25 JAN 2007

Hello Phil,

Well want to contribute to support of the archives, but I think for tax purposes, that should go directly to NC. I think tax rules have changed so likely a direct acknowledgement from NC would be best. Haven't looked at taxes yet - will do so later as I don't get final accounts from some of our oil investments until they have "made-up" their statements in March

Have also just learned that British birth and marriage records were microfilmed - 12,000 microfiche! Now need to discover who, if anybody, has a copy here in the Colonies

Also still puzzled as to how an airline could confuse Copenhagen and Milan :-). With best wishes for this New Year

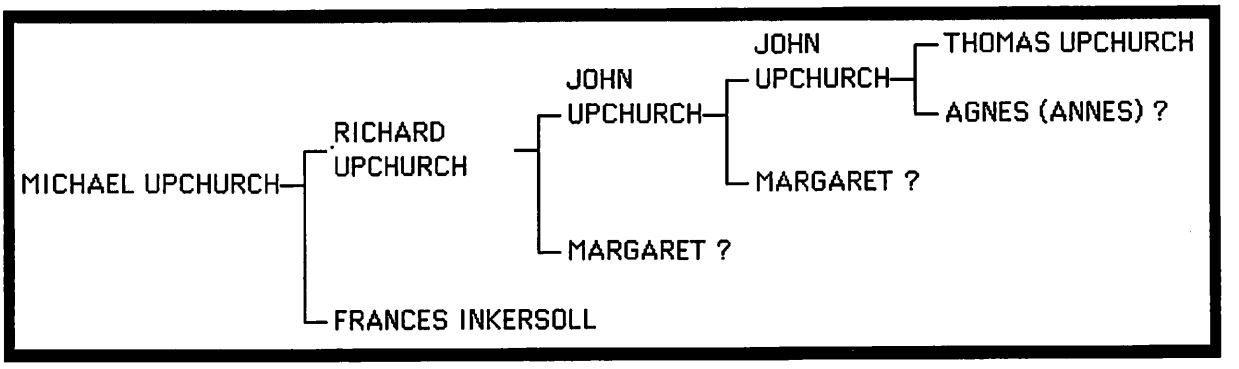
Charles

UPCHURCH WEB PAGE

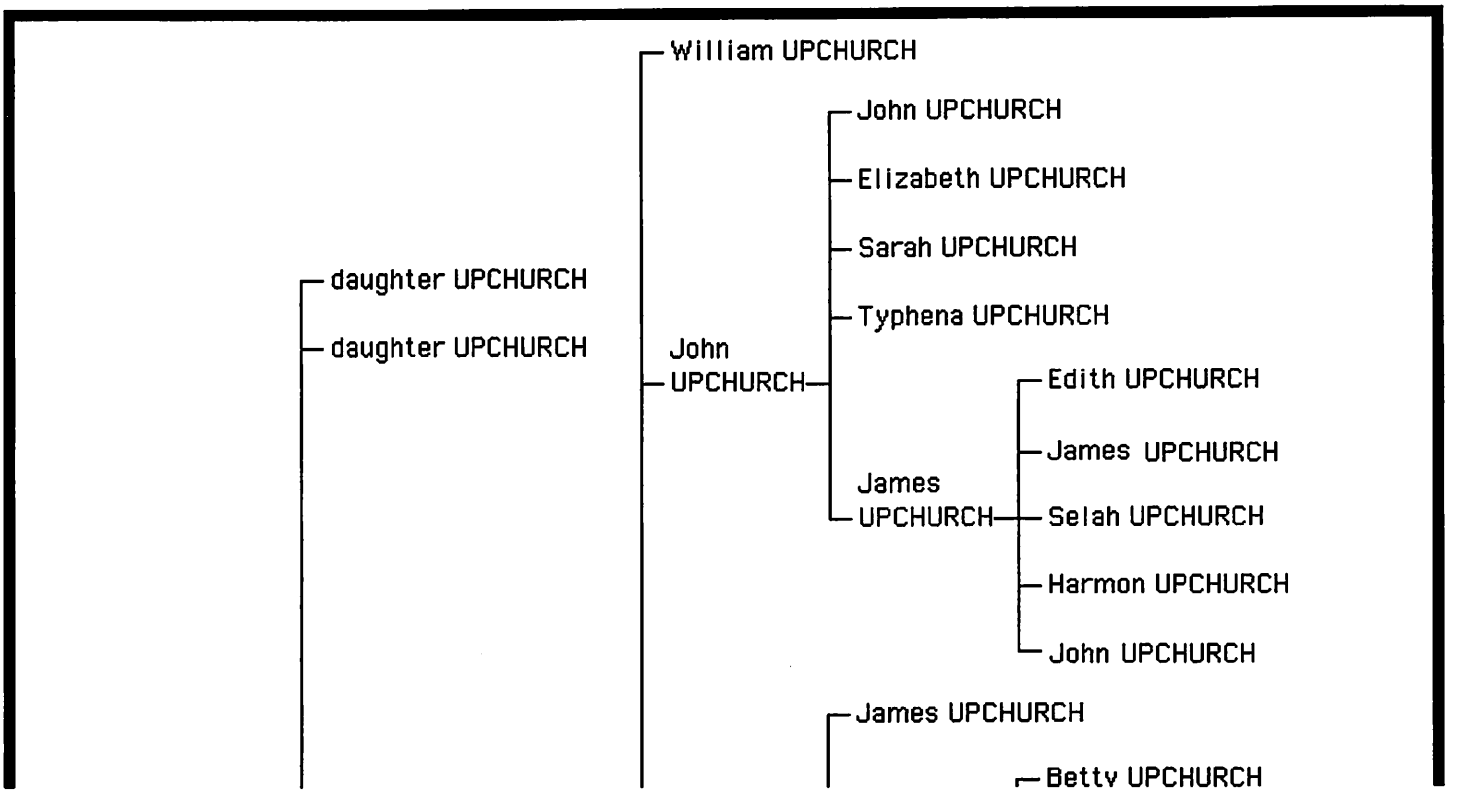
From July 26 AND 2004 Charles John Peterson, Jr. to RPU

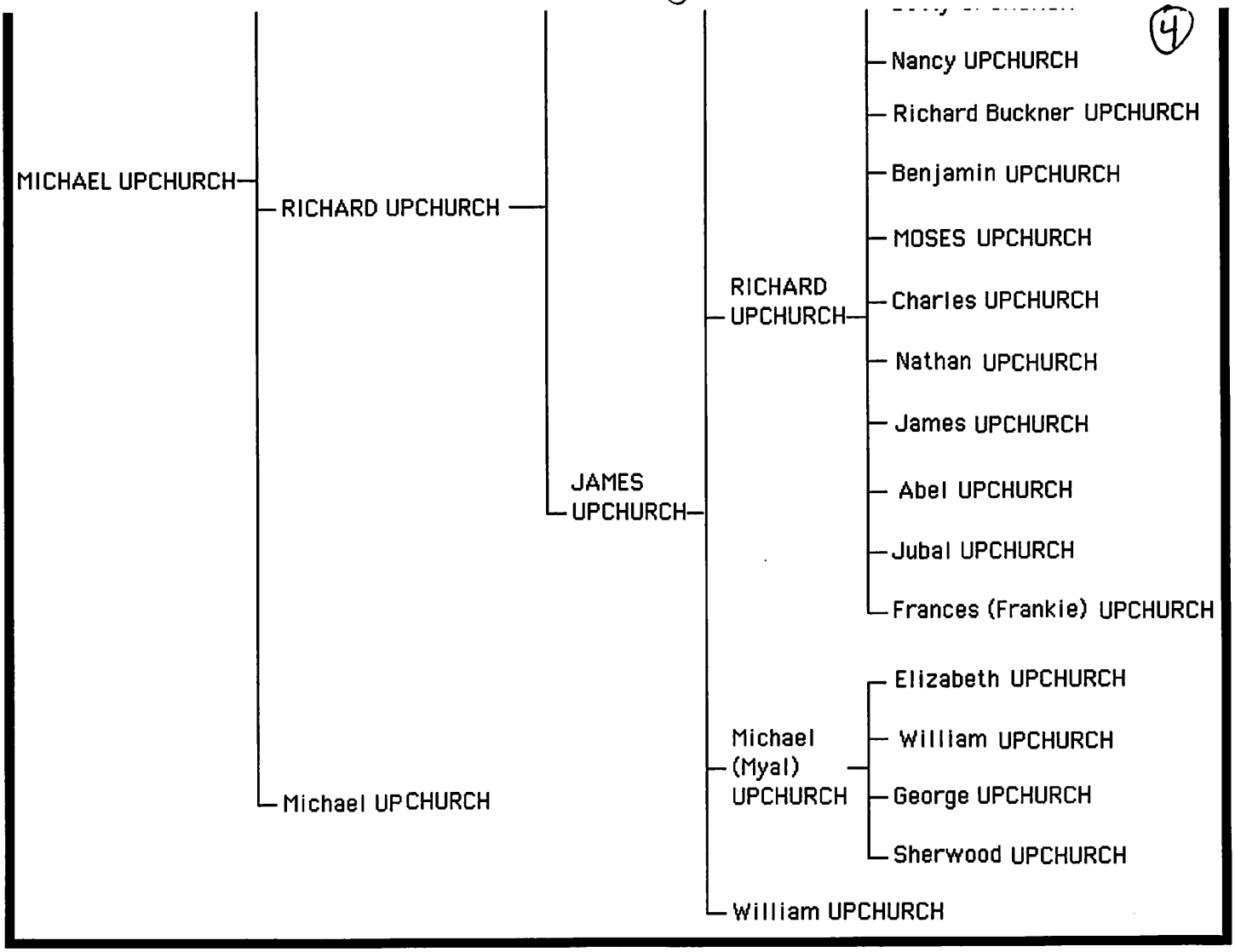
Upchurch Family Exchange

The *Upchurch Bulletin* has been published by Robert Phillip Upchurch for nearly 25 years. This journal now tabulates over 55,000 descendants of our original Upchurch immigrant, Michael Upchurch (circa 1624 - before 5 July 1681), who came from Huntingdonshire, England, to the Virginia Colony in the mid-1600s. It is believed that Michael's parents were Richard Upchurch and Frances Inkersoll of Brighton. His most likely ancestry, based on present information (additional research in the English parish records is currently being pursued) Is:



Michael had four children, but all known descendants are those of his son Richard:





Significant documentation of original source materials as well as extensive family correspondence exists to establish the family relationships that have appeared in the *Upchurch Bulletin*. This vast collection of information is not available on-line, in print, or in any form at the present time, but excerpts and photocopies can be provided to our Upchurch cousins in exchange for information on your Upchurch family lines, by application to:

Robert Phillip Upchurch
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, Missouri 63005-4840

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR. (1)

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

26 JAN 2007

Dear Charles

Thanks for your check for the UB dated 15 JAN 2007. It was in our accumulated mail we picked up yesterday after a 16 day sojourn in SW Florida to catch some sun & to visit relatives. I could not resist visiting 3 of their libraries to check on their genealogical collection. The one in Ft Myers is quite good and they even have a full time Professional Genealogist to help people. I was impressed - spent some time looking over the 2-Vol CINDY'S LIST Book. It is a great road map to finding family history stuff on the Internet. I must return to it.

I am most appreciative of your willingness to contribute to the Archives Project. It is fine to send a contribution directly to N.C. State. They also send acknowledgements directly to individuals who send their checks to me but made out to N.C. "Friends of the Library". Sending a check directly to N.C. State reduces the chance of some mix up. These days we deal with these "mix ups" in our business & personal dealings on a daily basis. In any case, I have

decided to match contributions. So if you want to let you know the amount of your contribution. I will send in an added like amount. I plan to make more contributions in 2007 anyway - but like you - I am waiting for some progress on the tax front.

While we were in FL my Computer Coach Stephanie was supposed to be looking for an "expert" to help us design and implement an Upchurch Web Site. I have given a lot of thought to it but there is still a lot to consider. I need to get my thoughts down on paper. While thinking about this in FL I came up with the idea that I should design and implement the site so that N. C. State will continue to operate it as a part of the UPCHURCH COLLECTION after I can no longer do so. I don't know if they will buy into this idea or not. I hope to be in NC next April and will hope to have a discussion with them on the matter at that time.

Sometime in the next month or so I would like to visit with you about the Web Site Project. I'll be glad to drive over to Columbia to talk about this at your convenience after I have

required the service of an "expert" at the end to help with the mechanics.

I have hired my 13-year old Granddaughter Katie Upchurch to help me purchase Upchurch-related books over the internet. All of these books will eventually go to N. C. State for the Upchurch collection.

Sallie & I send our best to you and Virginia with hopes that we will soon be able to turn our daughter to the idea that spring is just around the corner.

Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

22 MAR 2006

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

I am remiss in not writing earlier to thank you for your generous contribution to Upchurch research and your note which arrived 22 APR06. The memorial to your ancestor Courtney U will appear in the next UB.

Part of my delay in writing to you was to allow me to reach a milestone in processing the downloads of birth, marriage, etc records for GA, NC & TX which you sent in 2005. That milestone has now been reached. Let me describe the process and where I now stand.

I first disaggregated the records and taped the entries back on sheets relating to specific localities. The enclosed sheet for NC Marriages for Durham Co, NC is an example. These sheets serve two purposes. One copy is placed in my Geographical file as I periodically turn to such files to piece together family relationships. Also

enough copies are made of the reconfigured information to place a copy in the Biofile of each person named. In the case of the enclosed sheet this required 60+ sheets. Overall for all the NC, TX, GA data I estimate there were about 8,000 sheets. Then I had to alphabetize & file the sheets. This process has now been completed.

There is still the task of using the data filed to improve my Master Outline on the various Clans & Subclans. As a first trial case of using the data I took the sheets for Nash and Wilson Counties in NC and tried to link the entries to their proper families. For the most part these individuals relate to the Benjamin W/Millie H Subclan. This group was one of the few examples where some Upchurches of the Moccasin Creek Area moved East rather than West or South. I have long worked on improving the linking of these people and the new data really helped.

As a second effort to use the data I have started going through my Upchurch alphabetized files to see how sheets placed there over time

can now be used to letter link individuals & families. These Upchurch files are alphabetical by first name. Some occur as a group such as A-K. But some frequently used names appear in a files for that particular name - such as a file for all named ALBERT or ALAN or ALEXANDER. My first pass in to select sheets that pertains to Upchurches of N.C. I am very pleased and the great progress I can make using what I've accumulated in these files over the last three decades from census records, correspondence, etc, etc.

So all of the above is a prelude to me thanking you once again for tremendous help you have been in helping me to assemble family history records. Should you be able to get more downloads without too much trouble I would welcome them.

Life here is full to overflowing. We had hoped for two weeks of Florida sunshine in early January but I came down with a cold just before we started the drive down. We scrubbed the trip and have put the time to good use here.

we have spent quite a bit of time on arranging & rearranging our farm properties. It is all working out very well but one has to use a lot of patience in dealing with people various actions & reactions. In a way there is a lot of satisfaction in seeing these projects work out well after many years of work, risk, etc. I am having to adjust my mind set about land. For 20 years I have enjoyed owning, acquiring & improving land in Montgomery County. I was proud of my emotional attachment to the land. (This goes back to the 43 Acre NC farm on which I grew up). Now I am having to change my outlook to more of a business operation.

During the next several weeks there is a good chance the space I have in our son's business location will be expanded and he will assign someone to help me accelerate my moving into the computer world. I look forward to the prospect.

All the best to you & Virginia.

Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XJD-37343

5 December 2005

REC'D 22 FEB 2006

FORM TO USE IN COMMUNICATING ABOUT THE UPCHURCH PUBLICATIONS

I. I wish to receive any additional issues of the UB published and enclose herewith my check for payment $10.00 for UB, Vol. 26, No. 2, 2005. Yes ✓ No ____

II. Please remove my name from the Mailing List for Upchurch Publications.
Yes ____ No ____

III. Please add the following name to the Mailing List for Upchurch Publications.
Name: ____
Street ____
City ____ State ____ Zip ____

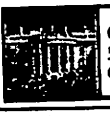
IV. I wish to submit input on the Extended Upchurch Family or have questions about the family (enclose details).

V. I wish to order back issues of the UB or ENGLANDIA at $5.00/issue, post paid (Specify issues desired).

VI. I wish to provide financial support for Upchurch Research and provide $ 25.00 herewith. (If as a Memorial state name of person honored). Courtney H.

VII. Total enclosed $ 30.00. (Make check payable to: Robert P. Upchurch)
Mail to: Robert P. Upchurch
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

MF-1,06
UB. P.6,06

VIII. Your address:
Name ____
Address  C. J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203-6042
City ____ Zip ____
Phone No. 573-442-0042 (Optional)

IX. Comments:

Hello Phil,
Sorry to be so slow to return this. End of the year always a bad time for the cash flow, what with tax bills, the excess of Christmas, and especially if one ignores one's planning and buys a new car with the money set aside for the taxes.
Maybe I should ask the University to rescind my retirement and instead simply resign to see if I can collect $600,000. But then I doubt the athletic program knows who I am, as we so seldom see athletes in our science courses. So will just sit back and watch the show as our administrators deny everything.

Charles

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR (1) XID-37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

2 JAN 2006

C. J. & V. E. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203

Dear Charles & Virginia

We were pleased to get your Christmas Greeting and the update on your activities for the past year. Somehow it seems that we all stay exceedingly busy. But perhaps we should consider ourselves fortunate to be so engaged. We send our hopes that Virginia's mother is comfortable in her new accomodations.

Over Sallaine's objections I engineered a celebration of her 80'th birthday last month. To do this we assembled our 3 children and their families (17 of us in all) in Raleigh, NC. The event was a luncheon in her honor on December 18, 2005 at the North Carolina State University Faculty Club. Sallaine, in due course, accepted the tribute graciously. She was pleased to learn how much she had influenced the lives of so many people. We prepared a book of memories

for her. Enclosed is a copy of "MY WIFE REMEMBERED" which I prepared for the book. I thought you might get a chuckle out of this.

Charles, it is hard for me to tell you how much I appreciate the help you have provided to me on family history. I recently worked over the Upchurch census records for Upchurch entries for Georgia for the decades. It is extremely powerful as a tool. I am still processing the Texas & NC records on marriages and births you sent. In the end this will translate into several thousand sheets to be filed under the names of the several thousand individuals named. As I process the materials I can see solutions to family puzzles unfolding before my very eyes. It is tempting to stop and work on each of these. If I did so I would never finish processing the records. The birth records are especially valuable because they tend to provide full names.

Someday can we get together for a long chat? With All Best Wishes for a Great 2006!

Sincerely Yours,
Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XTD-37343

C.J. and V.E. Peterson
505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, MO 65203

REC'D
21 DEC 2005

Our year 2005

As in past years, our activities center around the University. Virginia continues deeply involved with advising undergraduates. She is still settling into the new teaching laboratory in the Life Sciences Building, and this fall she took on a major project to revise chapters of a chemistry, organic chemistry, and biochemistry textbook for non-science majors. Charles' activities in astronomy expanded as there are now two other astronomers on our faculty and a number of interested undergraduate and graduate students. We did have a nice visit from Virginia's California cousin this fall, but we were not able to do any extensive travel on our own this year.

Our son Nat continues his studies in engineering, though his interests also extend to art and history courses. His job fortunately is compatible with his course schedule. He is enjoying living in his own home and we spent an arduous three weeks this summer ripping out carpets and laying down hardwood flooring.

Our lives have changed primarily because Virginia's mother suffered a stroke in late spring. She has been moved into nursing care here in Columbia where Virginia can make daily visits.

The Petersons -- Virginia, Charles & Nat

Card signed Charles, Virginia & Nat - discarded

© Keith Brown/Hadley Licensing 2004

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR (1) XID. 37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

23 SEP 2005

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

Next Tuesday when I will leave for two weeks in the East is not far away so I am trying to be as caught as possible before leaving

Thanks for the NC records provided in your letter of 5 SEP 2005. You were correct in surmising that these would hold a special interest for me. I'll process them in due course. The TX birth records are still not finished but excellent progress is being made.

I sent the 22 pages of the English records supplied with your letter of 18 JUL 2005 on to Ransome on 25 AUG 2005. A copy of his letter, which arrived yesterday, is enclosed and shows that he has spent time on them, To keep faith with him I am letting you know what he found. However, I doubt that you are much concerned about the fine points that he raises nor am I. Such problems with records are something we all have to live

with. I don't want him to think I don't care. It is just that we rely on him to keep the English Upchurch records straight and to keep us informed of the end result - which I try to report in the UB (for future Upchurch researchers). Knowing that I can trust Ransome leaves me free to treat American Upchurch records which is challenge enough.

I am making excellent progress on the keyboard and have most of the keys memorized. Of course I am slow but progress has been rapid and I am much encouraged. We'll see how much ground I lose while away this week.

The two hurricanes have been a challenge. Hope all of your folks came out OK. I have cousins in the path of the Texas track. The reporting has been disappointing as I keep wanting to know things the media does not talk about. They tend to show the same scenes all day and even for several days. I suppose this is the cheap way to report.

I'll be visiting several of the Civil War battle-fields in VA, MD, PA where my Grandfathers fought - Very exciting - Til Next Time - Phil Upchurch

(C.) [ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XJD-37343

REC'D
14SEP2005

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, MO 65203

5 September 2005

Hello Phil,

The news out of the south is distressing, not just because of the devastation perpetrated by the hurricane, but because of the superficial coverage, its concentration on New Orleans, and its dwelling on mostly negative aspectsof this tragedy even while there have been many, many efforts to help neighbors and to take personal initiative to start rebuilding. And when Mississippi (which took the brunt of the storm) is mentioned, it is primarily Biloxi and even then the major focus is on the casinos that were destroyed. A bit unsettling that I have been unable to check with cousins in Jackson to see how they fared -- they are probably okay but it would be nice to confirm that. May be a week or more before power and phones are restored, but will keep trying. Post office claims that mail service is back in effect so have sent notes.

Otherwise life goes on. School is now in its third week and the students will be back in class tomorrow after today's break. So we are busy.

A new birth index showed up on line, that for North Carolina which I suspect you would be interested in. So here are the Upchurch birth records -- this may keep you busy for a while. Also ancestry.com has merged several marriage databases for the state and I have downloaded the Upchurch records -- lots of redundancy here and likely you have much of this information.

Took a brief look at the Courtney Upchurch information you sent, but haven't really thought about it. Too many other things to do at the moment.

Hope all is well with your family and that the hurricane didn't affect anyone close to you.

Charles

C.J. and V.E. Peterson
505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, MO 65203

NOTE: As of 21 MAR 2006 The attached material have been completely processed in that a separate Profile Sheet for each name has been placed in the Profile System - about 8,000 sheets.
RPH

In flood zone, a new sense of what's valuable

A new bartering economy has emerged among New Orleans survivors.

By ARIANA EUNJUNG CHA
Washington Post

NEW ORLEANS — The waters raced into Denise Mitchell's home so quickly that she fled with nothing but what she was wearing.

After Mitchell and 10 members of her extended family took refuge in the convention center downtown, she realized they had another problem: Aid workers were giving out water and food, but there wasn't anything for her infant niece. The only thing Mitchell had that she thought might be of value was the silver necklace she was wearing around her neck, so she wandered around the convention center for hours trying to trade it for milk.

There were no takers. The last thing anyone wanted was something whose sole value was that it looked good.

In the most devastated areas in and around New Orleans, the lack of electricity, flooding and shortage of food is shaping an emergency bartering economy that is markedly different from the rest of the country.

Bartering has been most prevalent at places such as the convention center, where food supplies have been limited and where the law-enforcement presence was increased only on Friday, leaving its temporary residents to govern themselves.

For the tens of thousands of people displaced by Hurricane Katrina, the split-second decisions made as they left their homes about what to take and what to leave have gained meaning beyond what they expected. "Green money," as some people in the city and surrounding areas now refer to cash, in some places has become nearly obsolete.

Meanwhile, things people never thought much about had suddenly became fabulously valuable. A clean pillow and blanket, or even a sheet, could buy practically anything, be it diabetes medicine or a piece of meat. Office chairs with wheels, to ferry around the ill and weak, were worth more than DVD players and laptop computers.

Cigarettes and liquor were initially valuable commodities, a comfort in miserable conditions. But after looters flooded the market, there was so much of the stuff that people started giving it away.

> "It's not about the things you enjoy and that are beautiful. It's about things that'll help you survive."
>
> **DENISE MITCHELL**
> Hurricane Katrina refugee

In the minutes or seconds that many had to grab their possessions, some were focused squarely on the practical. Butch Upchurch, 38, and his wife, Karen, 41, had about five minutes to leave their home on the western side of New Orleans. They grabbed their bank statements, insurance papers and some water and food and squeezed into their Chrysler 300. There was room for one of their dogs, but pit bull CoCo, the larger one, didn't fit. They kissed her goodbye and prayed she would survive.

The ones in the most difficult situations were people such as Mitchell who had nothing but the shirt on their back.

But Mitchell was resourceful, and it took her only a few hours to figure out the rules of this new economy. After scrounging in some trash bins, she found T-shirts someone had dumped. She went to people who were evacuated in their pajamas or were wearing wet clothes and bartered until she got not only milk but also a bag of Huggies diapers.

Columbia Missouri 5 Sept 2005

French create

By ALLEN G. BREED
Associated Press

NEW ORLEANS — absence of information side assistance, groups and poor banded toge the French Quarter, "tribes" and dividing labor.

While mold and cc grew in the muck that e most of the city, someth sprouted in this most d of American neighb — humanity.

"Some people becar nals," Vasilioas Trypho Sunday morning as he a hot beer in Johnny Sports Bar on Bourbon "We became more civil

While hundreds of th fled the below-sea-le before the storm, many to leave the Vieux C old quarter. Built on the highest ground aro equipped with unde power lines, residents ered it about the safe to be.

Katrina blew off ro and knocked down already-unstable build otherwise left the 18th century homes with the mark iron balconies in

But what had at firs refuge soon became a prison.

Police came throu mandeering drivable

1 DEC 2005 – Start work to Process
Packet 5 SEP 2005 from Peterson

Attachments

A. Article de Butels 4

B. NC Marriage Index 14 Pages. – 1 DEC 05 – Made 80% copy & started to cut into strips by County

C. Births alpha by Man Upchurch – last name.
Parent (Parent 1) – 19 Pages | Made 80% copy 1 DEC 05

D 1 sheet showing – years covered for each county. (BIRTHS)
↳ + 8/10 of a 2nd sheet.

E Births alpha by child 1st man 30 Pages.
(preceded by 4+ Pages of unnamed children

Name	Gender	Spouse	Marriage Date	County
Candace Ann Fleming Upchurch	Female	Jeffrey Warren Williams	4 Feb 1985	New Hanover
A E Upchurch	Male	Margaret Hadly	24 Dec 1860	Wilson
A. H. Upchurch	Male	Mary E. Dement	13 Nov 1859	Granville
A. H. Upchurch	Male	Mary Dement	13 Nov 1859	Granville
Abel Upchurch		Nancy Sorrell	27 Nov 1839	Wake
Acriel Upchurch		Mary Olive	30 Mar 1833	Wake
Adam Upchurch		Betsy Freeman	17 Apr 1824	Rutherford
Addie Ray Upchurch	Female	W Harrison Wardsworth	8 Dec 1936	Chatham
Alferd Upchurch		Adelia M. Crowder	23 Dec 1850	Wake
Alfred Upchurch		Harriet Hopkins	3 Oct 1839	Nash
Allie Upchurch	Male	Bascomb Brown		Forsyth
Alvah Mark Upchurch	Male	Donna Sharlene Morrison	23 Feb 1984	Lee
Alvah Melvin Upchurch	Male	Meta Amanda Morgan	16 Jun 1957	Lee
Alvis Gerald Upchurch	Male	Theresa Pierson	1951	Pasquotank
Amy Yvette Upchurch	Female	Barnie Nmn Comer Jr.	14 Jan 1984	Moore
Anita Upchurch	Female	Joseph Reid Spivey	4 Nov 1966	Lee
Annie Ruth Upchurch	Female	Johnie Corbett Thomas	19 Oct 1985	Moore
Anthony Burris Upchurch	Male	Loretta Carol Sutherland	17 Apr 1965	Forsyth
Anthony Newland Upchurch	Male	Mary Jo Haywood	5 Dec 1981	Moore
Anthony Newland Upchurch	Male	Mary Jo Haywood	5 Dec 1981	Moore
Arliss Lindsay Upchurch	Male	Sidney Ann Epps	14 Jun 1958	Lee
Arliss Lindsay Upchurch	Male	Nancy Oldham Garner	14 Aug 1971	Lee
Armelia Upchurch		Hinton Hudson	31 Dec 1850	Wake
Barbara Ann Upchurch	Female	Randall Lee Wilson	11 Jun 1977	Durham
Bartley Upchurch		Jane Whitaker	27 Dec 1842	Wake
Benjamin Upchurch		Areabell Medling	10 Nov 1850	Cumberland
Benjamin W. Upchurch	Male	Virginia Mathews	5 Oct 1865	Nash
Bennie Upchurch	Male	Alpha Stephsnson	29 Nov 1923	Johnston
Bernard Arwood Upchurch	Male	Inez Hawks	28 Sep 1963	Surry

Name	Gender	Spouse	Marriage Date	County
Bernice N Upchurch	Female	Samuel C Leeson	10 Jun 1902	Johnston
Betsey Upchurch		Haywood Laurence	2 Dec 1844	Wake
Bettie Upchurch	Female	Wm Howell	5 Mar 1885	Johnston
Betty Upchurch	Female	Henry Albert Garner	5 Dec 1952	Lee
Betty Jo Upchurch	Female	Herman Richard Barrow	6 Sep 1987	Johnston
Bill Upchurch	Male	Phyllis Moore Flinchum	25 Jun 1958	Moore
Blakey Roy Upchurch	Male	Freda Anne Howard	1974	Pasquotank
Bobbie Lee Upchurch	Female	Frank Delano Denton	6 Jul 1955	Johnston
Bobby Johnson Upchurch	Male	Emma Jean Henry	15 May 1955	Johnston
Bobby Wayne Upchurch	Male	Billie Arlene Spencer	29 Jan 1971	Surry
Brenard Keith Upchurch	Male	Wendy Diane Basden	26 Nov 1983	Wayne
Brenda Fay Upchurch	Female	Wade F Tate	3 Nov 1964	Surry
Brenda Ruth Upchurch	Female	Lawson Wescott Martin	12 Jul 1980	Durham
Brian Leslie Upchurch	Male	Linda Carol Colwell	24 Sep 1988	Wilkes
C M Upchurch	Male	Lucy Strickland	25 Jul 1915	Johnston
Calvin Upchurch	Male	Cyntha Ferrell	20 Apr 1892	Johnston
Calvin H Upchurch	Male	Mittie A Ferrell	10 Jul 1895	Johnston
Candace Ann Upchurch	Female	Jeffrey Warren Williams	4 Feb 1985	New Hanover
Candace Ann Upchurch	Female	Jeffrey Warren Williams	4 Feb 1985	New Hanover
Candis Upchurch		John Mann	19 Dec 1847	Wake
Carolyn Ruth Upchurch	Female	James Robt Hodges	26 Jan 1968	Surry
Cassandra Ann Upchurch	Female	Stevie Kyle Sellers	1 Apr 1986	Lee
Catharine Upchurch		Madison Culpepper	18 Jan 1847	Nash
Cathy Elaine Upchurch	Female	Delbert Wayne Mchone	3 Jul 1982	Surry
Celia Upchurch	Female	Dave Mcdonald	27 Feb 1910	Lee
Charles Upchurch Jr.	Male	Iva Wilson	23 Jun 1948	Wayne
Charles Edward Upchurch	Male	Nannie B Williams	26 Nov 1959	Johnston
Charles Franklin Upchurch	Male	Sarah Lincoln Souther	18 Aug 1979	Caswell
Charles K Upchurch	Male	Charity Bessie Brady	16 May 1904	Moore

Name	Gender	Spouse	Marriage Date	County
Charles Kelly Upchurch	Male	Laura Marie Bucci	7 Apr 1984	Durham
Charles Owen Upchurch	Male	Rachel Louise Jeffreys	22 May 1963	Wayne
Charlie Upchurch	Male	Ellen Strickland	15 Apr 1900	Johnston
Christine Leigh Upchurch	Female	William Michael Payne	8 Aug 1987	Surry
Cindy Margaret Upchurch	Female	Anthony Cole Travis	14 Nov 1998	Carteret
Cindy Margaret Upchurch	Female	Anthony Cole Travis	14 Nov 1998	Carteret
Claire Carter Upchurch	Female	Richard Sterling Culp	18 May 1984	New Hanover
Clarence Upchurch	Male	Blacnhe Carroll	30 Nov 1936	Johnston
Clargy Upchurch		William Wilson	24 Feb 1843	Wake
Clargy Ann Upchurch		Wesley M. Odaniel	11 Mar 1846	Wake
Claude Upchurch III,	Male	Carolyn Deborah Maxwell	23 Dec 1976	Lee
Clement Upchurch		Robert W. Thorpe	14 Nov 1844	Lincoln
Craig Wayne Upchurch	Male	Sharon Renea Shelton	2 Apr 1983	Durham
Craig Wayne Upchurch	Male	Tracy Renee Garrett	11 Apr 1987	Durham
Crissie Upchurch	Female	Willie Don Grady	16 Nov 1926	Johnston
Cynthia Kay Upchurch	Female	Cy Anthony Kaplan	15 Jun 1986	Wilson
D W Upchurch	Male	Nettie Anne Shields	29 Jul 1905	Moore
Daniel Upchurch	Male	Adaline Egerton	6 Jan 1861	Rutherford
Danny Louis Upchurch	Male	Teresa Wray Southerland	26 Feb 1982	New Hanover
Darrell Lee Upchurch	Male	Penny Lynn Kennedy	25 May 1996	Moore
David Upchurch	Male	Ellen Mears	12 Sep 1887	Columbus
David Emmett Upchurch	Male	Phyllis Lorraine Wilkins	21 Oct 1984	Durham
Deborah Jean Upchurch	Female	Charlie Burns Butcher Jr.	27 May 1978	Surry
Della Upchurch	Female	Ira Foushee	18 Dec 1889	Moore
Dennis Junior Upchurch	Male	Frances Kay Norman	20 Sep 1969	Surry
Dianne Arnette Upchurch	Female	Michael Matthew Lyons	30 Oct 1984	Durham
Dollie Reams Upchurch	Female	Percy King Reams	3 Jul 1968	Columbus
Donah Carlton Upchurch	Male	Erna Watson Jones	22 Mar 1915	Rowan
Donald Gene Upchurch	Male	Rosa Jeannette Stone	19 May 1982	Moore

Name	Gender	Spouse	Marriage Date	County
Donald Paul Upchurch	Male	Eleanor Wilson Martin	24 Aug 1974	Northampton
Donna Denise Upchurch	Female	Joseph Royer Davidson	6 Dec 1986	Durham
Doris Upchurch	Female	Derrell M Ray	24 Dec 1947	Johnston
E N Upchurch	Male	Ida Williams	22 Mar 1918	Moore
Earlie Upchurch	Male	Nellie Derby	3 Apr 1944	Surry
Eddie N Upchurch	Male	Maude F Ritter	19 May 1920	Moore
Edmond A Upchurch	Male	Celia Cameron	29 Jul 1891	Moore
Edna Upchurch	Female	Robert Herman Purvis	5 Apr 1947	Moore
Edward Bernard Upchurch	Male	Ann Elizabeth Browing	1970	Pasquotank
Edward Wayne Upchurch	Male	Marilyn Linda Wood Taylor	11 Jul 1981	New Hanover
Elias Upchurch		Anne Campbell	14 Feb 1821	Rutherford
Eliza Upchurch		William Beddingfield	2 Dec 1839	Wake
Elizabeth Upchurch		Gilbert Upchurch	20 Mar 1819	Wake
Elizabeth Upchurch		William Johnson	20 Mar 1838	Granville
Elizabeth Allen Upchurch	Female	Richard Sylvester Allegood	2 May 1992	Moore
Elizabeth J Upchurch	Female	Turner Joyner	1 Dec 1875	Wilson
Ellen Upchurch	Female	Charlie Howell	11 Jul 1930	Wayne
Elma Lee Upchurch	Female	Boyd P Benfield	2 Dec 1922	Moore
Emma Louise Upchurch	Female	Lyman William Priest	2 May 1959	Caswell
Eric Arlie Upchurch	Male	Beth Anne Sherrill	30 Mar 1985	Rowan
Ernest F Upchurch	Male	Mary C Strupe	20 Jan 1904	Forsyth
Esley Upchurch	Male	Mary Joan Breland	24 Aug 1985	Johnston
Esley Upchurch	Male	Mary Joan Breland	24 Aug 1985	Johnston
Ethel Hazel Upchurch	Female	Newby Judson Dark Jr.	25 Feb 1949	Chatham
Eugene Upchurch	Male	Josephine Morgan Key	2 Jul 1949	Wayne
Eugenia Elizabeth Upchurch	Female	Jack Sanders Daughtry	25 Nov 1965	Johnston
Everette Mc Kinley Upchurch	Male	Sonia Levora Robinson	9 May 1987	Wayne
F H Upchurch	Male	Alma Riddle	2 Oct 1913	Moore
Fannie Upchurch	Female	Wm Henderson Graham	8 May 1873	Johnston

Name	Gender	Spouse	Marriage Date	County
Fannie May Upchurch	Female	James Grady Mashburn	8 Mar 1927	Moore
Farron Jerome Upchurch	Male	Sharon Patricia Tilghman	20 Oct 1974	Wayne
Farron Jerome Upchurch	Female	Kim Stuart Callari	26 Jun 1982	Brunswick
Floy M Upchurch	Female	Lester J Holmes	27 Apr 1929	Johnston
Frances Upchurch		Blake Baker	18 Nov 1829	Wake
Frances Upchurch	Female	Henry Leaton Brown	3 Sep 1938	Moore
Frances Diane Upchurch	Female	Kenneth Alan Burford	23 Dec 1976	Surry
Fred M Upchurch	Male	Judith Ellen Golden	6 Sep 1958	Rockingham
G B Upchurch	Male	Sarah Jones		Johnston
G Winston Upchurch	Male	Norvie Upchurch	14 Dec 1921	Chatham
G.B. Upchurch	Male	Mary Ann Willborn	15 May 1866	Wilkes
Gary Wayne Upchurch	Male	Ann Marie Pratt	7 Jun 1986	Rockingham
Geraldine Upchurch	Female	Roscoe Odell Walser	7 Feb 1960	Chatham
Gilbert Upchurch		Elizabeth Upchurch	20 Mar 1819	Wake
Gilbert Upchurch		Margaret Bird	23 Sep 1842	Wake
Glathorn Ray Upchurch	Male	Mary Jane Snyder	13 Jun 1968	Surry
Gleathern R Upchurch	Male	Vergie Nmn Richardson	18 Nov 1990	Surry
Gleathern Ray Upchurch	Male	Vergie Richardson	18 Nov 1990	Surry
Glenda Fay Upchurch	Female	Edward Robert Watson	11 Dec 1982	New Hanover
Gregory Lee Upchurch	Male	Tonya Cheree Myers	11 Oct 1986	Surry
Gregory Sykes Upchurch	Male	Tania Ann Fitzgerald	29 May 1993	New Hanover
Gwen Hope Upchurch	Female	Jack Shealy Walker Jr.	10 Aug 1977	Durham
Gwendolyn Denise Upchurch	Female	Bellino Maurice Evans	8 Mar 1986	Durham
H E Upchurch	Male	Mattie C Cole	2 Feb 1908	Johnston
Harley Lee Upchurch	Male	Trudy Diane Gardner	25 Feb 1972	Surry
Harriette Ann Upchurch	Female	Roy John Parker III,	11 Oct 1969	Wayne
Harrison Upchurch	Male	F. Holsclaw	13 Dec 1866	Caldwell
Henry Upchurch		Mary Parrish	14 Dec 1840	Granville
Herbert F Upchurch	Male	Minnie Adams	24 Dec 1928	Johnston

Name	Gender	Spouse	Marriage Date	County
Herley Lee Upchurch	Male	Tammy Lee Melton	6 Jan 1979	Surry
Hubbard Upchurch		Esther Bird	24 Oct 1822	Wake
I S Upchurch	Male	Mrs. R A Taylor	2 Feb 1903	Chatham
Ireland Stanfield Upchurch	Male	Roselyn Marie Taylor Rivers	26 Oct 1985	New Hanover
Isaac Upchurch	Male	Fannie Barbour	11 Oct 1947	Johnston
Isham Upchurch	Male	Delia Beavers	23 Dec 1851	Chatham
J F Upchurch	Male	Lavadia Caudle	31 May 1904	Surry
J I Upchurch	Male	Bettie Wood	14 Oct 1909	Johnston
J M Upchurch	Male	Katie L Keith	19 Dec 1890	Moore
J M Upchurch	Male	Martha Golden	12 Dec 1891	Forsyth
J T Upchurch	Male	Ivey J Kelly	10 Jun 1933	Moore
J T Upchurch	Male	Lounette Harper	15 Jun 1946	Moore
Jackie Upchurch	Female	Abdul L F Hossain	18 May 1978	Durham
Jacqueline Evette Upchurch	Female	Tony Ray Sampson	17 May 1986	Durham
James Upchurch		Nancy Bradly	29 Dec 1804	Rutherford
James Bartlett Upchurch Jr.	Male	Jo Anne Ensley	3 Feb 1968	Caswell
James Bartlett Upchurch Jr.	Male	Jo Anne Ensley	3 Feb 1968	Caswell
James Jeffrey Upchurch	Male	Ginny Lou Chamblee	18 Oct 1985	Johnston
James Michael Upchurch	Male	Sharon Lynne Cole	3 Mar 1984	Surry
James Michael Upchurch	Male	Pamela Jane Leach	28 Aug 1992	Surry
James Raleigh Upchurch	Male	Maggielaine Haynes	9 May 1960	Surry
James Robert Upchurch	Male	Nina Frances Ray	17 Aug 1985	Durham
Janet Myrleen Upchurch	Female	Douglas Lindley Guy	1960	Pasquotank
Jason Bernard Upchurch	Male	Tangela Evelyn Mclellan	15 Oct 1994	Moore
Jasper Upchurch	Male	Lessie Pollard	5 Nov 1923	Chatham
Jefferson Woodrow Upchurch	Male	Jo Anne Warren	19 Aug 1988	Carteret
Jefferson Woodrow Upchurch	Male	Jo Anne Warren	19 Aug 1988	Carteret
Jeffery Clark Upchurch	Male	Susan Young Grady	15 Jan 1983	Durham
Jeffrey Clark Upchurch	Male	Annette Michelle Clark	3 May 1986	Durham
Jessie M Upchurch	Female	Wm Howard Espey	15 Apr 1936	Lee

Name	Gender	Spouse	Marriage Date	County
John Upchurch		Mary Ann Harris	24 Jun 1799	Granville
John Upchurch		Happy Shaw	28 Mar 1815	Chatham
John Upchurch		Angelina G. Green	29 May 1830	Wake
John Upchurch		Arrena Bridges	27 Feb 1849	Rutherford
John Allen Upchurch	Male	Christina Lee Walker	28 Jul 1985	Durham
John D Upchurch	Male	Bertha M Strickland	7 Aug 1927	Johnston
John G. Upchurch	Male	Rebecca Barnett	24 Oct 1866	Granville
John H Upchurch	Male	Lila Mae Blake	15 May 1948	Johnston
John Howard Upchurch	Male	Margaret Grace Trivette	14 Jul 1956	Forsyth
John J. Upchurch	Male	Rebecca Barnett	24 Oct 1866	Granville
John Milton Upchurch	Male	Rachel Mae Smith	4 Nov 1964	Johnston
John Osborne Upchurch	Male	Sarah Louise Nussman	1 May 1954	Rowan
John Ralph Upchurch	Male	Kimberley Dae Green	20 Jul 1997	Brunswick
John W Upchurch	Male	Malinda A Yelvington	16 Dec 1873	Johnston
Johnny Newland Upchurch	Male	Melissa Ann Mccaskill	9 Apr 1994	Moore
Josep Upchurch	Male	Mary Moods	10 Jan 1861	Rutherford
Joseph Upchurch		Patsy Bradly	21 Jul 1804	Rutherford
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	Male	Shirley Frances Martin	23 Jan 1965	Johnston
Joseph Daniel Upchurch Jr.	Male	Lydia Frances Moffitt	18 May 1974	Randolph
Joseph Laury Upchurch	Male	Susan Rebecca Stanley	4 Jul 1996	Brunswick
Joyce Ann Upchurch	Female	Francis Coleman Shelton	25 Nov 1998	Moore
Juanita Lynn Upchurch	Female	Peter Ray Pinkerton	31 Mar 1979	Surry
Julia Lesang Upchurch	Female	David Donald Hill	6 Aug 1977	Durham
Junnie Upchurch	Male	Viola Bass	30 Nov 1937	Chatham
Karen Leigh Upchurch	Female	Robert Charles Mossefin	19 Aug 1967	Wayne
Kathleen Anne Upchurch	Female	John William West	18 Mar 1952	Johnston
Kathryn Malia Upchurch	Female	Lawrence William Fetner Jr.	28 Feb 1981	Randolph
Kathy Denise Upchurch	Female	Philip Wayne Edmonds	9 Aug 1975	Surry
Kelly Upchurch		Sarah Jane Eason	19 Sep 1837	Chatham

Name	Gender	Spouse	Marriage Date	County
Kelly Jean Upchurch	Female	Michael James Oakley	8 Apr 1988	Moore
Kemper Oze Upchurch	Male	Gearlean Jacobs	2 Dec 1961	Rockingham
Kenneth Clayton Upchurch	Male	Carolyn Faye Puckett	6 Aug 1982	Surry
Kenneth Earl Upchurch	Male	Freida Kay Gilbert	18 Dec 1968	Johnston
Kenneth Ray Upchurch	Male	Angelica Masonia Lipscomb	24 Jul 1982	Durham
Kent P Upchurch	Male	Kathryn Craft	3 Jul 1947	Forsyth
Kerney Upchurch		Emila Perry	22 Nov 1830	Wake
Kevin Lee Upchurch	Male	Wendy Michelle Simons	14 Jan 1991	Surry
Kim Stuart Upchurch	Female	Edward Steve Tyndall	16 Jul 1998	Brunswick
Kristy Jo Upchurch	Female	Marlon Parker Hayes	10 Aug 1977	Durham
Kristy Lynn Upchurch	Female	David Wayne Needham	26 Aug 1995	Moore
Kurley U Upchurch	Male	Sulu Campbell	26 Nov 1925	Lee
Lahoma M Upchurch	Female	C E Yountz	24 Sep 1938	Forsyth
Larry Ray Upchurch	Male	Teresa Yvonne Brown	22 Sep 1986	Wayne
Larry Vernon Upchurch	Male	Nina Margaret Williams	9 May 1981	Moore
Laura E Upchurch	Female	R G Beckwith	12 Dec 1917	Chatham
Lea Strickland Upchurch	Female	Thomas Monroe Moore	16 Aug 1953	Johnston
Leanne Nichols Upchurch	Female	Michael Wade Currin	7 Jan 1983	Durham
Leo V Upchurch	Male	Mary Inez Moore	5 Dec 1947	Johnston
Libby J Upchurch	Female	Clifford W Sawyer	20 Apr 1953	Moore
Lillie Upchurch	Female	W T Barefoot	7 Nov 1912	Johnston
Lillie Mae Upchurch	Female	Lonnie Junior Danley	25 Dec 1976	Surry
Linda Dianne Upchurch	Female	Ronald Eric Vaughn	18 Aug 1973	Lee
Linda Fay Upchurch	Female	Henry Lee Johnson	27 May 1980	Lee
Linda Faye Upchurch	Female	Frederick Thadeus Allen	23 Sep 1966	Johnston
Lisa Sharon Upchurch	Female	Donald Eugene Sweeting II,	28 Sep 1986	Moore
Lora Upchurch	Female	John Wilson	14 Apr 1915	Chatham
Lowney Upchurch	Male	Mattie Mcdonald	14 Nov 1916	Lee
Luanna Marie Upchurch	Female	Robert Merle Wilder	1 Mar 1997	Brunswick

Name	Gender	Spouse	Marriage Date	County
Lucy Upchurch		James Wells	15 Dec 1817	Rutherford
Lucy Upchurch	Female	I D Singletary	16 Aug 1931	Johnston
M G Upchurch	Male	Lula Wilson	25 Nov 1908	Moore
Mabel Upchurch	Female	Howard W Jones	7 Jun 1940	Moore
Mackey Upchurch		Edmund Cole	9 Aug 1816	Wake
Malinda Upchurch	Female	John R Best Sr.	29 Oct 1927	Wayne
Mamie Upchurch	Female	Chrisey Potts	22 Mar 1941	Surry
Margaret Stroupe Upchurch	Female	Donald Lee Brooks	3 Oct 1987	Caswell
Mariah Upchurch		Robert Rollins	13 Oct 1849	Wake
Mark Ray Upchurch	Male	Susan Marie Latini	1982	Pasquotank
Mark Wakefield Upchurch	Male	Julia May Feifarek	31 Jan 1987	Durham
Martha Upchurch		Simeon Yates	28 Jan 1840	Chatham
Martha Upchurch		James D. Grisham	17 Jan 1846	Granville
Mary Upchurch		Odom Barns	3 Feb 1806	Wake
Mary Upchurch		Odam Bunn	5 Feb 1806	Wake
Mary Upchurch	Female	Jessie Ellis	4 Jun 1938	Chatham
Mary A. W. Upchurch	Female	Samuel Parham	7 Jul 1859	Granville
Mary A.W. Upchurch	Female	Samuel A. Parham		Granville
Mary Ann Upchurch		Ralph Parrish	10 Sep 1838	Granville
Mary Ann Upchurch	Female	Christopher Radford	7 Nov 1860	Johnston
Mary Belch Upchurch	Female	George Herbert Talbot	15 Jan 1984	Chowan
Mary Catherine Upchurch	Female	Warren Lee Hart	1 Oct 1979	Durham
Mary Gladys Upchurch	Female	Calvin C Hinton	3 Jul 1948	Chatham
Mary Jane Upchurch	Female	James Lee	29 Oct 1934	Johnston
Mary Jane Upchurch	Female	Junior Ernest Haynes Jr.	13 Feb 1987	Surry
Mary Joan Wilder Upchurch	Female	Randy Dale Vester	22 May 1998	Halifax
Mary L Upchurch	Female	Joseph Leamon Willis	23 Apr 1948	Johnston
Mary Lillian Upchurch	Female	John Joseph Bradley	5 Apr 1969	Lee
Mary Lillian Upchurch	Female	Michael Anthony Barnard	15 Jun 1975	Lee

Name	Gender	Spouse	Marriage Date	County
Mary Nichols Upchurch	Female	William Hobart Sanford Jr.	27 Mar 1976	Brunswick
Mary Vann Upchurch	Female	Christopher Gregg Tobin	14 Jul 1997	New Hanover
Mattie Upchurch	Female	A C Baker	8 Mar 1912	Johnston
Mrs. May Woodard Upchurch	Female	Emery Gray Joyner	26 Dec 1925	Forsyth
Melissa Ann Upchurch	Female	Randy Lee Walker	1 Jan 1983	Wilson
Melvin Leroy Upchurch	Male	Lorine Parker Evans	21 Feb 1981	Durham
Meta Upchurch	Female	Hamp Beck	5 Mar 1951	Lee
Michael Ray Upchurch	Male	Hilda Jean Sink	30 Jun 1974	Randolph
Michelle Dawn Upchurch	Female	Billy Wayne Garner	22 Apr 1989	Moore
Michelle Estelle Upchurch	Female	Joseph Robert Ritchey	7 Oct 1995	Columbus
Mildred Upchurch		Valentine Burnett	22 Feb 1823	Rutherford
Milton Upchurch	Male	Pauline Marks	23 Oct 1957	Lee
Milton Jam Upchurch	Male	Gwenovee Creech	14 Sep 1976	Johnston
Minnie Hazel Upchurch	Female	Lacy Glenn Bradley	19 May 1968	Johnston
Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	Male	Ava Irene Shockley	14 Feb 1984	New Hanover
Monica Jean Danielson Upchurch	Female	Luigi Joseph Cavalieri	30 Jul 1983	Wayne
Murray Upchurch		Nancy Scott	23 Aug 1820	Wake
Myra Upchurch	Female	Charles Bennett Deane Jr.	6 Jul 1963	Caswell
Myrtle Joann Upchurch	Female	Glenn Thomas Denton	17 Oct 1969	Johnston
Myrtle Lee Upchurch	Female	Earl Davis Coulter	15 Apr 1944	Forsyth
Nancy Upchurch		Michael Painter	4 Sep 1813	Rutherford
Nancy Upchurch		William Hobby	19 Dec 1845	Wake
Nancy Upchurch	Female	John Hardin	8 Aug 1861	Rutherford
Nancy Upchurch	Female	William Jernigan	27 Feb 1901	Johnston
Nancy Victor Wallace Upchurch	Female	John Michael Dunham	25 Aug 1984	Rowan
Nathan W Upchurch	Male	Bertha West Keen	1 Jul 1949	Wayne
Nia James Upchurch	Female	Berkshire Terrill Hofmann	20 Sep 1997	New Hanover
Norvie Upchurch	Female	G Winston Upchurch	14 Dec 1921	Chatham
Ollie Upchurch	Female	Bascomb Brown	27 Jun 1917	Forsyth

Name	Gender	Spouse	Marriage Date	County
P L Upchurch	Male	Mary Benson	11 Mar 1899	Johnston
P L Upchurch	Male	Mattie Layton	14 May 1907	Johnston
Patricia Olivia Upchurch	Female	Obie Carrington Jr.	25 Mar 1978	Durham
Peggy Upchurch	Female	James Wilson Godwin	10 Feb 1952	Johnston
Polly Upchurch	Female	Henry R Williams	12 Oct 1830	Rowan
Priscilla M. Upchurch		Turner Laurence	14 Feb 1835	Granville
Quilla Upchurch		Nathaniel Mitchell	2 Dec 1833	Wake
Quinnetta Upchurch	Female	J. Lasater	12 Jan 1852	Chatham
R B Upchurch	Male	Maude Crews	23 Oct 1928	Lee
R P Upchurch	Male	Minnie Pattishall	31 Aug 1929	Lee
Ray Upchurch	Male	Hazel Tate	13 May 1963	Surry
Raymond Lee Upchurch	Male	Mattie Lee Parrish	2 Jul 1946	Wayne
Rebecca Leonard Upchurch	Female	Willie Osephus Bullins	16 Oct 1964	Forsyth
Regina Kay Upchurch	Female	Michael Keith Wood	9 Oct 1981	Surry
Rena Lee Upchurch	Female	Ed Lee Whitehead	10 Jun 1961	Randolph
Rhonda Lorraine Upchurch	Female	J Carlos Zarate	18 Jan 1984	Lee
Richerson Upchurch	Male	Charlotte Thompson	26 Apr 1868	Caldwell
Robert I Upchurch	Male	Margaret Brown	23 Aug 1947	Johnston
Robert Mitchell Upchurch	Male	Lessie Gearldine Millhouse	29 Dec 1984	Lee
Rondo B Upchurch	Male	Nancy J Scoggins	10 Nov 1935	Lee
Ronnie Wayne Upchurch	Male	Jane Elizabeth Fuller	1981	Pasquotank
Rowland Upchurch	Male	Lucy Kidd	5 Feb 1916	Moore
Rupert H Upchurch	Male	Hellen Bell	25 Feb 1926	Lee
Rupert Truette Upchurch Jr.	Male	Mary Frances Dunn	27 Nov 1962	Wayne
Ruth Ellen Upchurch	Female	Raymond Brown Martin Sr.	1973	Pasquotank
Sadie Upchurch	Female	J H Holcomb Jr.	19 Jan 1904	Johnston
Sallie Upchurch	Female	Frank M Lee	28 Jun 1919	Forsyth
Sara Florence Upchurch	Female	William Vernell Bare	26 May 1984	Durham
Sarah Upchurch	Female	William Huntsinger	28 Oct 1860	Rutherford
Sarah C Upchurch	Female	Gladstone Strader		Forsyth

Name	Gender	Spouse	Marriage Date	County
Sarah C Upchurch	Female	Gladstone Strader	22 Dec 1921	Forsyth
Sarah J Upchurch	Female	Nelson Alex Patterson	30 Sep 1950	Lee
Shannon Dee Ann Upchurch	Female	Garland Bruce Hall	21 Mar 1987	Surry
Sharon Lynne Upchurch	Female	Joe Wayne Wingo	14 Feb 1992	Surry
Sheena Rose Willis Upchurch	Female	John Dee Wiggins Jr.	24 Dec 1983	Lenoir
Sherwood Upchurch		Polly Pell		
Sherwood Upchurch		Elizabeth Tomberlinson	21 Oct 1790	Rutherford
Sherwood Upchurch		Polly Pell	2 Jan 1804	Rutherford
Sidney Upchurch		Delia Williams	6 Oct 1841	Chatham
Sims Upchurch		Abigail Olive	11 Dec 1832	Wake
Sonie Upchurch	Male	Sallie Stancil	27 Feb 1916	Johnston
Stanley Lance Upchurch	Male	Pamela Faith Threatt	21 Jun 1978	Durham
Stephen Upchurch		Ann Medlin	16 Mar 1841	Wake
Steven Frederick Upchurch	Male	Freida Louvine Spivey	16 Jan 1988	Moore
Sudie Upchurch	Female	C W Fuller	20 Sep 1914	Johnston
Susan Elaine Upchurch	Female	Timothy Jan Stiller	31 Mar 1984	Brunswick
Susan Talmage Upchurch	Female	Oakley Woodland Hogg Jr.	18 May 1968	Pitt
Tammy Renee Upchurch	Female	Wesley Herbert Moore	21 Aug 1988	Moore
Terry Kay Upchurch	Female	Nathan Leroy Mchenry	21 Mar 1981	Durham
Terry Sue Upchurch	Female	Ronald Jerry White	1 Jun 1968	Chatham
Theresa Dale Upchurch	Female	Wayne Thomas Stephenson	24 Jun 1979	Johnston
Theresa Faye Upchurch	Female	Howard Kent Moore	12 May 1984	Durham
Thos Benjamin Upchurch	Male	Mary Caroline Jones	23 Oct 1948	Forsyth
Thurman Upchurch	Male	Gracie Carroll	7 Jan 1937	Johnston
Tina Denise Upchurch	Female	Keith Nmn Chestnut	4 Jan 1985	Durham
Tommy Mc Millan Upchurch	Male	Margaret Doris Maness	8 Dec 1968	Chatham
Tony Upchurch	Male	Carol Michele Baker	18 May 1991	Lenoir
Vickie Lynn Upchurch	Female	Ronald Scott Gaster	1 Jul 1978	Lee
Vickie Lynn Upchurch	Female	Adrian Thomas Grider	10 Nov 1980	Surry

Name	Gender	Spouse	Marriage Date	County
Vickie Lynn Upchurch	Female	Adrian Thomsa Grider	10 Nov 1980	Surry
Victoria Upchurch	Female	Thomas Richardson	14 Oct 1880	Wayne
W H Upchurch	Male	Emma Lee	12 Mar 1902	Johnston
Wanda Daniels Upchurch	Female	Stanley North Davis	6 Jun 1986	Durham
Wanda Joyce Upchurch	Female	James Rothel Jones II,	25 May 1985	Johnston
Wayne Upchurch	Male	Peggy Lawrence	19 Sep 1957	Surry
Wayne Edward Upchurch	Male	Victoria Robbins Daum	10 Aug 1974	New Hanover
Wayne Edward Upchurch	Male	Marilyn Linda Taylor Wood	11 Jul 1981	New Hanover
Wendy Basden Upchurch	Female	Wendell Frank Travis	10 Sep 1988	Carteret
Wendy Carol Upchurch	Female	Timothy Lynn Pearson	7 Aug 1983	Wilson
Wendy Gale Upchurch	Female	Sterling Matthew Veasey	15 Sep 1985	Wayne
Whiting Upchurch		Elizabeth Goodwin	3 Jan 1811	Wake
Will Upchurch	Male	Mamie Mcneill	11 Apr 1935	Lee
Willard Deoliver Upchurch	Male	Betty Golden Deaton	26 Mar 1988	Rockingham
William Upchurch		Anrila Jenkins	3 Mar 1803	Granville
William Upchurch	Male	A. Harden	24 Dec 1858	Rutherford
William A Upchurch	Male	Almura Edwards	14 Jan 1920	Lee
William B. Upchurch	Male	Emly Cordall	23 Nov 1851	Wilkes
William Batts Upchurch	Male	Doris Daughtry Speas	7 Nov 1953	Johnston
William C. Upchurch		Adline Royster	15 Dec 1840	Wake
William Franklin Upchurch	Male	Laura Andrews Joyce	4 Sep 1970	Chatham
William Milton Upchurch	Male	Donna Griffin Webb	14 May 1988	Wilson
William Oubert Upchurch	Male	Janie Mcphail	22 Jan 1933	Wayne
William S. Upchurch	Male	Sarah Triplett	1 Dec 1859	Caldwell
William Somers Upchurch	Male	Rosanna Holsclaw	11 Oct 1857	Caldwell
Winston Upchurch	Male	Clara Esther Brown	18 Feb 1946	Lee
Wm Upchurch	Male	Demy Lowe	22 Oct 1908	Surry
Wyatt Gray Upchurch	Male	Mary Frances Garner	6 Feb 1954	Lee
Yvonne Pendergraft Upchurch	Female	Jesse Lyle Ennis	17 Jun 1983	Durham

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Kevin Wayne Abbott	23 Aug 1963		Vance	Andrew G Abbott	Drucilla G Upchurch
Kevin Wayne Abbott	23 Aug 1963		Vance	Andrew G Abbott	Drucilla G Upchurch
Andrew Gilbert Abbott Jr.	9 Jun 1962		Vance	Andrew G Abbott	Drucille G Upchurch
Andrew Gilbert Abbott Jr.	9 Jun 1962		Vance	Andrew G Abbott	Drucilla G Upchurch
Jennifer Gray Alabaster	15 Jan 1976		Lenoir	Albert Allen Alabaster	Vicki Gray Upchurch
Eliza Florence Alexander	12 Nov 1902		Cabarrus	Sam Mc Neily Alexander	Va Upchurch
Katherine Gail Alexander	1 Apr 1947	Female	Gaston	Paul G Alexander	Dorothy C Upchurch
Lucy Virginia Alexander	17 Aug 1908		Cabarrus	Samuel Mc Neely	Alexander Virginia Upchurch
George Columbus Allen	25 Jun 1910	Male	Wilkes	James F Allen	
William Wallace Allen Jr.	26 Oct 1966		Vance	William W Allen	
William Wallace Allen Jr.	26 Oct 1966		Vance	William W Allen	
Kristen Leigh Barnhill	5 Oct 1980	Female	Nash	Kenneth Michae	
Beale	11 Dec 1916		New Hanover	William Dew Be	
Mildred Lee Beale	22 Feb 1914	Female	New Hanover	William Drew B	
Mary Delores Beck	14 Mar 1953	Female	Lee	Hamp Beck	
Hamp Beck Jr.	9 Aug 1951	Male	Lee	Hamp Beck	
Sarah Elizabeth Belch	8 Jun 1951	Female	Chowan	Elliott Luther B	
Thomas Upchurch Belch	28 Sep 1947	Male	Chowan	Elliott Luther B	
Elliott Luther Belch Jr.	15 Oct 1942	Male	Chowan	Elliott L Belch S	
Bell	7 May 1939		Franklin	George Burbon	
Bell	19 Mar 1943		Franklin	G B Bell Sr.	Pearl Upchurch
Beverly Marie Bell	3 Dec 1961	Female	Cleveland	Willam Bell	Carolyn Upchurch
Susan Rosanne Bell	20 Jul 1955	Female	Cleveland	William Curtis Bell	Carolyn L Upchurch
Edward Patrick Benfield	23 Sep 1923	Male	Moore	Boyd Patrick Benfield	Elma Lee Upchurch
Peggy Anne Benfield	29 Jan 1934	Female	Moore	Boyd Benfield	Elma Upchurch
Peggy Anne Benfield	29 Jan 1934	Female	Moore	Boyd Benfield	Elma Upchurch
Debbie Denise Biddix	24 Jun 1966	Female	Cleveland	James D Biddix	Lola F Upchurch
Karen Lynn Biddix	28 Apr 1968	Female	Cleveland	Wilbert Lee Biddix	Barbara Ann Upchurch
Lisa Jean Biddix	14 Oct 1967	Female	Cleveland	James D Biddix	Lola Upchurch
Marvin Lee Biddix	26 Aug 1974	Male	Cleveland	Wilbert L Biddix	Barbara Upchurch

Looking at other family entries, I find this file is full of errors and there appear to be many omissions

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Regena Diana Biddix	26 Sep 1963	Female	Cleveland	James Biddix	Lola Upchurch
Teresa Ann Biddix	4 Feb 1965	Female	Cleveland	James D Biddix	Lola F Upchurch
Ruth Suzanne Blaylock	8 Mar 1982	Female	Harnett	Harold Green Blaylock Jr.	Susan Raye Upchurch
Billie Blevins Blevins	22 May 1920 Pearl Upchurch	Male	Alleghany	(Unknown)	William C Blevins
Billie Blevins Blevins	22 May 1920	Male	Allegheny	William C Blevins	Pearl C Upchurch
Cox Aron Blevins	10 Jan 1915 Pearl Lou Upchurch	Male	Alexander	(Unknown)	William Columbus Blevins
Theresa Pearl Blevins	21 Feb 1918 Pearl Upchurch	Female	Alleghany	(Unknown)	Columbus Blevins
Theresa Pearl Blevins	21 Feb 1918	Female	Allegheny	Columbus Blevins	Pearl Upchurch
Blount	22 Mar 1939		Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie M Upchurch
Bobbie Gray Blount	8 Jul 1947		Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Dallis Lee Blount	10 Sep 1948		Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Denese Blount	26 Apr 1956		Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Upchurch
Devone Blount	11 Sep 1952		Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Emma Lee Blount	23 Jan 1943		Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie May Upchurch
Ida Pearl Blount	25 Feb 1950		Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Rickery Blount	5 Aug 1957		Pitt	Wm Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Robert Gray Blount	10 Aug 1946		Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Velma Ruth Blount	2 May 1944		Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearly Mae Upchurch
Gerald Phillip Boheler	22 Dec 1965	Male	Cleveland	John Chambers Boheler	Audrey E Upchurch
Jeffrey Edward Boheler	21 Feb 1962	Male	Cleveland	John Boheler	Audrey Upchurch
John Chambers Boheler Jr.	16 Dec 1959	Male	Cleveland	John Boheler	Audrey Upchurch
Penny Jo Brady	12 Oct 1965	Female	Moore	Billy Joe Brady	Dolores Upchurch
Stacy Lynn Brady	13 Sep 1977	Female	Moore	Billy Joe Brady	Dolores Upchurch
Wendy Karen Brady	2 Sep 1969	Female	Moore	Billy Joe Brady	Delores Upchurch
Leslie Oliver Bernard Branch Jr.	12 Aug 1939		Lenoir	Leslie O B Branch	Edna B Upchurch
Esther Florine Braxton	22 Apr 1925	Female	Halifax	Sherrod Lee Braxton	Norma E Upchurch
Garvin Lee Brooks	29 Sep 1916	Male	Granville	Grally Brooks	Eleanor Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Erika Danielle Brown	17 Nov 1992	Female	Harnett	Donnie Ray Brown	Mary Karla Upchurch
Harold Ray Brown	7 Mar 1952	Male	Lee	Walter Lee Brown	Frances M Upchurch
Katie Velma Brown	25 Sep 1899	Female	Moore	William S Brown	Nannie E Upchurch
Marguerite Rose Brown	24 Mar 1963	Female	Lee	Walter Lee Brown	Frances Marie Upchurch
Corberta L Bryant	7 Jul 1966	Female	Surry	Corbet L Bryant Jr.	Thelma L Upchurch
Michael Lane Bryant	19 May 1971	Male	Surry	Corbit L Bryant Jr.	Thelma L Upchurch
Burley Lindel Bulluck Jr.	24 May 1923		Nash	Burley Lindel Bulluck	Virginia Upchurch
Keturah Spring Burford	4 Jun 1982	Female	Surry	Kenneth Alan Burford	Frances Diane Upchurch
William Preston Butts	1 Jan 1909	Male	Harnett	J E Butts	Mary Bell Upchurch
John Richard Bynum	16 Oct 1965	Male	Johnston	James Hilliard	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Teressa Lee Byrd	2 May 1970	Female	Granville	Jessie James Byrd Jr.	Ruby Mae Upchurch
Tovede Jessie Byrd	23 Jun 1969	Male	Granville	Jessie James Byrd	Rudy Mae Upchurch
Edward A Cagle	28 Jun 1928	Male	Cleveland	Allan H Cagle	Ethel Upchurch
Hilda Lee Cagle	10 Nov 1926	Female	Gaston	Allen H Cagle	Ethel D Upchurch
Bruce Venorad Campbell	15 Apr 1952	Male	Lee	Jacob Campbell Jr.	Katherine Upchurch
Bruce Venorod Campbell	15 Apr 1952	Male	Lee	Jacob Campbell Jr.	Katherine Upchurch
Stillbirth Campbell	17 Jan 1951	Male	Lee	Jacob Campbell Jr.	Katherine Upchurch
Jacob Campbell Jr.	21 Oct 1949	Male	Lee	Jacob Campbell	Catherine E Upchurch
Jacob Campbell Jr.	21 Oct 1949	Male	Lee	Jacob Campbell	Catherine E Upchurch
Tonya Mae Canoy	17 Dec 1971	Female	Randolph	Ted Wesley Canoy	Martha Louise Upchurch
Tracey Lea Canoy	2 Dec 1969	Female	Randolph	Ted Wesley Canoy	Martha Louise Upchurch
Stephanie Ann Carico	1974		Alexander	Darius Dean Carico	Kathy Ann Upchurch
Watt Sterling Carrington	25 Oct 1948	Male	Granville	Samuel M Carrington	Nellie G Upchurch
William Eugene Carter	12 Apr 1970	Male	Robeson	William Eugene Carter	Eloise Hoyl Upchurch
Brenda Carolyn Casey	4 Sep 1952	Female	Surry	John J Casey	Emmie C Upchurch
Dale Franklin Caudill	21 Jun 1947	Male	Alleghany (Unknown)		Clay Franklin Caudill
	Pearl Anna Lee Upchurch				
Dale Franklin Caudill	21 Jun 1947	Male	Allegheny	Clay Franklin Caudill	Pearl Anna Lee Upchurch
Janet Lynne Caudill	7 Jun 1959	Female	Alexander (Unknown)		Clay Franklin Caudill
	Pearl Analee Upchurch				

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Chamblee	18 Jan 1959	Female	Iredell	Fredrick G Chamblee	Ann M Upchurch
Ann Claire Chamblee	27 Jun 1955	Female	Iredell	Fredrick Garland Chamblee	Ann Marie Upchurch
Jean Garland Chamblee	15 Dec 1961	Female	Iredell	Frederick G Chamblee	Ann M Upchurch
Gertrude Kaye Chandler	20 Apr 1955	Female	Lee	Waylon R Chandler	Mary E Upchurch
Susan Marie Chandler	14 Jul 1959	Female	Lee	Waylon R Chandler	Mary E Upchurch
Waylon Royce Chandler Jr.	17 Jan 1956	Male	Lee	Waylon R Chandler	Mary E Upchurch
Joseph Thomas Chesnutt Jr.	22 Jul 1915		New Hanover	Joseph Thomas Chesnutt	Mildred Upchurch
Joseph Cloyd Church	24 Dec 1887	Male	Watauga	Joe Church	Luzenia Upchurch
Harry Thomas Cleland Jr.	20 Dec 1968		Franklin	Harry Thomas Cleland	Betty Carol Upchurch
Lewis Alan Collins	25 Feb 1955	Male	Moore	Raymond Davis Collins	Mary Susan Upchurch
William Bruce Collins	25 Feb 1955	Male	Moore	Raymond Davis Collins	Mary Susan Upchurch
Jeremiah Keith Comer	11 Jul 1986		Moore	Barnie Comer Jr.	Amy Yvette Upchurch
Sadie Elizabeth Cooke	21 Sep 1989	Female	Gaston	Frank Patton Cooke Jr.	Margaret Evelyn Upchurch
Brittany Elizabeth Coppedge	18 Feb 1987	Female	Nash	Jeffrey Scott Coppedge	Tammy Lorraine Upchurch
Grady Clifton Coppedge	4 May 1909		Nash	William Green Coppedge	Alice Upchurch
Muriel Upchurch Corbitt	20 Nov 1949	Female	Johnston	James Nicholson	Muriel Upchurch
Erica Michelle Cosgrove	28 Jun 1983		Carteret	John Curtis Cosgrove	Kathy Jean Upchurch
John Curtis Cosgrove II,	4 Feb 1982		Carteret	John Curtis Cosgrove	Kathy Jean Upchurch
Edward Allen Coyle	28 Jun 1928	Male	Cleveland	Allen H Coyle	Ethel Upchurch
Helen Frances Crain	31 Mar 1925		Carteret	Wm Jerome Crain	Maud Lee Upchurch
Creech	25 Feb 1924	Female	Johnston	Chas W	Flonnie Upchurch
Gloria Jean Creedmore	19 Nov 1944	Female	Cleveland	Carl Clinton Creedmore	Lillian Irene Upchurch
Brenda Ray Creedwane	11 Jan 1946	Female	Cleveland	Carl Creedwane	Lillian Upchurch
Crumpler	19 3-14	Female	Wilson	Richard Crumpler	Ida Upchurch
Helen Elaine Crumpler	4 May 1944		Beaufort	John Rufus Crumpler	Theda Elaine Upchurch
Ronnie Claude Cummings	16 Mar 1966	Male	Lee	Ronald Andrew Cummings	Helen Priscella Upchurch
Teresa Lynn Currin	25 Mar 1961		Nash	William Carl Currin	Lula Mae Upchurch
Wesley Curran Currin	25 Feb 1976	Male	Nash	William Carl Currin	Lula Mae Upchurch
Kimberly Ann Daugherty	20 Dec 1972	Female	Cleveland	Reginald Daugherty	Iris A Upchurch
Kimberly Ann Daugherty	20 Dec 1972	Female	Lincoln	Reginald G Daugherty	Iris A Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Tammy Dawn Denton	14 Oct 1980	Female	Harnett	Glenn Thomas Denton	Myrtle Joann Upchurch
Leonard Wicker Dowdee	17 Apr 1947		Nash	Ira Leonard Dowdee	Frances Marion Upchurch
Rhonda Michelle Duke	16 Feb 1962		Franklin	Ernest Lee Duke	Florence Jacqueline Upchurch
Rhonda Michelle Duke	16 Feb 1962		Nash	Ernest Lee Duke	Florence Jacqueline Upchurch
Tom Christopher Duke	24 Nov 1965		Franklin	Ernest Lee Duke	Florence Jacqueline Upchurch
Alma Dunston	1 Nov 1920		Nash	Geo Robt Dunston	Ollie Upchurch
Eathzer Dunston	18 Jun 1918		Nash	Robert Dunston	Oliver Upchurch
Loree Dunston	2 Aug 1923		Nash	Geo Robt Dunston	Ollie Upchurch
Helen Joyce Dupree	8 Aug 1929	Female	Harnett	Swanie Worth Dupree	Alcie Birdie Upchurch
Helen Joyce Dupree	8 Aug 1929	Female	Harnett	Swanie Worth Dupree	Alice Birdie Upchurch
Larry Gene Dupree II,	29 Nov 1966		Franklin	Larry Gene Dupree	Patricia Doris Upchurch
Peggy Ann Eason	25 May 1934	Female	Johnston	George Thurman	Ruby Vera Upchurch
Tabitha Hope Edmonds	3 Nov 1979	Female	Surry	Phillip W Edmonds	Kathy Denise Upchurch
Arthur I Edwards	17 Mar 1924	Male	Surry	James Edwards	Flora Upchurch
Chester Herbert Edwards	2 Mar 1937		Cabarrus	Chester H Edwards	Edith E Upchurch
Cora Mills Edwards	2 Feb 1948		Anson	C H Edwards	Edith Upchurch
Gracie Irene Edwards	3 Sep 1928	Female	Surry	James M Edwards	Flora Upchurch
Joel Conrad Edwards	13 Mar 1943		Anson	C H Edwards	E Upchurch
Mary Ann Edwards	3 Jun 1945		Anson	C H Edwards	Edith Upchurch
Sanford Edwards	27 Feb 1919	Male	Surry	James M Edwards	Flora Upchurch
Willey W Edwards	6 Aug 1921	Male	Surry	James Edwards	Flora Upchurch
Donald Baxton Ellis	4 May 1941		Vance	Bennie J Ellis	Mable Upchurch
Eden Octavia Evans	18 Nov 1993		Carteret	David Craig Evans	Lisa Ann Upchurch
Ethel Mae Fink	7 Aug 1903		Cabarrus	Arthur L Fink	Mary Upchurch
James Barr Fink	23 Sep 1901		Cabarrus	Arthur Lee Fink	Mary Loyd Upchurch
Mary Belle Fink	16 Jul 1914		Cabarrus	Arthur L Fink	Mary Upchurch
Ralph Lee Fink	23 Jun 1911		Cabarrus	Arthur Lee Fink	Mary Upchurch
Paul Andrew Fisher	18 Sep 1957		Nash	Henry Phillip Fisher	Opal Lorene Upchurch
Phyllis Lorene Fisher	16 Aug 1958		Nash	Henry Phillip Fisher	Opal Lorene Upchurch
Vernon Roy Fisher	30 Apr 1956		Nash	Henry Phillip Fisher	Opal Lorene Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Ina Bell Foushee	10 Oct 1890	Female	Moore	Ira Foushee	Della Upchurch
Helen Flowers Fuller	1933	Female	Johnston	Coy Wayne	Sudie Hellen Upchurch
Tuskie Fuller	1922	Female	Johnston	Coy W	Sudie Upchurch
Burrus Franklin Galyean	17 Sep 1928	Male	Surry	Guy F Galyean	Bertha Upchurch
Ernest Elwood Galyean	9 Apr 1931	Male	Surry	Guy Galyean	Bertha Upchurch
Lola Virginia Galyean	5 Apr 1926	Female	Surry	Guy Galyean	Bertha Upchurch
Ruben Anderson Galyean	16 Sep 1923	Male	Surry	Guy Galyean	Bush Upchurch
Christina Renee Godwin	15 Jun 1984	Female	Moore	Lindsey Charles Godwin	Susan Renee Upchurch
James Conway Godwin	22 Jun 1953	Male	Johnston	James Wilson	Peggy Lou Upchurch
Charlotte L Golden	1 Apr 1921	Female	Surry	Ruffus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Helen S Golden	1 Apr 1918	Female	Surry	Rufus Golden	Dora Upchurch
Golding	16 Mar 1928	Female	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora C Upchurch
Harvey Allen Golding	18 Jan 1926	Male	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Nellie Rose Golding	18 Sep 1915	Female	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Pearl Golding	14 Jul 1923	Female	Surry	Ruf Golding	Dora Upchurch
Zachary Corey Gravely	12 Aug 1988	Male	Surry	Chris Wayne Gravely	Stephanie Marie Upchurch
Charles Millard Griffin	28 Nov 1903		Nash	Charles Millard Griffin	Hattie Maude Upchurch
Cyrus Delmont Griffin	26 Oct 1908		Nash	Charles Manly Griffin	Maude Upchurch
Virginia Upchurch Griffin	28 Feb 1904		Nash	Charlie Manley Griffin	Hattie Maude Upchurch
James Robert Guess	31 Jul 1947	Male	Granville	Robert Guess	Mabel Upchurch
William Owen Gupton	26 Oct 1939		Nash	Paul Thomas Gupton	Agnes Maude Upchurch
Hailey	25 Nov 1952	Male	Lee	Odell Hailey	Mattie Upchurch
James Rudolph Hailey	29 Jun 1951	Male	Lee	Odell R Hailey	Mattie E Upchurch
Janie B Hailey	19 Jun 1946	Female	Lee	Odell Hailey	Mattie E Upchurch
Patricia Dianne Hailey	18 May 1957	Female	Lee	Rudolpy O Hailey	Mattie E Upchurch
Verna Mae Hailey	7 Dec 1947	Female	Lee	Odell Hailey	Mattie Upchurch
William Freeman Hailey	4 Mar 1955	Male	Lee	Odell Hailey	Mattie Upchurch
Emily Catherine Hall	6 Jun 1994		Surry	Garland Bruce Hall	Shannon Dee Anne Upchurch
Lauren Nicole Hall	13 Nov 1987	Female	Surry	Garland Bruce Hall	Shannon D Upchurch
April Lynn Hamby	19 Mar 1970	Female	Surry	Sammy Hamby	Linda C Upchurch
Cheryl Denise Hamby	3 Jan 1968	Female	Surry	Sammy Hamby	Linda C Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Christopher Samuel Hamby	4 Nov 1976	Male	Surry	Sammy Hamby	Linda Carolyn Upchurch
Vicky Samantha Hamby	18 Apr 1973	Female	Surry	Sam Hamby	Linda Carolyn Upchurch
April Marie Harrelson	12 Sep 1982	Female	Moore	Jesse Edward Harrelson	Kimberly Lynn Upchurch
Connie Beth Harrelson	27 Jul 1985		Moore	Jesse Edward Harrelson	Kimberly Lynn Upchurch
Justin Reid Harrington	23 Apr 1985	Male	Lee	Randall Scott Harrington	Charlene Upchurch
Sion Wayne Harrington	20 Nov 1949	Male	Lee	Sion G Harrington	Ada R Upchurch
Billie Harris	8 Oct 1932	Male	Allegheny	Rhea Harris	Marie Upchurch
Billie Harris	8 Oct 1932	Male	Alleghany	Rhea Harris	Marie Upchurch
Bobbie Neal Harris	21 Aug 1937	Male	Allegheny	Rhea Harris	Marie Upchurch
Bobbie Neal Harris	21 Aug 1937	Male	Alleghany	Rhea Harris	Marie Upchurch
Sherrin Lynn Harris	28 Jul 1962	Female	Montgomery	Wayne Henry Harris	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Elizabeth Upchurch Hasty	6 Oct 1964	Female	Scotland	John Calvin Hasty	Betty Upchurch
Flora Anne Hasty	23 May 1960	Female	Scotland	John Calvin Hasty	Betty Anne Upchurch
John Calvin Hasty Jr.	6 Jan 1959	Male	Scotland	John Calvin Hasty	Betty Anne Upchurch
Kenneth Lawrance Heath	18 Apr 1996		New Hanover	Danny Lynn Heath	Patty Jo Upchurch
Richard Lee Henderson	22 Apr 1949	Male	Scotland	Joseph V Henderson Jr.	Katherine M Upchurch
William Upchurch Henderson	5 Oct 1950	Male	Scotland	Joseph V Henderson Jr.	Katherine M Upchurch
Joseph Virgil Henderson III,	11 May 1945		Anson	J V Henderson	K Upchurch
Hickman	15 Feb 1940	Female	Moore	M C Hickman	Mildred Upchurch
Judy Ann Hickman	4 Nov 1948	Female	Moore	Melvin Hickman	Mildred Upchurch
Pamela Jean Hill	14 Jun 1957	Female	Moore	Bobby Donald Hill	Virginia Mae Upchurch
Rebecca Joy Hill	12 Jan 1956	Female	Moore	Bobby Donald Hill	Virginia Mae Upchurch
Crystal D Hodges	12 Apr 1969	Female	Surry	James R Hodges	Carolyn R Upchurch
Heather Denise Hodges	11 Jun 1977	Female	Surry	James R Hodges	Carolyn Ruth Upchurch
James Christopher Hodges	12 Nov 1973	Male	Surry	James Robert Hodges	Carolyn Ruth Upchurch
Kari Danielle Hodges	30 Dec 1992		Surry	Darin Sebastian Hodges	Sharon Lynn Upchurch
Holmes	1931	Male	Johnston	James Leats	Leary Mildred Upchurch
Charles Edward Holmes Jr.	1939	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward	Espy Mae Upchurch
Kenya Joanne Holsombeck	1970		Rutherford	Kenneth Edward Holsombeck	Beverly Joanne Upchurch
Kenya Joanne Holsombeck	4 Sep 1970	Female	Cleveland	Kenneth B Holsombeck	Beverly J Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Michael Chad Holsombeck	1964		Rutherford	Kenneth Edward Holsombeck	Beverly Joanne Upchurch
Cody Dean Inman	19 Dec 1991		Surry	Terry Dean Inman	Regina Kay Upchurch
Rebecca Lynn Inscoe	21 Feb 1974	Female	Nash	Charles Everette Inscooe	Connie Jane Upchurch
James Edward Jacobs	24 Sep 1943	Male	Moore	Freddie Jacobs	Winnie Louise Upchurch
Edna Olive Jarrell	25 Aug 1898	Female	Lee	Fredrick R Harrell	Nannie Upchurch
Mildred Lee Jarrell	17 Oct 1900	Female	Lee	Frederick R Jarrell	Nancy P Upchurch
James Thomas Jenkins	9 Apr 1951		Vance	James W Jenkins Jr.	Anne C Upchurch
Marie Parris Jenkins	15 Oct 1949		Vance	James W Jenkins Jr.	Ann C Upchurch
Robert Upchurch Jenkins	1 Dec 1953		Vance	James W Jenkins	Ann C Upchurch
Johnson	27 Feb 1928		Franklin	Edgar Johnson	Edna M Upchurch
Johnson	25 May 1930		Franklin	Edgar Johnson	Edna M Upchurch
Bettie Lou Johnson	21 Sep 1929	Female	Johnston	Haywood	Pool Upchurch
Sherrill Hooks Johnson Jr.	8 Aug 1954	Male	Johnston	Sherrill Hooks	Shirley Teresa Upchurch
Jones	6 Oct 1914		Nash	J Pollard Jones	Eva M Upchurch
Jones	11 Oct 1932	Male	Greene	Lawrence Jones	Esther Lee Upchurch
Calvin Marshall Jones	2 Dec 1957	Male	Moore	James Carson Jones	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Charles A Jones	27 Jun 1900	Male	Lee	Clayton Jones	Mollie Upchurch
Evelyn Annette Jones	15 Oct 1962	Female	Moore	James Carson Jones	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
James Waynard Jones	10 Jun 1955	Male	Moore	James D Junior Jones	Rachael P Upchurch
Linda Carole Jones	17 Jul 1943	Female	Moore	Howard Wilson Jones	Mabel Upchurch
Melvin David Jones	13 Nov 1961	Male	Moore	James Carson Jones	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Rachel Vernell Jones	21 Mar 1960	Female	Moore	James David Jones Jr.	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Rosa Sharon Jones	6 Dec 1958	Female	Moore	James Carson Jones	Rachael Pauline Upchurch
Stevenson Ollie Jones	5 Jun 1956	Male	Moore	James Carson Jones	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Virginia Carolyn Jones	2 Feb 1964	Female	Moore	James Carson David Jones Jr.	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Pauline Joyner	6 Mar 1915		Nash	Walter Joyner	Flossie Upchurch
Walter Joyner Jr.	26 Sep 1917		Nash	Walter Joyner	Flossie Upchurch
Kevin Anthony Kaplan	15 Mar 1987		Pitt	Cy Anthony Kaplan	Cynthia Kay Upchurch
Frankie Wayne Kennedy	24 Sep 1953	Male	Moore	Joseph Frank Kennedy	Eva Mae Upchurch
Joseph Edison Kennedy	7 Jan 1927	Male	Moore	James Kennedy	Stella Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Timothy Lee Kennedy	5 Jul 1959	Male	Moore	Joseph Frank Kennedy	Eva Mae Upchurch
Christopher Alan Ladd	12 Aug 1970	Male	Rowan	Marvin P Ladd	Emma R Upchurch
Michael Barry Lawton	16 Jun 1970	Male	Lee	Richard Barry Lawton	Annette Upchurch
Richard Scott Lawton	29 Mar 1966	Male	Lee	Richard Barry Lawton	Annette Upchurch
Lee	24 Apr 1936	Male	Johnston	Daniel	Dora Mae Upchurch
Lee	14 Oct 1938	Male	Johnston	James Thomas	Mary Upchurch
Cecil Carol Lee	25 May 1950	Male	Johnston	Daniel	Dora Mae Upchurch
Cornelia Lynn Lee	27 Nov 1945	Female	Johnston	Daniel	Dora Upchurch
Kimberly Joy Lee	28 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Barbara Lee Massengill	Shelton Upchurch
Laura Rebecca Lee	26 Aug 1962	Female	Yadkin	John Gambrell Lee	Bettie J Upchurch
Wilma Gene Lee	18 Jun 1932	Female	Johnston	Daniel	Dora Mae Upchurch
Donald Ezra Leonard Jr.	24 Dec 1961	Male	Randolph	Donald Ezra Leonard Sr.	Joyce Ladora Upchurch
Debra Lynne Liles	1957	Female	Wilson	Larry Donell Liles	Shirley Ann Upchurch
John Dalton Lindley	11 Oct 1993		Moore	John Russell Lindley	Michelle D Upchurch
Patricia Ann Mace	7 Jan 1946	Female	Cleveland	Acie F Mace	Carrie E Upchurch
Patricia Ann Mace	7 Jan 1946	Female	Cleveland	Acie F Mace	Carrie Upchurch
Grace Mann	6 Apr 1894	Female	Moore	John Dobbins Mann	Sarah E Upchurch
Marsh	16 Feb 1949		Anson	William S Marsh	Sarah Upchurch
Jeffery Flake Marsh	27 Feb 1953		Anson	William Marsh	Sarah Upchurch
Lawson Bradley Marsh	15 Dec 1960		Anson	W S Marsh	Sarah Upchurch
Samuel Martin Marsh	28 Nov 1954		Anson	W S Marsh	Sara Upchurch
Stanley Mills Marsh	17 Apr 1957		Anson	W S Marsh	Sarah A Upchurch
William Shelton Marsh Jr.	21 Jul 1950		Anson	W S Marsh	Sarah Upchurch
Walter Martin	4 Dec 1913	Male	Granville	J L Martin	Eleanor Upchurch
Mashburn	26 Apr 1935	Female	Moore	Grady Mashburn	May Upchurch
Talmage Winford Mashburn	20 Mar 1928	Male	Moore	J Brady Mashburn	Maie Upchurch
Brittany Joann Masters	7 Mar 1993	Female	Onslow	Jeffery Lee Masters	Rosemary Louise Upchurch
Jeremy Lee Masters	16 Mar 1991	Male	Onslow	Jeffery Lee Masters	Rosemary Louise Upchurch
Melissa Fae Mauney	24 Aug 1972	Female	Cleveland	Donald Ray Mauney	Rhonda G Upchurch
Mcdonald	15 Sep 1919	Female	Lee	Dan Mcdonald	Sallie Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Crystal Lynn Mchone	21 Dec 1990		Surry	Delbert Wayne Mchone	Cathy Elaine Upchurch
Jacob Wayne Mchone	2 May 1983	Male	Surry	Delbart Wayne Mchone	Cathy E Upchurch
Annette Mciver	12 Jan 1959	Female	Lee	Richard Lewis Mciver	Louise Upchurch
Brenda Mciver	2 Sep 1960	Female	Lee	Richard L Mciver	Louise Upchurch
Carl Junior Mciver	9 Jan 1956	Male	Lee	R L Mciver	Louise Upchurch
Cherline Mciver	14 Aug 1961	Female	Lee	Richard Lewis Mciver	Louise Upchurch
Clyde Junior Mciver	24 Sep 1962	Male	Lee	Richard Lewis Mciver	Louise Upchurch
Fred Junior Mciver	12 Sep 1953	Male	Lee	Richard L Mciver	Louise Upchurch
Gloria Jean Mciver	8 Sep 1954	Female	Lee	Richard L Mciver	Louise Upchurch
John Earl Mciver	30 Jun 1952	Male	Lee	Richard L Mciver	Louise Upchurch
Lewis Ervin Mciver	30 Aug 1951	Male	Lee	Richard L Mciver	Louise Upchurch
Steve Arnold Mciver	2 Apr 1957	Male	Lee	Richard L Mciver	Louise Upchurch
Waylon Blue Mciver	8 Feb 1958	Male	Lee	Richard Lewis Mciver	Louise Upchurch
James Edison Mcleod	24 Jun 1982	Male	Lee	James Daniel Mcleod	Melanie Lane Upchurch
Deborah Lynn Miller	28 Oct 1952	Female	Alleghany	Dwayne Thomas Miller	Reba Josephine Upchurch
Edward Upchurch Miller	22 Jan 1964	Male	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Eleanor Carroll Miller	7 Jun 1949	Female	Randolph	Garnet E Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Frances Havens Miller	15 Nov 1954	Female	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Upchurch
Maria Garnet Miller	8 Jan 1958	Female	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Martha Elizabeth Miller	9 May 1920		Cabarrus	Jno B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Michael Collins Miller	25 Feb 1951	Male	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Mildred Caroline Miller	28 Jul 1913		Cabarrus	John B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Osborne Hopkins Miller	17 Jun 1904		Cabarrus	John B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Randall Wright Miller	7 Jun 1955	Male	Alleghany	Rufus Wright Miller	Betty Ruth Upchurch
Randall Wright Miller	7 Jun 1955	Male	Allegheny	Rufus Wright Miller	Betty Ruth Upchurch
Mills	24 Aug 1923	Female	Moore	Cornelius R Mills	Ethel Upchurch
Mitchell	18 Apr 1939		Nash	Franklin Sherman Mitchell	Artheler Upchurch
Luke Austin Moore	6 May 1995		Moore	Wesley H Moore	Tammy R Upchurch
Stephanie Ava Moore	2 Jul 1990	Female	Gaston	Mark Avery Moore	Norma Sue Upchurch
Frank Upchurch Myers	7 Feb 1953	Male	Granville	John Albert Myers	Frances Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
James Preston Neal	18 Jan 1964	Male	Cleveland	James Bedford Neal	Emma Ruth Upchurch
Kandace Grace Needham	6 May 1997	Female	Moore	David Wayne Needham	Kristy Lynn Upchurch
Annie Catherine Nordon	1920	Female	Johnston	Earnest C	Nannie Upchurch
Hunter Corbett Norris	16 Dec 1996		Brunswick	Larry Delane Norris	Maggie Lucille Upchurch
Lance Delane Norris	23 Jan 1993		Brunswick	Larry Delane Norris	Maggie Lucille Upchurch
Travis Joe Norton	17 Jan 1982	Female	Harnett	Johnny Wayne Norton	Dottie Lou Upchurch
Katie Olds	27 Oct 1915	Female	Greene	Andrew Olds	Florence Upchurch
Oneal	19 Aug 1914		Pitt	William Oneal	Mary Upchurch
Oneal	29 Jun 1918		Pitt	W B Oneal	Mary Upchurch
Lacy Mae Oneal	20 Sep 1922		Pitt	William B Oneal	Mary Upchurch
William B Oneal Jr.	Sep 1920		Pitt	William B Oneal	Mary L Upchurch
Charlie Glenn Osborne	1 Jun 1896	Male	Allegheny	Alexander Osborne	Sarah Evelyen Upchurch
Charlie Glenn Osborne	1 Jun 1896	Male	Alleghany	Alexander Osborne	Sarah Evelyen Upchurch
Morgan B Osborne	14 Jun 1900	Male	Allegheny	Alexander Osborne	Sarah Upchurch
Morgan B Osborne	14 Jun 1900	Male	Alleghany	Alexander Osborne	Sarah Upchurch
Bettie Perry Parrish	27 Apr 1928		Franklin	Cleacy R Parrish	Lillian Upchurch
Max Archibald Parrish	4 Feb 1926		Franklin	C R Parrish	Lillian Upchurch
Begina Margaret Patterson	31 Mar 1957	Female	Lee	Nelson A Patterson	Sarah J Upchurch
Brenda Gail Patterson	24 Nov 1981	Female	Harnett	Charles Edgar Patterson	Lucy Gail Upchurch
Catina Marie Patterson	14 Jan 1973	Female	Lee	Marcus Randall Patterson	Donna Marie Upchurch
Charles Marcus Patterson	26 Aug 1974	Male	Lee	Marcus Randall Patterson	Donna Marie Upchurch
Frances Alberta Patterson	15 Jun 1955	Female	Lee	N A Patterson	Sarah J Upchurch
Jamie Sue Patterson	31 May 1980	Female	Lee	Charles Edgar Patterson	Lucy Gail Upchurch
Jamie Sue Patterson	31 May 1980	Female	Harnett	Charles Edgar Patterson	Lucy Gail Upchurch
Nelson Eugene Patterson	21 Jul 1954	Male	Lee	Nelson A Patterson	Sarah J Upchurch
Sylvia Jeanette Patterson	10 Aug 1952	Female	Lee	Nelson A Patterson	Jeanette Upchurch
Marcus Randall Patterson Jr.	30 Nov 1975	Male	Lee	Marcus Randall Patterson	Donna Marie Upchurch
Carolyn Elaine Patts	11 Apr 1960	Female	Surry	Chrisey Patts	Mamie J Upchurch
Dennis James Patts	16 Jan 1949	Male	Surry	Chrisey Patts	Mamie Jane Upchurch
Georgie Mae Patts	2 Apr 1951	Female	Surry	Chrissy Patts	Mamie J Upchurch
Harden Jefferson Patts	11 Mar 1955	Male	Surry	Chrissy Patts	Mamie Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Mary Ann Patts	17 Feb 1953	Female	Surry	Crissie Patts	Mamie Upchurch
Pally Ann Patts	13 Mar 1957	Female	Surry	Chrissy Patts	Mamie Upchurch
Amanda Michelle Payne	13 Jan 1989		Surry	William Michael Payne	Christina Leigh Upchurch
John Edgar Peacock	18 Jun 1908	Male	Wilkes	Lington H	Alpha Bina Upchurch
Ruth Brint Peacock	2 Feb 1901	Female	Wilkes	Leighton Henry Peacock	Alpha Bina Upchurch
Elizabeth Carol Pearson	1986	Female	Wilson	Timothy Lynn Pearson	Wendy Carol Upchurch
Perdue	7 Jan 1914		Nash	John Perdue	Julia Upchurch
Sarah Kathryn Perdue	3 May 1910		Nash	John Thomas Perdue	Julia Alice Upchurch
Perry	23 Feb 1941		Franklin	Westley Vernon Perry	Irene E Upchurch
Betty Jean Perry	27 Sep 1937		Franklin	Wesley B Perry	Irene Upchurch
Danny Cole Perry	20 Jan 1952		Franklin	Wesley Vernon Perry	Irene Eliz Upchurch
Ronnie Vernon Perry	5 Aug 1953		Franklin	Wesley Vernon Perry	Irene Elizabeth Upchurch
Pettiford	13 Mar 1931		Franklin	Hastley Pettiford	Berma Upchurch
Brooke Upchurch Phillips	29 Nov 1979	Female	Randolph	Larry Wayne Phillips	Martha Alice Upchurch
James Ray Phillips	27 Jun 1968	Male	Lee	Douglas Ray Phillips	Brenda Ann Upchurch
Paul Aaron Phillips	22 Jan 1971	Male	Lee	Douglas Ray Phillips	Brenda Ann Upchurch
Tammy Michelle Phillips	19 Sep 1969	Female	Lee	Douglas Ray Phillips	Brenda Ann Upchurch
William Bradley Phillips	20 May 1972	Male	Moore	Larry Wayne Phillips	Martha Alice Upchurch
Leah Mendy Pinkerton	13 Jun 1981	Female	Surry	Peter R Pinkerton	Juanita L Upchurch
Sarah Jo Poindexter	1 Sep 1964	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
Stephanie Lynne Poindexter	15 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
Pool	21 Jun 1922	Male	Lee	B Carlyle Pool	Eva Pearl Upchurch
Poole	18 Jan 1918	Male	Lee	B Poole	Eva Upchurch
Annie Lee Potts	2 May 1947	Female	Surry	Chrisey Potts	Mamie Upchurch
Annie Lee Potts	2 May 1947	Female	Surry	Chrisey Potts	Mamie Upchurch
Brenda Sue Potts	31 Jan 1966	Female	Surry	Crissie Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Cathie Jane Potts	26 Apr 1959	Female	Surry	Chrisey Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Elijah J Potts	18 Jan 1965	Male	Surry	Chrisey Potts	Mamie Upchurch
James C Potts	10 Jul 1970	Male	Surry	Chrisey Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
James T Potts	12 Mar 1942	Male	Surry	Chrisey Potts	Mammie Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Larry Lee Potts	26 Jan 1944	Male	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie Upchurch
Melissa Potts	21 Nov 1967	Female	Surry	Chrissie Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Paul Junior Potts	16 Feb 1946	Male	Surry	Crissie Potts	Mamie Upchurch
Powel	7 Dec 1916		Nash	John Cabron Powel	Menda Upchurch
Powell	1 Sep 1917	Male	Johnston	Mallie	Zellie Upchurch
David Keith Powell	2 Oct 1951	Male	Burke	L E Powell	Jessie C Upchurch
Euguete Powell	28 May 1914		Nash	Mallie Powell	Zetter Upchurch
Joe E Powell	10 Dec 1947	Male	Burke	Louis E Powell	Jessie C Upchurch
Rosa Hayes Powell	15 Sep 1914		Nash	Callie Powell	Minda Upchurch
Janice Lynn Preddy	8 Nov 1965	Female	Moore	Robert Joseph Preddy	Margaret Lou Upchurch
Susanne Lee Preddy	27 Nov 1977	Female	Lee	Robert Joseph Preddy	Margaret Lou Upchurch
Shawn Russell Prevatte	8 Jun 1971	Male	Robeson	James Russell Prevatte Jr.	Katherine Elizabeth Upchurch
Mark Whitfield Price	28 Mar 1957	Male	Johnston	Cecil Whitfield	Ann Hasiltine Upchurch
Joni Lea Privette	24 Feb 1961	Female	Franklin	Elmo Franklin Privette	Bettie Rose Upchurch
Lisa Rose Privette	22 Sep 1959		Franklin	Elmo F Privette	Betty R Upchurch
Cynthia Renolds Purvis	1 Apr 1955	Female	Moore	Robert Herman Purvis	Edna Laura Upchurch
Marilyn Jane Purvis	25 Jan 1953	Female	Moore	Robert Herman Purvis	Edna Laura Upchurch
Sharron Lynn Purvis	13 Jul 1958	Female	Moore	Robert Herman Purvis	Edna Laura Upchurch
Susan Maria Purvis	1 May 1949	Female	Moore	Robt Herman Purvis	Edna Laura Upchurch
Bryan William Reeves	1973		Alexander	William Dennis Reeves	Phyllis Jean Upchurch
Rebecca Lynne Reeves	1968		Alexander	William Dennis Reeves	Phyllis Jean Upchurch
Bernice Richardson	17 Aug 1909	Female	Alleghany	John H Richardson	Minnie Upchurch
Bernice Richardson	17 Aug 1909	Female	Allegheny	John H Richardson	Minnie Upchurch
Daphne Renee Richardson	21 Jun 1969		Franklin	Thomas Richardson	Lou Ella Upchurch
James Arthur Richardson	15 Feb 1913	Male	Alleghany	John H Richardson	Minnie Upchurch
James Arthur Richardson	15 Feb 1913	Male	Allegheny	John H Richardson	Minnie Upchurch
Johnnie Richardson	1 Oct 1911	Male	Alleghany	John H Richardson	Minnie Upchurch
Johnnie Richardson	1 Oct 1911	Male	Allegheny	John H Richardson	Minnie Upchurch
Lois Richardson	17 May 1916	Female	Alleghany	John Richardson	Minnie Upchurch
Lois Richardson	17 May 1916	Female	Allegheny	John Richardson	Minnie Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Oletta Richardson	12 Dec 1918	Female	Alleghany	Jno H Richardson	Minnie Upchurch
Oletta Richardson	12 Dec 1918	Female	Allegheny	Jno H Richardson	Minnie Upchurch
Sibyl Richardson	28 Jan 1905	Female	Alexander	John H Richardson	Minnie Upchurch
Vera Lee Richardson	22 Sep 1921	Female	Alleghany	John H Richardson	Minnie Upchurch
Holly Michelle Roark	26 Apr 1975	Female	Cleveland	Wm Lawrence Roark Jr.	Betty Ruth Upchurch
Frank Upchurch Roberts	30 Jan 1979	Male	Harnett	James Murchison Roberts	Jo Ann Upchurch
Frank Upchurch Roberts	30 Jan 1979	Male	Lee	James Murchison Roberts	Jo Ann Upchurch
James Murchison Roberts Jr.	15 Aug 1973	Male	Lee	James Murchison Roberts	Jo Ann Upchurch
Dale Jeffrey Sawyer	22 Feb 1954	Male	Moore	Clifford Wayne Sawyer	Libby Jean Upchurch
Mark Anthony Sawyer	10 Oct 1957	Male	Moore	Clifford Wayne Sawyer	Libby Jean Upchurch
Steve Martin Sawyer	9 Dec 1955	Male	Moore	Clifford W Sawyer	Libby Jean Upchurch
Crystal Lynn Seagroves	18 Dec 1979	Female	Lee	Kenneth Lynn Seagroves	Angela Jeanette Upchurch
Ida Camillia Shew	27 May 1907	Female	Wilkes	Joe R	Lenora Catherine Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Larry James Silver	14 Jul 1952	Male	Johnston	James Otis	Ruthie Mae Upchurch
Emma Marcia Singletary	4 Oct 1934	Female	Johnston	I D	Lucy Emma Upchurch
Jasper Shane Smith	8 May 1968	Male	Surry	Claude R Smith	Loretta Upchurch
Whitney Paige Smith	29 Aug 1993	Female	Harnett	David Michael Smith	Regina Marelene Upchurch
Sherry Lynn Spain	22 Nov 1962	Female	Randolph	Edward T Spain	Martha Louise Upchurch
Terry Gene Spain	31 Jul 1961		Vance	Edward T Spain	Martha L Upchurch
Terry Gene Spain	31 Jul 1961		Vance	Edward T Spain	Martha L Upchurch
Speight	10 Jun 1926	Female	Greene	John Thomas Speight	Cherry Upchurch
Jesse Lee Speight	26 May 1922	Male	Greene	Thomas Speight	Cherry Upchurch
Perry Speight	18 May 1916	Male	Greene	Thos Speight	Charity Upchurch
Walter Speight	25 Oct 1914	Male	Greene	John Thomas Speight	Cherry Upchurch
Willa Mae Speight	18 Jun 1918	Female	Greene	Thomas Speight	Cherry Upchurch
Otteen M Spicer	12 Oct 1945	Male	Surry	Ivory Spicer	Emmie C Upchurch
Chad Steven Spivey	30 Jun 1974	Male	Lee	Joseph Reid Spivey	Anita Upchurch
Sallie Rochelle Spivey	11 Feb 1943		Franklin	Glendy Wood Spivey	Essie Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Wendy Marie Spivey	11 Jun 1969	Female	Lee	Joseph Reid Spivey	Anita Upchurch
Don Lee Stewart	6 Dec 1950	Male	Johnston	Otha Ray	Leona Mae Upchurch
Gordon Bennett Stewart	30 Dec 1890	Male	Lee	Frank Pierce Stewart	Sallie Upchurch
Joseph Edward Stewart	15 May 1907	Male	Surry	Felix C Stewart	Emily C Upchurch
Percy Winston Stewart	17 Oct 1888	Male	Lee	Frank Pierce Stewart	Sallie James Upchurch
Sattie Edra Stewart	12 Sep 1905	Female	Surry	Felix C Stewart	Emily C Upchurch
Strickland	8 Jun 1960	Female	Johnston	Henry Earl	Janice Faye Upchurch
Henry Earl Strickland Jr.	16 Oct 1956	Male	Johnston	Henry Earl	Janice Fay Upchurch
Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
	View Image	Save This			
Shannon Ashley Sweeting	1 May 1991		Moore	Donald Eugene Sweeting	Lisa Sharon Upchurch
Donald Eugene Sweeting III,	26 Jul 1994		Moore	Donald E Sweeting II,	Lisa S Upchurch
Robert Scott Tackett	11 Mar 1977	Male	Onslow	Roger Dale Tackett	Belinda Carol Upchurch
Anthony F Tate	2 Dec 1965	Male	Surry	Wade F Tate	Brenda F Upchurch
Lisa Michelle Tate	28 Jul 1969	Female	Surry	Wade Franklin Tate	Brenda F Upchurch
Ricky Wade Tate	13 Jan 1967	Male	Surry	Wade F Tate	Brenda Upchurch
Hazel Taylor	2 Nov 1918	Female	Alleghany	Robert Glenn Taylor	Ardie Lee Upchurch
Hazel Taylor	2 Nov 1918	Female	Allegheny	Robert Glenn Taylor	Ardie Lee Upchurch
Helen Taylor	2 Nov 1918	Female	Alleghany	Robert Glenn Taylor	Ardie Lee Upchurch
Helen Taylor	2 Nov 1918	Female	Allegheny	Robert Glenn Taylor	Ardie Lee Upchurch
Robert Wayne Taylor	13 Apr 1965	Male	Randolph	Bobby Ray Taylor	Martha Upchurch
William Bryan Taylor	15 Nov 1912	Male	Alleghany	Robert Glenn Taylor	Ardie Upchurch
William Bryan Taylor	15 Nov 1912	Male	Alleghany	Robert Glenn Taylor	Ardie Upchurch
William Bryan Taylor	15 Nov 1912	Male	Allegheny	Robert Glenn Taylor	Ardie Upchurch
William Bryan Taylor	15 Nov 1912	Male	Allegheny	Robert Glenn Taylor	Ardie Upchurch
Robert Glenn Taylor Jr.	26 Jul 1914	Male	Alleghany	Robert Glenn Taylor	Ardie Lee Upchurch
Robert Glenn Taylor Jr.	26 Jul 1914	Male	Alleghany	Robert Glenn Taylor	Ardie Lee Upchurch
Robert Glenn Taylor Jr.	26 Jul 1914	Male	Allegheny	Robert Glenn Taylor	Ardie Lee Upchurch
Robert Glenn Taylor Jr.	26 Jul 1914	Male	Allegheny	Robert Glenn Taylor	Ardie Lee Upchurch
Tharington	2 Apr 1928	Male	Granville	Garret Tharington	Mamie Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Terri Nicole Tharrington	22 Aug 1990		Vance	Terry Durand Tharrington	Barbara Jean Upchurch
Thomas	31 Dec 1938	Female	Surry	Tolar B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Crissie Fern Thomas	14 Feb 1937	Female	Surry	Tyler B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Jessica Lynn Thomas	24 Sep 1989	Female	Onslow	Michael Leslie Thomas	Dawn Deanna Upchurch
Leva Ann Thomas	6 Feb 1945	Female	Surry	F B Thomas	Nora T Upchurch
Randi Leah Thomas	15 Jan 1982	Female	Harnett	Randy Louie Thomas	Karen Sue Upchurch
Randi Leah Thomas	15 Jan 1982	Female	Moore	Randy Louie Thomas	Karen Sue Upchurch
Theresa Lee Thomas	30 Jan 1941	Female	Surry	Tyler B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Thornton	27 Jan 1929	Female	Granville	Teana Thornton	Mayme Upchurch
James Edward Thornton	6 Sep 1930	Male	Granville	Jeanate Thornton	Mamie Upchurch
Caroline Jane Tobin	23 Jan 1997	Female	New Hanover	Christopher Gregg Tobin	Mary Vann Upchurch
Paula Carol Tripp	7 Mar 1956		Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Elizabeth S Upchurch
Trudy Gay Tripp	7 Jul 1958		Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Sarah Elizabeth Upchurch
William Clyde Tripp	24 Aug 1952		Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Sarah Eliz Upchurch
Upchurch	20 Aug 1931	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude E N Mrs. Upchurch
Upchurch	26 Feb 1942	Female	Granville		Mabel Upchurch
Betty Belinda Upchurch	29 Jul 1956		Brunswick	James	Betty J Upchurch
Cary Howell Upchurch	17 May 1962		Halifax	Jo Anne Joyner	Cary Ernest Upchurch
Darcenia Mae Upchurch	13 Aug 1934	Female	Lee	Illegitimate	Lillie Upchurch
Douglas Lee Upchurch	4 Feb 1942		Nash		Estelle Upchurch
Emma Louise Upchurch	19 Sep 1919	Female	Catawba	Earnest Fred Upchurch	Mary Constance Upchurch
Ernest Clinton Upchurch	4 Jan 1941	Male	Moore		Jemima Upchurch
Frederick Moore Upchurch	22 Nov 1931	Male	Catawba	Earnest Frederick Upchurch	Laura Elizabeth Upchurch
Frederick Moore Upchurch	22 Nov 1931	Male	Catawba	Earnest Frederick Upchurch	Laura Elizabeth Upchurch
Hannah Renee Upchurch	25 Sep 1996	Female	Rockingham	Gary Wayne Upchurch Sr.	Ann Marie Pratt Upchurch
Harry Thomas Upchurch	20 Dec 1968	Male	Franklin	Harry Thomas Cleland	Betty Carol Upchurch
Jackie Franklin Upchurch	23 Jan 1941	Male	Moore	Willard N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith Upchurch
Jacqueline Denise Upchurch	30 Mar 1963	Female	Lee	Melvin Jackson Upchurch	Tamer Onetta Upchurch
James F Upchurch	4 Dec 1953	Male	Surry		Lillie M Upchurch
James Fletcher Upchurch	20 Apr 1956	Male	Lee		Mary M Upchurch
Jermaine Deon Upchurch	1 Oct 1984	Male	Lee		Cassandra Ann Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Jessie Lee Upchurch	16 May 1948	Male	Lee		Kittie J Upchurch
Jordan Taylor Upchurch	22 Oct 1991		Surry		Melissa Lynette Upchurch
Josephine Upchurch	24 Aug 1942	Female	Moore		Jemirera Upchurch
Kimberly Renee Upchurch	3 Mar 1974	Female	Lee		Charlene Upchurch
Linda Diana Upchurch	5 Mar 1954	Female	Moore		Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Linda Fay Upchurch	19 Apr 1963	Female	Lee		Mary Magdalene Upchurch
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch
Mack William Upchurch	5 Jun 1994	Male	New Hanover	Robert Mearle Wilder	Launna Marie Upchurch
Margaret Stroupe Upchurch	16 Jul 1931	Female	Catawba	Norman Stroupe Upchurch	Margaret Arnold Upchurch
Megan Alysse Upchurch	25 Jan 1991	Female	Harnett	David Glen Upchurch	Johnna Lynn Mclean Upchurch
Michael Elliott Upchurch	28 Feb 1959		Halifax	Jo Anne Joyner	Cary Ernest Upchurch Jr.
Michael Ernest Upchurch	18 Feb 1959		Brunswick	James	Betty ?? Upchurch
Micheal Anthony Upchurch	26 Nov 1957	Male	Lee		Mary M Upchurch
Norma Upchurch	1 Nov 1932	Female	Catawba	Norman Strope Upchurch	Margaret Arnold Upchurch
Rachel Pauline Upchurch	3 Jul 1936	Female	Moore		Willie Jennina Upchurch Jemima
Robert Junior Upchurch	25 Nov 1951	Male	Moore		Rachael Pauline Upchurch
Scotty Lee Upchurch	1 Oct 1970	Male	Surry		Linda S Upchurch
Susan Roxanne Upchurch	20 Jul 1955	Female	Cleveland		Carolyn L Upchurch
Tina Denise Upchurch	13 Feb 1966	Female	Lee		Barbara Jean Upchurch
Vanessa Renee Upchurch	17 Sep 1966	Female	Rowan	Lonnie Jackson Upchurch	Vivian Ann Upchurch
Cary Ernest Upchurch Jr.	19 Mar 1938	Male	Halifax	Lillian K Flowers	Ce Upchurch
James Wiley Upchurch Jr.	21 Feb 1954		Brunswick	James	Betty Upchurch
Roger Diehl Utley	5 Feb 1897	Male	Moore	Millard Fillmore Utley	Annie Upchurch
Uzzell	2 Sep 1915		Nash	David S Uzzell	Alice Upchurch
Uzzle	14 Oct 1919	Male	Lee	David S Uzzle	Alice Upchurch
Frances Murphy Vaughan	12 Nov 1924	Male	Halifax	Lewis Skid Vaughan	Blanie Upchurch
May Ella Wainwright	5 Sep 1933	Female	Greene	James Wainwright	Addie Mae Upchurch
Brandy Catherine Walker	7 Feb 1988		Wilson	Randy Lee Walker	Melissa Ann W Upchurch
Daniel Lee Walker	1984	Male	Wilson	Randy Lee Walker	Melissa Ann Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Wall	28 Dec 1940	Male	Johnston	Laurie	Ruth Upchurch
Willie Mae Washington	27 Feb 1934		Pitt	Willie Washington	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Barbara Elaine Webb	2 Oct 1952	Female	Granville	Geo Thomas Webb	Eula Lee Upchurch
Cynthia Webb	12 Dec 1960	Female	Granville	George Webb	Eula Upchurch
Dian Webb	27 Nov 1954	Female	Granville	George Thomas Webb	Eula Lee Upchurch
Gary Webb	22 Jun 1969	Male	Granville	George Thomas Webb	Eula Lee Upchurch
Gloria Webb	28 Aug 1959	Female	Granville	George Thomas Webb	Eula Lee Upchurch
Kellie Ann Webb	14 Dec 1963	Female	Granville	George Thomas Webb	Eula Lee Upchurch
Michael Webb	4 May 1967	Male	Granville	George Webb	Eula Lee Upchurch
William Floyd Webb	22 Nov 1957	Male	Granville	George Thomas Webb	Eula Lee Upchurch
Wells	14 May 1921		Nash	George Wells	Annie Upchurch
George Wells Jr.	6 Apr 1920		Nash	George Wells	Annie Eliza Upchurch
Deborah Lee West	28 Mar 1955	Female	Johnston	John William	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Ronnie William West	28 Mar 1955	Male	Johnston	John William	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Elizabeth Bethina Margaret Ann White	18 Apr 1944	Female	Lee	Lawrence White	Alma Upchurch
Elsie Irene White	6 Sep 1941	Female	Lee	Lawrence White	Alma Upchurch
Jaqueline Deneese White	21 Apr 1960	Female	Lee	Lawrence White	Laura A Upchurch
Kevin Conley White	8 Aug 1958		Franklin	Elton M White	Yvonne C Upchurch
Lawrence?? White	17 Apr 1939	Male	Lee	Lawrence White	Alma Upchurch
Kendrick Martin Whitehurst	1970	Male	Wilson	Warren Martin Whitehurst	Carol Kenderick Upchurch
Warren Wingate Whitehurst	1974	Male	Wilson	Warren Martin Whitehurst	Carol Kendrick Upchurch
Charles Bryant Wicker	28 Dec 1973	Male	Lee	John Anthony Wicker Jr.	Lucy Gail Upchurch
John Anthony Wicker Jr.	8 Dec 1970	Male	Lee	John Anthony Wicker	Lucy Gail Upchurch
Lucresia Marie Wilder	18 Sep 1996		New Hanover	Robert Merle Wilder	Luanna Marie Upchurch
Williams	26 Apr 1930		Franklin	Alfrid Williams	Emna Upchurch
Celeste Dominese Williams	13 Aug 1979	Female	Lee	Donnie Edward Williams	Joyce Elaine Upchurch
Henry Williams	23 May 1927		Franklin	Alford Williams	Emna Upchurch
Rodney Curtis Williams	26 Jun 1975	Male	Moore	Curtis Norman Williams	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Shawn Ann Williams	8 Oct 1970	Female	Moore	Curtis Norman Williams	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Sonya Renee Williams	21 Apr 1969	Female	Moore	Curtis Norman Williams	Patricia Ann Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Guy Robert Williams II,	18 Nov 1968	Male	Rowan	Guy R Williams	Nancy S Upchurch
Sarah Catherine Willis	17 Feb 1986		Moore	Clarence Wayne Willis	Jodi Ann Upchurch
Daniel Thomas Wood	24 Aug 1987	Male	Lee	Thomas Andrew Wood	Susan Alberta Upchurch
Kimberly Susan Wright	7 Mar 1976	Female	Cleveland	Johnny L Wright	Shirley J Upchurch
Sandra Jean Wright	15 Oct 1971	Female	Cleveland	Johnny L Wright	Shirley Upchurch
Thomas Carl Wyatt	17 Jul 1894	Male	Alleghany	Garfield Leander Wyatt	Nancy Elizabeth Upchurch
Thomas Carl Wyatt	17 Jul 1894	Male	Allegheny	Garfield Leander Wyatt	Nancy Elizabeth Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

This database is an index to over 7 million births occurring in North Carolina between 1913 and 2000. Delayed births are included as well and extended as early as 1800.

County	Years	County	Years
Alamance	1913-1983	Jones	1914-1981
Alexander	1913-2000	Lee	1913-1987
Alleghany	1859-1989	Lenoir	1913-1999
Anson	1913-1982	Lincoln	1913-1991
Ashe	1846-1998	Macon	1913-1979
Avery	1914-1998	Madison	1913-1993
Beaufort	1913-1980	Martin	1913-1993
Bertie	1914-1979	McDowell	1914-1985
Bladen	1900-1990	Mecklenburg	1913-1947
Brunswick	1914-1998	Mitchell	1913-1992
Buncombe	1913-1977	Montgomery	1913-1981
Burke	1913-1978	Moore	1913-1999
Cabarrus	1914-1981	Nash	1913-1987
Caldwell	1914-1980	New Hanover	1913-1998
Camden	1913-1982	Northampton	1913-1995
Carteret	1913-1998	Onslow	1914-1995
Caswell	1913-1995	Orange	1913-1961
Catawba	1913-1979	Pamlico	1913-1981
Chatham	1913-1999	Pasquotank	1903-1994
Cherokee	1913-1945	Pender	1913-1998
Chowan	1913-1993	Perquimans	1913-1995
Clay	1913-1985	Person	1913-1986
Cleveland	1913-1977	Pitt	1913-1992
Columbus	1913-1997	Polk	1913-1994
Craven	1914-1996	Randolph	1913-1981

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Cumberland	1913-1973		Richmond	1914-1995	
Currituck	1914-1983		Robeson	1913-1983	
Davidson	1914-1980		Rockingham	1913-2000	
Davie	1918-1980		Rowan	1913-1972	
Duplin	1913-1981		Rutherford	1914-1993	
Edgecombe	1914-1987		Sampson	1914-1989	
Franklin	1913-1995		Scotland	1913-1976	
Gaston	1913-1991		Stanly	1913-1993	
Gates	1871-1995		Stokes	1913-1994	
Graham	1913-1979		Swain	Various	
Granville	1914-1990		Surry	1913-1994	
Greene	1913-1999		Transylvania	1913-1995	
Guilford	1913-1981		Tyrrell	1913-1986	
Halifax	1913-1999		Union	1913-1981	
Harnett	1914-1998		Vance	1913-1997	
Haywood	1913-1978		Warren	1914-1991	
Henderson	1914-2000		Washington	1913-1985	
Hertford	1913-1994		Watauga	1914-1984	
Hoke	1913-1983		Wayne	1913-1986	
Hyde	1913-1975		Wilkes	1913-1994	
Iredell	1913-1981		Wilson	1913-1988	
Jackson	1913-1992		Yadkin	1914-1995	
Johnston	1913-1988		Yancey	1913-1986	

Upchurch	3 Dec ??4		Harnett	James L Upchurch	
Upchurch	20 Sep 1914		Orange	Wm Alonza Upchurch	
Upchurch	1915	Male	Johnston	Herman	Mattie C Cole
Upchurch	5 Nov 1916		Catawba	Walter R Upchurch	
Upchurch	22 Oct 1916	Female	Granville	W H Upchurch	Havens Carroll
Upchurch	9 May 1916	Female	Moore	Chas Kelly Upchurch	Bessie Brady

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Upchurch	24 Jun 1916		Orange	Alonzo Upchurch	
Upchurch	24 Feb 1916		Franklin	Henry Upchurch	
Upchurch	8 Jun 1916		Franklin	Otho Upchurch	
Upchurch	16 Sep 1916		Franklin	Robt Upchurch	
Upchurch	12 Jul 1917	Male	Moore	Geo Mc Upchurch	Lula H Wilson
Upchurch	28 Aug 1917	Female	Moore	Charles K Upchurch	C Bessie Brady
Upchurch	30 Mar 1917		Franklin	Henry Upchurch	
Upchurch	7 Oct 1917	Male	Johnston	Mammie Lovey	Willie
Upchurch	14 Nov 1917		Lee	Will Upchurch	Carrie Mccormack
Upchurch	4 Nov 1917		Harnett	Wm Floyd Upchurch	
Upchurch	24 Apr 1918		Harnett	Malcolm Upchurch	
Upchurch	25 Jul 1918		Harnett	Grover C Upchurch	
Upchurch	7 Dec 1918		Harnett	Jas B Upchurch	
Upchurch	25 May 1918		Harnett	Ben B Upchurch	
Upchurch	11 May 1918	Male	Lee	C E Upchurch	Annie K Thomas
Upchurch	11 Mar 1918		Cabarrus	T R Upchurch	Mattie Lisk
Upchurch	9 Oct 1918		Franklin	Otha Upchurch	
Upchurch	28 Nov 1919		Harnett	L Call Upchurch	
Upchurch	28 Aug 1919		Harnett	Lee Upchurch	
Upchurch	4 Feb 1919		Harnett	Ben B Upchurch	
Upchurch	26 Feb 1919		Cabarrus	T R Upchurch	Mattie Lisk
Upchurch	17 Jul 1920		Harnett	W Floyd Upchurch	
Upchurch	6 Nov 1920		Harnett	Lonnie Upchurch	
Upchurch	Dec 1920		Harnett	Malcolm C Upchurch	
Upchurch	8 Dec 1920		Guilford	S A Upchurch	
Upchurch	13 May 1921	Female	Granville	Oscar Upchurch	Mary Clark
Upchurch	23 Mar 1921		Franklin	R B Upchurch	
Upchurch	8 Jan 1921	Male	Moore	G M Upchurch	Lula Wilson
Upchurch	23 Apr 1921	Male	Moore	Newland Upchurch	Maud Ritter
Upchurch	8 Sep 1922	Female	Randolph	Sam A Upchurch	Lilly Leach

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Upchurch	1923	Male	Johnston	Frank	Bertie Collins
Upchurch	13 Nov 1923		Harnett	Walter Upchurch	
Upchurch	23 Mar 1923		Franklin	L M Upchurch	
Upchurch	18 Aug 1923		Franklin	Otha Upchurch	
Upchurch	8 Jun 1923		Orange	Alonzo Upchurch	
Upchurch	30 Sep 1923	Female	Chatham	G W Upchurch	
Upchurch	21 Mar 1924		Vance	George R Upchurch	Lugenia Matthews
Upchurch	4 Jun 1924		Nash	H H Upchurch	Octavia Morgan
Upchurch	13 Nov 1924		Harnett	Walter C Upchurch	
Upchurch	7 Feb 1924		Harnett	Malcom Calvin Upchurch	
Upchurch	15 Dec 1924		Harnett	F C Upchurch	
Upchurch	13 Nov 1924		Harnett	Walter C Upchurch	
Upchurch	7 Feb 1924		Harnett	Malcom Calvin Upchurch	
Upchurch	15 Dec 1924		Harnett	F C Upchurch	
Upchurch	25 Jun 1924		Buncombe		
Upchurch	22 Oct 1924	Female	Lee	Carley Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Upchurch	24 Nov 1924	Male	Gaston	Wm O Upchurch	V Annie Huss
Upchurch	1 Jan 1925	Female	Granville	Oscar Upchurch	Mary Clark
Upchurch	7 Apr 1925		Harnett	J Ben Upchurch	
Upchurch	8 Sep 1925		Harnett	M Calvin Upchurch	
Upchurch	7 Apr 1925		Harnett	J Ben Upchurch	
Upchurch	8 Sep 1925		Harnett	M Calvin Upchurch	
Upchurch	23 Sep 1925		Franklin	J C Upchurch	Swannie Rowe
Upchurch	5 Jul 1925		Franklin	Otho Upchurch	Annie Freeman
Upchurch	28 Dec 1926		Harnett	L C Upchurch	
Upchurch	4 Mar 1926		Harnett	Grover C Upchurch	
Upchurch	28 Dec 1926		Harnett	L C Upchurch	
Upchurch	4 Mar 1926		Harnett	Grover C Upchurch	
Upchurch	28 Mar 1926		Franklin	O K Upchurch	Bertha Medlin
Upchurch	14 Feb 1927	Male	Moore	Chas K Upchurch	Bessie Brady

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Upchurch	20 Mar 1927	Female	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maud Ritter
Upchurch	19 Aug 1927		Harnett	Guin Call Upchurch	
Upchurch	1 Oct 1927		Harnett	Sim Upchurch	
Upchurch	19 Aug 1927		Harnett	Guin Call Upchurch	
Upchurch	1 Oct 1927		Harnett	Sim Upchurch	
Upchurch	25 Nov 1927		Franklin	L M Upchurch	Asalee Perry
Upchurch	13 Jul 1927		Orange	Mangum Upchurch	
Upchurch	25 Sep 1927	Female	Chatham	Edd Upchurch	
Upchurch	28 Feb 1928		Harnett	J B Upchurch	
Upchurch	27 Jan 1928		Harnett	Floyd Upchurch	Beulah Smith
Upchurch	16 May 1928	Female	Johnston	J L	Margaret Tomlinson
Upchurch	20 May 1928	Male	Johnston	James Malley	Lucinda Bailey
Upchurch	1929	Female	Johnston	HC	Minnie Adams
Upchurch	24 Feb 1929		Franklin	O G Upchurch	Essie R Moore
Upchurch	1929		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Upchurch	1930		Mecklenburg	Chas W Upchurch	
Upchurch	1 May 1930		Franklin	Otho T Upchurch	Essie R Moore
Upchurch	17 Feb 1930		Franklin	L M Upchurch	Arolie Perry
Upchurch	28 May 1930		Franklin	Otho Upchurch	Amie Freemon
Upchurch	20 Aug 1931	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude E N Mrs. Upchurch
Upchurch	1931		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Upchurch	10 Jul 1931	Female	Granville	Floyd Upchurch	Mary Bell Virginia Hicks
Upchurch	1932		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Upchurch	30 Sep 1932	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude Ritter
Upchurch	13 Apr 1932		Pitt	Jim Upchurch	Letha Moye
Upchurch	27 Apr 1933		Harnett	Frank Upchurch	
Upchurch	30 Nov 1934	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude Ritter
Upchurch	1934		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Upchurch	1935	Female	Johnston	Herbert	Lilla Weathers
Upchurch	16 Nov 1935	Female	Moore	Frank Hampton Upchurch	Alma Estelle Riddle

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Upchurch	13 Mar 1935		Harnett	Elvey Dwight Upchurch	
Upchurch	22 Oct 1935		Harnett	Wallie Clifford Upchurch	
Upchurch	25 Nov 1935		Columbus	J M Upchurch	
Upchurch	23 Jun 1935		Franklin	Rufus Upchurch	Oza Smith
Upchurch	3 Sep 1936		Harnett	E Dwight Upchurch	
Upchurch	16 Nov 1936		Harnett	Malcom Upchurch	
Upchurch	25 Mar 1936		Harnett	Caul Upchurch	
Upchurch	21 Sep 1936		Franklin	Otho Upchurch	Annie Freeman
Upchurch	13 Aug 1937	Male	Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Craven
Upchurch	14 Oct 1937	Male	Johnston	Henderson C	Mary Irene Britt
Upchurch	13 Sep 1937		Cleveland	William F Upchurch	
Upchurch	15 Nov 1938	Female	Moore	Willard N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Upchurch	22 Oct 1938		Harnett	Martina Ketchers Upchurch	
Upchurch	17 Apr 1938		Harnett	Frank Upchurch	
Upchurch	17 Sep 1938		Franklin	Eugene Colemon Upchurch	Melba Lee Batchelor
Upchurch	2 Dec 1939	Male	Moore	W N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Upchurch	1939	Female	Wilson	William David Upchurch	Mildred Ida Page
Upchurch	2 Nov 1939		Franklin	Nathaniel Upchurch	Mary Louise Privette
Upchurch	17 Jul 1939		Franklin	Junie Upchurch	Rosa Gay Stallings
Upchurch	24 Jul 1939		Pitt	Curtis Upchurch	Lelis Murphy
Upchurch	28 Nov 1939	Male	Johnston	D Lattice	Ila Mae Wheeler
Upchurch	5 Jan 1939		Nash	Otha G Upchurch	Essie Moore
Upchurch	14 Oct 1940	Male	Allegheny	George Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Upchurch	14 Oct 1940	Male	Alleghany	George Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Upchurch	12 Jul 1941		Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Caviness
Upchurch	26 Sep 1941		Franklin	Junie Upchurch	Rosa Stallings
Upchurch	1 Feb 1941		Franklin	Linwood D Upchurch	Nannie Q Andrews
Upchurch	9 Jul 1942	Male	Moore	Marvin C Upchurch	Annie R Farrar
Upchurch	17 Sep 1942	Male	Moore	W N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Upchurch	29 Oct 1942		Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch	
Upchurch	26 Feb 1942	Female	Granville		Mabel Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Upchurch	28 Jan 1942		Guilford	Robert A Upchurch	
Upchurch	15 Feb 1942		Franklin	Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Upchurch	30 Aug 1943		Harnett	James Reid Upchurch	
Upchurch	10 Jan 1944		Harnett	Charlie Upchurch	
Upchurch	20 Oct 1944		Franklin	Jimmie N Upchurch	Louise Privett
Upchurch	6 Sep 1944		Franklin	Jack Upchurch	Christine Denton
Upchurch	6 Jul 1945		Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Upchurch	1946		Stanly	Lewis W	
Upchurch	27 Apr 1948		Nash	Otha Grattis Upchurch	Essie Rachelle Moore
Upchurch	24 Jul 1949		Franklin	E E Upchurch	Dorene Pearce
Upchurch	1952		Sampson	Frances Jeanette Upchurch	
Upchurch	5 Dec 1957		Cabarrus	Betty Jo Upchurch	
Upchurch	9 Mar 1970	Male	Gaston		Karen Dawn Lindsey
A Buron Upchurch	21 Aug 1929	Male	Lee	Kurley Upchurch	Sulie Campbell
Ada Upchurch	18 Sep 1921		Harnett	F C Upchurch	
Agnes Maude Upchurch	15 Sep 1902		Nash	William Calvin Upchurch	Martha Abernathy
Agnes Virginia Upchurch	1912		Stanly	George Richmond	
Alanna Renae Upchurch	10 Nov 1991		Brunswick	Luke Allen Upchurch	Angela Renae Ballard
Alexandria Christian Upchurch	5 Nov 1983	Female	Moore	Donald Gene Upchurch	Rosa Jeannette Stone
Alfred Ryan Upchurch	1908		Stanly	George Richmond	
Alice Fay Upchurch			Harnett	Leonard Lee Upchurch	
Alice Faye Upchurch	28 Sep 1939		Harnett	Fred Upchurch	
Alice Malissa Upchurch			Harnett	Charlie Clark Upchurch	
Alice Marie Upchurch	1949	Female	Wilson	William David Upchurch	Mildred Ida Page
Alice May Upchurch	1924	Male	Johnston	Lonnie M	Rachel Sauls
Allen Lee Upchurch	30 Apr 1946		Guilford	Robert A Upchurch	
Allison Kaye Upchurch	18 Jul 1971		Harnett	Durward Odum Upchurch	
Allison Kaye Upchurch	8 Jul 1971		Cumberland	Durward O Upchurch	
Alpha Einer Upchurch	25 Oct 1875	Female	Wilkes	Walsh	Mandy Heck
Alvah Melvin Upchurch	10 Feb 1934	Male	Lee	Curley Upchurch	E Sula Campbell

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Amanda Gail Upchurch	7 Jun 1967		Davidson	Robert Douglas Upchurch	
Amanda Lynn Upchurch	28 Aug 1981	Female	Surry	Wayne Douglas Upchurch	Carolyn Jeanette Spencer
Amanda Mills Upchurch	3 May 1986		New Hanover	Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	
Amber Lynn Upchurch	20 Jul 1988		Moore	Steven Frederick Upchurch	Freida Freeman
Amy Josephine Upchurch	1950		Stanly	Walter Thomas	
Amy Thelma Upchurch	22 Sep 1965		Harnett	Harold Upchurch	
Amy Yvette Upchurch	11 May 1965	Female	Moore	Jackie Frankie Upchurch	Brenda Sue Oldham
Andrea Kay Upchurch	17 Nov 1971	Female	Watauga		Betty Jane Wellborn
Angela Dawn Upchurch	3 Nov 1967		Harnett	Durward Odom Upchurch	
Angela Dawn Upchurch	3 Nov 1967		Cumberland	Durwood O Upchurch	
Angela Deloris Upchurch	30 Apr 1966		Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch	
Angela Deloris Upchurch	30 Apr 1966	Female	Lee	Melvin Jackson Upchurch	Tamer Onetta Washington
Angela Jeanette Upchurch	23 Jan 1964	Female	Lee	Ray Maynard Upchurch	Faye Jeanette Stone
Angela Skye Upchurch	30 Mar 1981		Hertford	Donald Paul Upchurch	
Angelia Anita Upchurch	22 Jun 1962	Female	Alexander	Charles Franklin Upchurch	Jo Ann Brinegar
Anita Upchurch	1948		Stanly	Thomas Ransom	
Ann Halestine Upchurch	21 Jan 1922		Harnett	Lee Upchurch	
Ann Swindell Upchurch	22 Jun 1954	Female	Moore	Thomas Joseph Upchurch	Dawn Ann Swindell
Anna Chambers Upchurch	16 Oct 1920		Vance	Robert T Upchurch	Mona Parris
Annetie Upchurch	1948		Stanly	Thomas Ransom	
Annie Upchurch	9 Apr 1918		Harnett	John Upchurch	
Annie Belle Upchurch			Harnett	Jefferson Davis Upchurch	
Annie E Upchurch	16 May 1916		Franklin	Oscar B Upchurch	
Annie Elvira Upchurch	1926		Harnett	Simeon Addison Upchurch	
Anthony Delano Upchurch	30 Jul 1967	Male	Lee	Claude Upchurch Jr.	Lillie Inez Brown
Anthony Newland Upchurch	27 Nov 1958	Male	Moore	Bill Upchurch	Phyllis Moore Flinchum
Anthony Ray Upchurch	27 Jul 1965		Vance	Willard D Upchurch	Molly F Gunter
Anthony Ray Upchurch	27 Jul 1965		Vance	Willard D Upchurch	Molly F Gunter
Ardie Upchurch	15 Sep 1887	Female	Alleghany	Wm Thomas Upchurch	Emily Stamper
Ardie Upchurch	15 Sep 1887	Female	Allegheny	Wm Thomas Upchurch	Emily Stamper

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Arlis Lindsey Upchurch	30 Mar 1937	Male	Lee	Kurley Upchurch	Sulu Campbell
Barbara Upchurch	1924	Female	Wilson	Lonnie Thos Upchurch	Mary Rebecca Cherry
Barbara Ann Upchurch	27 Feb 1936		Chatham	Leonard Leroy Upchurch	
Barbara Ann Upchurch	22 May 1941		Harnett	Otho H Upchurch	
Barbara Ann Upchurch	9 Dec 1946	Female	Cleveland	Marvin W Upchurch	Dorris Jean Heath
Barbara Ann Upchurch	20 Jan 1955		Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch	
Barbara Jean Upchurch	8 Sep 1943		Harnett	Martimer R Upchurch	
Barbara Jean Upchurch	3 Mar 1951	Female	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara Brown
Barbara Jean Upchurch	20 Aug 1961	Female	Franklin	Douglas Lee Upchurch	Rada Ann Bell
Benj Upchurch	1 Sep 1916		Harnett	Ben Upchurch	
Benjamin Albert Upchurch	5 May 1944		Harnett	Frank Upchurch	
Benta Carol Upchurch	6 Feb 1968		Harnett	Larry Coul Upchurch	
Bessie Reba Upchurch			Harnett	Jefferson Davis Upchurch	
Bettie Upchurch	3 May 1934	Female	Alleghany	George Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Bettie Upchurch	3 May 1934	Female	Allegheny	George Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Bettie Jane Upchurch	1941		Bladen	Marion A Upchurch	
Bettie Lou Upchurch	23 Jun 1934		Harnett	Ezra L Upchurch	
Bettie Ray Upchurch	1931		Harnett	Simeon Addison Upchurch	
Betty Ann Upchurch	27 Jul 1933		Cumberland	Thomas Benton Upchurch	
Betty Belinda Upchurch	29 Jul 1956		Brunswick	James	Betty J Upchurch
Betty Belinda Upchurch	29 Jul 1956		Brunswick	James Wiley Upchurch	Betty Lou Jones
Betty Carol Upchurch	12 Aug 1947		Franklin	Ennis Elijah Upchurch	Marian Dorene Pearce
Betty Jane Upchurch	29 Mar 1936		Rowan	Ernest Frederick Upchurch	Laura Eliz Moore
Betty Jo Upchurch	1935		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Betty Jo Upchurch	27 Dec 1965		Harnett	Donald Keith Upchurch	
Betty Rose Upchurch	10 Jul 1937		Franklin	Junie G Upchurch	Rosa G Stellings
Betty Ruth Upchurch	26 Jul 1951	Female	Cleveland	Marvin Wm Upchurch	Doris Heath
Beverly Ann Upchurch	1946	Female	Mecklenburg	Lawson Rush Upchurch Jr.	Doris Brewer
Beverly Lynne Upchurch	2 Oct 1962	Female	Alexander	George Lewis Upchurch	Betty Lou Evans
Billie Ann Upchurch	21 Nov 1934		Columbus	Billy Upchurch	

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Billy Thomas Upchurch	3 Jan 1937		Nash	Otha Gratis Upchurch	Essie Moore
Blanche Marie Upchurch	8 Dec 1913	Female	Alleghany	Soloman Franklin Upchurch	Ellen Ruth Pugh
Blanche Marie Upchurch	8 Dec 1913	Female	Allegheny	Soloman Franklin Upchurch	Ellen Ruth Pugh
Bobby Andrew Upchurch	24 Aug 1967	Male	Johnston	Emma Jean Henry	Bobby Johnson
Bobby Rae Upchurch	12 Jul 1934		Sampson	Marion Upchurch	
Bobby Ray Upchurch	22 Aug 1951	Male	Gaston	Millard D Upchurch	Ras M Hedgepath
Bobby Wayne Upchurch	1 May 1952	Male	Surry	Early G Upchurch	Nellie G Kirby
Bonnie Gale Upchurch	29 Jun 1954		Franklin	Upchurch	Sally Mae Dunston
Bradley Drew Upchurch	31 Jan 1977	Male	Moore	Tommy Mc Millian Upchurch	Margaret Doris Maness
Brain Edwin Upchurch	13 Jun 1968	Male	Surry	William Elmer Upchurch	Karen Dawn Lindsay
Brandy Nichole Upchurch	1981		Union	Andrew David Upchurch	
Brenda Ann Upchurch	23 Feb 1950	Female	Lee	James B Upchurch	Lucy F White
Brenda Ann Upchurch	23 Feb 1950		Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch	
Brenda Faye Upchurch	31 Oct 1960	Female	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara E Brown
Brenda Kay Upchurch	8 Sep 1959		Guilford	Boyd G Upchurch	
Brenda Lynn Upchurch	1968	Female	Wilson	James Edwqrd Upchurch	Carolyn Faye Hathaway
Brian Barlett Upchurch	27 Sep 1976	Male	Moore	William Lawrence Upchurch	Joyce Anne Langdon
Brian D Upchurch	6 Jun 1965		Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch	
Brian Dean Upchurch	6 Jun 1965	Male	Randolph	Robert Amos Upchurch	Patricia Gayle Bodenheimer
Brian Lee Upchurch	14 Sep 1973		Buncombe	Veda Marie Upchurch	
Brian Leslie Upchurch	19 Jan 1964		Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch	
Brittnie Ann B Upchurch	16 Jan 1995		New Hanover	Erzsebet Kathy Dekan	
Britton Gregory Upchurch	31 Dec 1997	Male	New Hanover	Gregory Sykes Upchurch	Tania Ann Fitzgerald
Bruce Edward Upchurch	14 May 1953	Male	Gaston	Thomas E Upchurch	Ruby H Buchanan
Bryan Roy Upchurch	5 Oct 1917	Male	Alleghany	George Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Bryan Roy Upchurch	5 Oct 1917	Male	Allegheny	George Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Byron Nelson Upchurch	19 Oct 1949		Richmond	Lewis Wilson Upchurch	
Caleb Ryan Upchurch	30 Sep 1991	Male	Rockingham	Gary Wayne Upchurch Sr.	Ann Marie Pratt
Callie Belle Upchurch	5 Jan 1933		Harnett	Simon Addison I Upchurch	
Calvin Lee Upchurch	Dec 1960		New Hanover	John Calvin Upchurch	

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Calvin Lee Upchurch	Dec 1960		New Hanover	John Calvin Upchurch	
Carl Henry Upchurch	29 Jan 1913	Male	Moore	Charlie K Upchurch	Charity B Brady
Carlton Stuart Upchurch	5 Apr 1927		Chatham	R C Upchurch	
Carmetia Upchurch	20 Jan 1922	Female	Lee	Carley E Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Carol Anne Upchurch	12 Nov 1949		Catawba	Jesse Franklin Upchurch	
Carolyn Louise Upchurch	19 Nov 1960		Orange	Douglas Bernard Upchurch	
Carver Lee Upchurch	24 Dec 1947	Male	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara Esther Brown
Cary Howell Upchurch	17 May 1962		Halifax	Jo Anne Joyner	Cary Ernest Upchurch
Cassandra Ann Upchurch	2 Jun 1966	Female	Lee	Jason Blue Upchurch	Rebecca Ann Trapp
Catherine Louise Upchurch	24 Dec 1925		Harnett	Leanard Lee Upchurch	
Catherine Louise Upchurch	24 Dec 1925		Harnett	Leanard Lee Upchurch	
Charlene Upchurch	16 Jan 1956		Harnett	Charles Avanee Upchurch	
Charlene Upchurch	16 Jan 1956	Female	Lee	Chas A Upchurch	Betty M Patterson
Charles Edward Upchurch	2 Jun 1936	Male	Johnston	Bertha Mae Strickland	John Dalma
Charles Frank Upchurch	6 Mar 1937	Male	Allegheny	S F Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Charles Frank Upchurch	6 Mar 1937	Male	Alleghany	S F Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Charles Johnson Upchurch	24 Jul 1941	Male	New Hanover	Douglas Bernard Upchurch	Helen Anita Chenworth
Charles Johnson Upchurch	Jul 1941		New Hanover	Douglas B Upchurch	
Charles Latmus Upchurch	1925		Mecklenburg	George Vance Upchurch	
Charles Thompson Upchurch	18 Oct 1972	Male	Rowan	Malcolm T Upchurch Jr.	Nancy Victor Wallace
Charley Roscoe Upchurch	24 Mar 1888	Male	Alleghany	George Washington Upchurch	Mandy Victoria Heck
Charley Roscoe Upchurch	24 Mar 1888	Male	Allegheny	George Washington Upchurch	Mandy Victoria Heck
Charlotte Marie Upchurch	17 Jun 1988		Wilson	William Milton Upchurch	Donna Kay Griffin
Chelsey Kaytlin Upchurch	24 Feb 1991		Surry	Kevin Lee Upchurch	Wendy Michelle Simons
Cheriss Minnette Upchurch	5 May 1975	Female	Lee	Claude Upchurch III,	Carolyn Deborah Maxwell
Cheryl Annette Upchurch	2 Dec 1948	Female	Randolph	Robert Amos Upchurch	Iris Irene Tysinger
Cheryl Hooks Upchurch	1 Jan 1942		Edgecombe	C E Upchurch	
Cheryle Fay Upchurch	18 May 1957	Female	Cleveland	Willard Upchurch	Mary Ann Reece
Christina Leigh Upchurch	29 Apr 1969	Female	Surry	Roger Lee Upchurch	Wilma Lee Edmonds
Christina Marie Upchurch	19 Aug 1981	Female	Onslow	Freddie Deane Upchurch	Nanette Corinne Connor
Christine E Upchurch	18 Jul 1934	Female	Allegheny	Soloman Upchurch	Ellen Pugh

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Christine E Upchurch	18 Jul 1934	Female	Alleghany	Soloman Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Christopher Michael Upchurch	25 Jul 1972	Male	Lincoln	Lewis W Upchurch II,	Rhonda K Helton
Christopher Ray Upchurch	30 Sep 1968		Harnett	Ray Mayton Upchurch	
Christopher Ray Upchurch	30 Sep 1968	Male	Lee	Ray Mayton Upchurch	Janie Mae Collins
Christopher Scot Upchurch	30 Jun 1986	Male	Harnett	David Glen Upchurch	Johnna Lynn Mclean
Cindra Faye Upchurch	24 Jan 1964		Cumberland	Loren E Upchurch	
Cindy Margaret Upchurch	4 Nov 1977	Female	Johnston	Gwenovee Creech	Milton Jan
Claire Carter Upchurch	23 Jun 1960		Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch	
Clara Agnes Upchurch	28 Jul 1892	Female	Moore	Wm Joseph Upchurch	Otilla Rosa Johnson
Clara Louise Upchurch	7 Oct 1928	Female	Alleghany	S F Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Clara Louise Upchurch	7 Oct 1928	Female	Allegheny	S F Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Clarence Joseph Upchurch	21 Aug 1909		Nash	James Mallie Upchurch	Ruth Burnett
Claude Hope Upchurch	17 Oct 1920	Male	Alleghany	Geo Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Claude Hope Upchurch	17 Oct 1920	Male	Allegheny	Geo Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Clyde Williams Upchurch	10 Aug 1942		Harnett	Clyde Dovis Upchurch	
Collie Belle Upchurch	5 Jan 1933		Harnett	Simon A Upchurch	
Connie Jane Upchurch	15 May 1953		Franklin	Multon Upchurch	Mozelle Virginia Tant
Connie Maria Upchurch	19 Oct 1951	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blinnie Evelyn Smith
Connie Michelle Upchurch	28 Apr 1977	Female	Harnett	Ray Mayton Upchurch	Janie Mae Collins
Connie Michelle Upchurch	28 Apr 1977	Female	Lee	Ray Hayton Upchurch	Janie Mae Collins
Connie Ruth Upchurch	9 Feb 1950		Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch	
Crissie Pearl Upchurch	12 Jul 1907	Female	Johnston		
Crystal Dawn Upchurch	1978		Union	Andrew David Upchurch	
Curtis Junior Upchurch	19 Aug 1940		Pitt	Curtis Upchurch	Lillian Murphy
Cynthia Darlene Upchurch	21 May 1971	Female	Lee	Jason Blue Upchurch	Rebecca Ann Trapp
Cynthia Kay Upchurch	1967	Female	Wilson	James Edward Upchurch	Carolyn Faye Hathaway
D K Upchurch	21 Jan 1971		Harnett	Donald Keith Upchurch	
D K Upchurch	21 Jan 1971		Harnett	Donald Keith Upchurch	
Dana Marie Upchurch	25 Sep 1974	Female	Moore	Tommy Mc Millian Upchurch	Margaret Doris Maness
Daniel Fulton Upchurch	1977		Wayne	Fulton Garrett Upchurch	

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Danny Clark Upchurch	21 Aug 1953	Male	Granville	Ray Upchurch	Beatrice Pettiford
Daphen Rose Upchurch	18 Sep 1971	Female	Johnston	Joseph Calvin	Shirley Frances Martin
Daphne Rose Upchurch	18 Sep 1971	Female	Johnston	Joseph Calvin	Shirley Frances Martin
Darcenia Mae Upchurch	13 Aug 1934	Female	Lee	Illegitimate	Lillie Upchurch
Darian Lee Upchurch	4 Jun 1978	Male	Surry	Hurley L Upchurch	Tammy L Melton
Darrell Lee Upchurch	6 Jan 1966	Male	Moore	Johnnie Darrell Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
David Alfred Upchurch	23 Sep 1950		Buncombe	Alfred Ryan Upchurch	
David Ennis Upchurch	9 Jul 1951		Chatham	Marion Ennis Upchurch	
David Eugene Upchurch	10 Sep 1971	Male	Cleveland	Jack Dean Upchurch	Doris Ann Bolton
David Harold Upchurch	20 Jun 1968		Nash	Ronnie Mack Upchurch	Mary Temp Boone
David Kirk Upchurch	15 Nov 1965		Harnett	Murphy Weldon Upchurch	
David Raymond Upchurch	1969	Male	Wilson	Joseph Raymond Upchurch	Brenda Joyce Riley
David Wayne Upchurch	17 Sep 1962	Male	Lee	Claude Upchurch Jr.	Lilly Inez Brown
David Winfield Upchurch	18 Jan 1983	Male	Watauga	Henry Liles Upchurch	Betty Lorraine Myers
De Anna Ruth Upchurch	5 May 1989	Female	Harnett	Travis Lamar Upchurch	Donna Ruth Edwards
Deborah Diane Upchurch	4 Dec 1966		Harnett	Clarence Luder Upchurch	
Deborah Jean Upchurch	20 Mar 1958	Female	Surry	Kenneth W Upchurch	Shirley J Self
Deborah Rose Upchurch	30 Jun 1973	Female	Johnston	Joseph Calvin	Shirley Frances Martin
Delma Upchurch	8 Jan 1900		Chatham		
Delone Bay Thomas Upchurch	1 Oct 1932		Franklin	Oth Upchurch	Annie Freeman
Delorse Upchurch	15 Jul 1946	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blennie Smith
Denise Dora Upchurch	3 Sep 1968		Hertford	Donald Earl Upchurch	
Dennis Junior Upchurch	12 Jul 1952	Male	Surry	Dennis B Upchurch	Maggie J Senter
Deronda Gail Upchurch	13 Apr 1955	Female	Moore	Marion Ennis Upchurch	Bernice Mccrimon
Diane Upchurch	16 Dec 1962		Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch	
Diane Yvonne Upchurch	15 Mar 1978	Female	Alexander	Michael Joseph Upchurch	Joan Marjorie Willard
Donald Keith Upchurch	18 Aug 1941		Harnett	Fred Aldridge Upchurch	
Donald Paul Upchurch	9 Feb 1947		Nash	Harley Willerson Upchurch	Kate Mercedes Britt
Donald Ray Upchurch	2 Sep 1941		Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch	
Donald Tyson Upchurch	29 Sep 1967		Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch	

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Donna Carol Upchurch	25 Mar 1955		Franklin	Calvin Jackson Upchurch	Laura Shristine Denton
Donna Carol Upchurch	20 Jun 1968		Nash	Ronnie Mack Upchurch	Mary Temp Boone
Donna K Upchurch	24 Apr 1963	Female	Surry	Kenneth W Upchurch	Shirley J Self
Donna Marie Upchurch	7 Oct 1953		Harnett	Charles Avent Upchurch	
Donna Marie Upchurch	7 Oct 1953	Female	Lee	Charles A Upchurch	Betty M Patterson
Donna Rennee Upchurch	29 Jun 1955		Guilford	Charles Kelly Upchurch	
Donnie Richard Upchurch	10 Aug 1951		Franklin	Milton Upchurch	Mozelle Va Tant
Donovan Pollock Upchurch	1922	Male	Wilson	Joseph Upchurch	Lessie Melva Pollock
Dora Susan Upchurch	23 Jul 1941		Chatham	Frank Cleo Upchurch	
Doris Allene Upchurch			Harnett	Leonard Lee Upchurch	
Doris C Upchurch	28 Jun 1927	Female	Lee	Kurley V Upchurch	Sulu Campbell
Doris Carolyn Upchurch	22 Apr 1931	Female	Alleghany	Solomon F Upchurch	Ellen Ruth Pugh
Doris Carolyn Upchurch	22 Apr 1931	Female	Allegheny	Solomon F Upchurch	Ellen Ruth Pugh
Doris Ruth Upchurch			Harnett	William Floyd Upchurch	
Dorothy C Upchurch	20 Jul 1930	Female	Gaston	Robt Forest Upchurch	Esther Mcarver
Dorthy Grace Upchurch	10 Sep 1916		Harnett	Jas B Upchurch	
Dottie Lou Upchurch	1 Apr 1951		Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch	
Douglas Lee Upchurch	4 Feb 1942		Nash		Estelle Upchurch
Douglas Ray Upchurch	22 Sep 1955		Cumberland	Hassel M Upchurch	
Doza Errell Upchurch	20 Jun 1908		Franklin		
Duby Houston Upchurch			Harnett	J K Upchurch	
Duby Sanders Upchurch	1 May 1898	Male	Johnston		
Dulcie M Upchurch	26 Jul 1920		Guilford	Roy L Upchurch	
Durward Adam Upchurch	3 Nov 1939		Harnett	Frank C Upchurch	
Dwan Swindell Upchurch	8 Dec 1957		Cumberland	Thomas J Upchurch	
E Letcher Upchurch	7 Sep 1888	Male	Allegheny	John Franklin Upchurch	Elizabeth Anna Hecht
E Letcher Upchurch	7 Sep 1888	Male	Alleghany	John Franklin Upchurch	Elizabeth Anna Hecht
Eddie Newland Upchurch	4 Sep 1894		Chatham		
Eddie Ray Upchurch	23 Sep 1972	Male	Surry	Gleathenn R Upchurch	Mary Jane Snyder
Edith Upchurch	1916		Stanly	Lawson Rush	

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Edith Upchurch	12 Sep 1921		Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch	
Edith May Upchurch	1922		Duplin	Lonnie T Upchurch	
Edith May Upchurch	1922		Duplin	Lonnie Upchurch	
Edna Mae Upchurch	2 Feb 1905		Franklin		
Edward Duane Upchurch	18 Apr 1957		Cumberland	Leo V Upchurch	
Edwin Delano Upchurch	1 Feb 1943	Male	Johnston	Bashley Louise Pittman	Joffre Lee
Elbridge Ray Upchurch	25 Aug 1946		Harnett	Fred Elbridge Upchurch	
Eleanor Upchurch	13 May 1926	Female	Alleghany	S F Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Eleanor Upchurch	13 May 1926	Female	Allegheny	S F Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Elizabeth Allen Upchurch	2 Apr 1966	Female	Moore	Lewis Marvin Upchurch Jr.	Betty Allen Daniel
Elizabeth Ann Upchurch	7 Jan 1962	Female	Cleveland	Jack Upchurch	Doris Bolton
Elizabeth Anne Upchurch	20 Jan 1977		Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch	
Elizabeth E Upchurch	1 Dec 1913		Franklin	John E Upchurch	
Elizabeth Irene Upchurch	14 Feb 1944		Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Boone
Elizabeth Kathleen Upchurch	20 Dec 1963		Buncombe	Cecil Eugene Upchurch	
Ellen Michelle Upchurch	17 Jul 1971	Female	Alexander	Charles Franklin Upchurch	Jo Ann Brinegar
Eloise Upchurch			Harnett	Clarence Leeder Upchurch	
Eloise Hoyl Upchurch	2 Jun 1940		Cumberland	Thos B Upchurch Jr.	
Emerel ?? Upchurch	11 Dec 1926	Male	Lee	Rupert H Upchurch	Mary H Bell
Emma Upchurch	4 Jun 1919		Franklin	R J Upchurch	
Emma Louise Upchurch	19 Sep 1919	Female	Catawba	Earnest Fred Upchurch	Mary Constance Upchurch
Emma Virginia Upchurch	1911		Stanly	George Richmond	
Emmie Carolyn Upchurch	20 Feb 1926	Female	Surry	James F Upchurch	Bessie V Baker
Emory Lee Upchurch	1 Mar 1897		Cabarrus	Charles Richard Upchurch	Alex Zenia Gadd
Erin Alexandria Upchurch	6 Mar 1987		Richmond	Danny Lewis Upchurch	
Ernest Clinton Upchurch	4 Jan 1941	Male	Moore		Jemima Upchurch
Ernest Eugene Upchurch	11 Apr 1950		Nash	Ernest Carl Upchurch	Mary Elizabeth Tallery
Ernest Eugene Upchurch	1950		Bertie	Ernest Carl Upchurch	Mary Elizabeth Talley
Ernest M Upchurch	7 Jul 1924	Male	Lee	O Jackson Upchurch	Clara Bell Myers
Espy May Upchurch	1921		Mecklenburg	G C Upchurch	

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Etta Marie Upchurch	29 Jul 1925		Franklin	L M Upchurch	Sally Arolee Parry
Eugene Talmage Upchurch	18 Oct 1925	Male	Johnston		
Eva Mae Upchurch	22 Aug 1916	Female	Johnston	Hattie Batts	Will H
Eva Melvina Upchurch	26 Sep 1891		Davidson		
Evan Eugene Upchurch	23 Jan 1967	Male	Haywood	Cecil Eugene Upchurch	Ava Lauan Ernestine Edwards
Everette Mc Kinley Upchurch	1964		Wayne	Charles Owen Upchurch	
Everette Mc Kinley Upchurch	1986		Wayne	Sonia Levora Robinson	
Farron Jerome Upchurch	21 May 1954		Franklin	Oscar Badger Upchurch	Margierene Lamm
Frances Caroline Upchurch	11 Mar		Anson	L R Upchurch	Annie Mills
Frances Dione Upchurch	4 Apr 1957	Female	Surry	Kenneth W Upchurch	Shirley Jean Self
Frances Gwenevere Upchurch	13 Dec 1951		Richmond	Lewis Wilson Upchurch	
Frances Jeanette Upchurch	10 Aug 1936		Harnett	Marion A Upchurch	
Frances Marian Upchurch	6 Feb 1918	Female	Granville	C A Upchurch	Frances Reynolds
Frances Marie Upchurch	1 Mar 1923		Harnett	Benjamin Upchurch	
Frank Hampton Upchurch	2 Sep 1892	Male	Moore	Will H Upchurch	Emily Bell Carroll
Frank Houston Upchurch	16 Feb 1947		Cumberland	Duby Houston Upchurch	
Frank Huston Upchurch	25 Feb 1969		Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch	
Frederick Moore Upchurch Upchurch	22 Nov 1931	Male	Catawba	Earnest Frederick Upchurch	Laura Elizabeth
Frederick Moore Upchurch Upchurch	22 Nov 1931	Male	Catawba	Earnest Frederick Upchurch	Laura Elizabeth
Fredrick Abel Upchurch	5 Jan 1944	Male	Moore	Willard Newton Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Fulton Garret Upchurch	21 Sep 1950		Cumberland	Barbee F Upchurch	
G River Upchurch	27 Feb 1936		Sampson	Malcoln T Upchurch	
Gary Daniel Upchurch	18 Jul 1954		Franklin	William Daniel Upchurch	Julie Ann Sykes
Gary Wayne Upchurch	1961		Wayne	Robert Ray Upchurch	
Geo Louis Upchurch	27 Apr 1939	Male	Alleghany	Geo Upchurch	Vick Blevings
Geo Louis Upchurch	27 Apr 1939	Male	Allegheny	Geo Upchurch	Vick Blevings
Geo Thomas Upchurch	19 Jan 1924		Harnett	Charley C Upchurch	
Geo Thomas Upchurch	19 Jan 1924		Harnett	Charley C Upchurch	
George Calvin Upchurch	27 Jan 1977	Male	Johnston	Joseph Calvin	Shirley Frances Martin

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
George Ila Upchurch	1939	Female	Johnston	Herbrt Calvin	Minnie Adams
George Lee Upchurch	1 Apr 1917	Male	Moore	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie Mcdonald
George Roy Upchurch	2 Jun 1901		Franklin		
George Thomas Upchurch	19 Jan 1895	Male	Allegheny	George W Upchurch	Nora Hill
George Thomas Upchurch	19 Jan 1895	Male	Alleghany	George W Upchurch	Nora Hill
Gerald Wilkerson Upchurch	14 May 1942		Hertford	Henry W Upchurch	
Geraldine Upchurch	26 Apr 1938		Chatham	Lee Roy Upchurch	
Ginger Louise Upchurch	5 Oct 1971		Carteret	Millard Charles Upchurch	Jeannette Sue Chapman
Gladys Joan Upchurch	22 Jun 1938		Cumberland	Duley H Upchurch	
Gladys Marine Upchurch	6 Feb 1933	Female	Johnston		
Glenda Sue Upchurch	24 Feb 1954		Harnett	Walter H Upchurch	
Gorham Upchurch	15 Aug 1918		Franklin	W J Upchurch	
Grace Janet Upchurch	19 Oct 1939	Female	Johnston		
Gregory Lee Upchurch	13 Jul 1965	Male	Surry	Roger Lee Upchurch	Wilma L Edmonds
Gregory Sykes Upchurch	19 Oct 1962		Pitt	William Daniel Upchurch	Julie Ann Sykes
Gregory Taylor Upchurch	17 May 1989		Surry	Gregory Lee Upchurch	Tonya Cheree Myers
Gregory Walter Vincent Upchurch	6 Jul 1993		Surry	James Michael Upchurch	Pamela Jane Leach
Gwendolyn Denice Upchurch	1963		Wayne	Charles Owen Upchurch	
Hadley Kenner Upchurch	1962		Duplin	Henderson Carlyle Upchurch	
Hallie Meridith Upchurch	30 Sep 1984		New Hanover	Danny Louis Upchurch	
Hallie Meridith Upchurch	Sep 1984		New Hanover	Danny Louis Upchurch	
Hannah Faith Upchurch	24 Oct 1995		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch Jr.	
Hannah Renee Upchurch	25 Sep 1996	Female	Rockingham	Gary Wayne Upchurch Sr.	Ann Marie Pratt Upchurch
Harold Bobbitt Upchurch	17 Sep 1960	Male	Cleveland	Joseph D Upchurch	Kathryn R Bobbitt
Harold Vernon Upchurch	28 Apr 1923	Male	Moore	Roland H Upchurch	Lucy E E Kidd
Harrel Mc Leod Upchurch	15 Jan 1923		Harnett	Baxton Upchurch	
Harriet Ann Upchurch	1950		Wayne	William Orbany Upchurch	
Harry Eugene Upchurch			Montgomery		
Harry Thomas Upchurch	20 Dec 1968	Male	Franklin	Harry Thomas Cleland	Betty Carol Upchurch
Harvey Ray Upchurch	17 Dec 1924		Orange	W Lonzo Upchurch	

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Heather Lea Upchurch	27 Jan 1981	Female	Surry	Herley Lee Upchurch	Tommy Lea Melton
Helen M Upchurch	10 Aug 1926		Guilford	Cornie Upchurch	
Helen Priscilla Upchurch	12 Feb 1946		Harnett	Malcoln Upchurch	
Henderson Carllyle Upchurch	1936	Male	Johnston	Henderson Carslile	Mary Irene Britt
Henry Green Upchurch	20 Jun 1937		Franklin	Floyd Upchurch	Leah Green
Henry Lyles Upchurch	11 Oct 1938	Male	Lee	F C Upchurch	Katherine Winfield
Herman Earl Upchurch	1919	Male	Johnston	Herman E	Mattie C Cole
Hilda Connell Upchurch	3 Jan 1937		Franklin	Linwood D Upchurch	Babbie Andrews
Horton Ray Upchurch	30 Apr 1942		Chatham	Wesler Baymon Upchurch	
Howard Evans Upchurch	22 Jun 1927		Franklin	Otho Upchurch	Annie Freeman
Hurley Lee Upchurch	19 Jan 1950	Male	Surry	Dennis Upchurch	Maggie Senter
Ida Jeanette Upchurch	15 Dec 1981		Harnett	Malcolm Calvin Upchurch	
Ina Catherine Upchurch	1905		Stanly	George Richmond	
Ireland Stanfield Upchurch	2 Jun 1926	Male	Lee	Kurley U Upchurch	Elizabeth S Campbell
Irene C J Upchurch	11 Apr 1920		Chatham	Lessie Pollock	
Iris Annetta Upchurch	1 Jan 1948		Harnett	Norcott Ray Upchurch	
Jack B Upchurch	21 Nov 1921		Hertford	P L Upchurch	
Jackie Franklin Upchurch	23 Jan 1941	Male	Moore	Willard N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith Upchurch
Jackie Franklin Upchurch	23 Jan 1941	Male	Moore	Willard N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Jackie Shane Upchurch	25 Dec 1969	Male	Moore	Jackie Franklin Upchurch	Brenda Sue Oldham
Jacob Wade Upchurch	27 Nov 1977	Male	Nash	James Wiley Upchurch Jr.	Ann Kathryn Smith
Jacqueline Denise Upchurch	30 Mar 1963	Female	Lee	Melvin Jackson Upchurch	Tamer Onetta Upchurch
Jacqueline Denise Upchurch	30 Mar 1963		Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch	
James Aaron Upchurch	6 Mar 1985		Transylvania	Kenneth Dale Upchurch	
James Allen Upchurch	9 Feb 1976	Male	Moore	James Franklin Upchurch	Norma Gail Lee
James Bernard Upchurch	1934		Mecklenburg	John Calvin Upchurch	
James Bradley Upchurch	21 Aug 1969	Male	Surry	Dennis J Upchurch	Frances K Norman
James Bryant Upchurch	23 Dec 1926	Male	Harnett	Frank C Upchurch	Alberta Collins
James Delnor Upchurch	25 Dec 1932	Male	Johnston		
James Edward Upchurch	1942	Male	Wilson	Willie David Upchurch	Mildred Ida Page

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
James Elman Upchurch	7 Sep 1920		Harnett	Jas Avery Upchurch	
James Elmon Upchurch			Harnett	Joe Avery Upchurch	
James Elmon Upchurch	7 Sep 1920		Harnett	Jas Avery Upchurch	
James F Upchurch	4 Dec 1953	Male	Surry		Lillie M Upchurch
James Fletcher Upchurch	20 Apr 1956	Male	Lee		Mary M Upchurch
James Hartwell Upchurch	12 Feb 1946		Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch	
James Larry Upchurch	15 Sep 1940	Male	Johnston	Nennie Grace Carroll	Thurman Rudolph
James M Upchurch	16 May 1915	Male	Johnston	Charlie S	Mary E
James M Upchurch	4 Jun 1965	Male	Surry	James R Upchurch	Maggieleane Haynes
James M Upchurch	19 Jan 1966	Male	Surry	Early G Upchurch	Nellie G Kirby
James Odell Upchurch	13 Oct 1973	Male	Moore	James Robert Upchurch	Linda Diane Campbell
James Otis Upchurch	11 May 1975		Edgecombe	Jim Upchurch	
James Randy Upchurch	16 Jan 1964		Columbus	James Calvin Upchurch	
James Randy Upchurch	16 Jan 1964		Columbus	James Calvin Upchurch	
James Robert Upchurch	6 Jan 1954		Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch	
James Rose Upchurch	6 Sep 1956		Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch	
James Royce Upchurch	6 Sep 1956	Male	Lee	James B Upchurch	Lucy F White
James Wiley Bay Upchurch	10 Dec 1934		Franklin	O G Upchurch	Essie Moore
Jami Southerland Upchurch	11 Jan 1990		New Hanover	Danny Louis Upchurch	
Jamilla Ann Upchurch	20 Jun 1978		Guilford	James Herman Upchurch	
Janice Fay Upchurch	15 Aug 1940	Female	Johnston	Gypsey Toll	Buck
Jason Bernard Upchurch	14 Apr 1965	Male	Lee	Jason Blue Upchurch	Rebecca Ann Trapp
Jason Blue Upchurch	2 Mar 1939	Male	Lee	Claude Upchurch	Bethenia Baker
Jason Wade Upchurch	5 Feb 1976		Harnett	Benjamin Albert Upchurch	
Jason Wade Upchurch	5 Feb 1976	Male	Lee	Benjamin Albert Upchurch	Frances Kay Mason
Jeana Carol Upchurch	29 May 1969		Cumberland	Roy F Upchurch	
Jeana Carol Upchurch	29 May 1970		Harnett	Ray Franklin Upchurch	
Jeaneen Rae Upchurch	29 May 1976		Harnett	Walter Ray Upchurch	
Jeffery Allen Upchurch	1 Jul 1970	Male	Surry	Bernard A Upchurch	Inez L Hawks
Jeffrey David Upchurch	1970		Union	Andrew David Upchurch	

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Jeffrey Harold Upchurch	26 Feb 1961		Harnett	Harold Upchurch	
Jeffrey Harold Upchurch	26 Feb 1961	Male	Lee	Harold Upchurch	Thelma Cameron
Jenna Lea Upchurch	8 Jun 1992		Surry	Hurley Lee Upchurch	Tammy Lea Melton
Jenne Lou Upchurch	16 Jun 1953		Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch	
Jennifer Lynn Upchurch	12 Mar 1966		Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch	
Jennifer Lynn Upchurch	12 Mar 1966	Female	Lee	Charles Avance Upchurch	Betty Maxine Patterson
Jenny Ruth Upchurch	3 Aug 1960		Harnett	Morgan Johmson Upchurch	
Jermaine Deon Upchurch	1 Oct 1984	Male	Lee		Cassandra Ann Upchurch
Jerry Winton Upchurch	23 Feb 1910	Male	Moore	Charlie Kelly Upchurch	Charity Bessie Brady
Jesse Upchurch	15 Aug 1930	Male	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie Mcdonald
Jessie Lee Upchurch	16 May 1948	Male	Lee		Kittie J Upchurch
Jimmie Dorsey Upchurch	15 Jun 1946	Male	Granville	Roy Upchurch	Beatrice Pettiford
Jimmie Lane Upchurch	20 Nov 1965	Male	Surry	Bernard A Upchurch	Inez L Hawks
Jimmie Ray Upchurch	14 Jun 1938	Male	Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Caviness
Jimmie Wayne Upchurch	22 Jul 1941		Franklin	Jimmie N Upchurch	Louise Privette
Jodi Ann Upchurch	29 Mar 1957	Female	Moore	Wyatt Gray Upchurch	Mary Frances Garner
Joe Ann Upchurch	20 Jul 1946	Female	Lee	Frank Upchurch	Alberta Collins
Joe Ann Upchurch	2 Feb 1949	Female	Randolph	Joseph Upchurch	Launette Harper
John A Upchurch	20 Jul 1921	Male	Moore	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie Mcdonald
John Allen Upchurch	7 Jun 1958		Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch	
John Alton Upchurch	18 Oct 1918	Male	Moore	E Newland Upchurch	Ida Williams
John Charles Upchurch	22 Aug 1936		Harnett	Fred E Upchurch	
John Elbert Upchurch	1902		Union	C R Upchurch	
John Emory Upchurch	20 Jun 1944		Harnett	Clyde Davis Upchurch	
John Howard Upchurch	16 Apr 1913	Male	Wilkes	John Henry Upchurch	May Anna Woodward
John Michael Upchurch	9 Apr 1958		Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch	
John Osborn Upchurch	1914		Stanly	George Richmond Upchurch	
John Ransom Upchurch	11 Sep 1905	Male	Johnston		
John Walter Upchurch	31 Aug 1955		Harnett	Walter Hastwell Upchurch	
Johnny Austin Upchurch	7 Jun 1998	Male	Moore	Johnny Newland Upchurch	Melissa Ann Mccaskill

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Johnny Newland Upchurch	9 Jun 1971	Male	Moore	Johnny Darral Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
Johnson Clyde Upchurch	4 Aug 1905		Chatham		
Jonathan Bruce Upchurch	23 Jan 1974		Columbus	James Calvin Upchurch	
Jonathan Lee Upchurch	30 Dec 1982		Hertford	Donald Paul Upchurch	
Jonathon Mark Upchurch	21 Sep 1984	Male	Lee	Alvan Mark Upchurch	Donna Sharlene Morrison
Jordan Lee Upchurch	20 Nov 1990		Surry	Eddie Ray Upchurch	Amy Leigh Puckett
Jordan Taylor Upchurch	22 Oct 1991		Surry		Melissa Lynette Upchurch
Jos Burtis Upchurch	1941		Union	Percy Bryant Upchurch	
Joseph Laury Upchurch	Jan 1971		New Hanover	Malcolm Mc Eerth Upchurch	
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	1937	Male	Johnston	Herbert Calvin	Minnie Florence Adams
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	9 Oct 1958		Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch	
Joseph Daniel Upchurch	23 May 1928	Female	Harnett	Joseph Baxton Upchurch	Maggie Mccloud
Joseph Laury Upchurch	15 Jan 1971		New Hanover	Malcolm Mceerth Upchurch	
Joseph Raymond Upchurch	1944	Male	Wilson	William David Upchurch	Mildred Ida Page
Joseph Robert Upchurch	23 Feb 1988		New Hanover	Patty Jo Upchurch	
Josephine Upchurch	24 Aug 1942	Female	Moore		Jemirera Upchurch
Joyce Elaine Upchurch	12 Nov 1959	Female	Lee	Claude Upchurch	Lillie Inez Brown
Joyce Ladora Upchurch	20 Jun 1935	Female	Johnston	Lattice	Ila Wheeler
Judith Ann Upchurch	26 Feb 1953		Guilford	James E Upchurch	
Judith Gail Upchurch	16 Feb 1944		Vance	George Roy Upchurch	Nellie Allen
Judy A Upchurch	31 Aug 1951		Guilford	Barbee F Upchurch	
Judy Carol Upchurch	6 Sep 1962		Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch	
Julian Emmett Upchurch	9 Oct 1933		Nash	Julian Emmett Upchurch	Verna White Leary
Julian Emmett Upchurch	5 Apr 1996		Nash	Henry Clay Upchurch	Lillie Mae Edwards
Justin David Upchurch	29 Mar 1990		Rockingham	Gary Wayne Upchurch	Ann Marie Pratt
Justin Lee Upchurch	24 Oct 1987	Male	Surry	Hurley Lee Upchurch	Tammy Lea Melton
Karen Beth Upchurch	15 Mar 1969	Female	Moore	Donald Gene Upchurch	Shelby Jean Chase
Karen Beth Upchurch	15 Mar 1969		Chatham	Donald Gene Upchurch	
Karen Sue Upchurch	6 Oct 1952		Harnett	Charles Avent Upchurch	
Karen Sue Upchurch	6 Oct 1952	Female	Lee	Charles A Upchurch	Betty M Patterson

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Karren Leigh Upchurch	15 Aug 1944	Female	Johnston	Bettie Creech	Thomas Lloyd
Katherine Brewer Upchurch	16 Aug 1955		Anson	L R J Upchurch	D Brewer
Kathleen Upchurch	1932	Female	Johnston	Buck	Gypsy Tool
Kathryn Malia Upchurch	3 Jan 1957	Female	Cleveland	Jos Upchurch	Kathryn Bobbitt
Kathy Denise Upchurch	27 Jan 1959	Female	Surry	Early G Upchurch	Nellie G Kirby
Kathy Lynn Upchurch	25 Jun 1963	Female	Franklin	Jimmy Wayne Upchurch	Donna Pattie Joyner
Kathyrn Ann Upchurch	1953		Ashe	Bryan Ray Upchurch	
Katie Mildred Upchurch			Harnett	William Frank Upchurch	
Kelly Anne Upchurch	26 Mar 1971		Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch	
Kelly Griffin Upchurch	5 Aug 1960		Onslow	Ireland Stanfield Upchurch	
Kelly Griffin Upchurch	5 Aug 1960		Onslow	Ireland Stanfield Upchurch	
Kelly Jean Upchurch	13 Sep 1966		Catawba	Ronald Hunter Upchurch	
Kelly Jean Upchurch	9 Jan 1969	Female	Moore	Johnny Darrell Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
Kenneth Austin Upchurch	30 Jun 1961	Male	Franklin	Rex Delano Upchurch	Wanda Loriane Lambert
Kenneth D Upchurch	9 Mar 1958		Guilford	William L Upchurch	
Kenneth Earl Upchurch	3 May 1948		Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch	
Kenneth Jerome Upchurch	27 Aug 1964		Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch	
Kenneth Roy Upchurch	13 Dec 1967		Harnett	Elbridge Ray Upchurch	
Kenneth Russel Upchurch	25 Aug 1970	Male	Johnston	Freida Kay Gilbert	Kenneth Earl
Kenneth Russel Upchurch	25 Aug 1970		Harnett	Kenneth Earl Upchurch	
Kenneth Russel Upchurch	25 Aug 1970	Male	Johnston	Kenneth Earl	Freida Kay Gilbert
Kent Pachal Upchurch	5 Mar 1921		Beaufort	Lonnie Milton Upchurch	Edith Dill Lewis
Kent Paschal Upchurch	6 May 1924		Beaufort	Lonnie Milton Upchurch	Edith Dell Lewis
Kevin Lee Upchurch	24 Aug 1972	Male	Surry	Hurley Lee Upchurch	Trudy Diane Gardner
Kim Fairby Upchurch	18 Aug 1956		Onslow	Robert Kenneth Upchurch	
Kim Fairby Upchurch	18 Aug 1956		Onslow	Robert Kenneth Upchurch	
Kim Fairby Upchurch	18 Aug 1956		Onslow	Robert Kenneth Upchurch	
Kim Janelle Upchurch			Catawba		
Kim Michelle Upchurch	1971		Wayne	Charles Owen Upchurch	
Kimberly Ann Upchurch	16 Aug 1962	Female	Alexander	Robert Lee Upchurch	Betty Jane Wellborn
Kimberly Kaye Upchurch	13 Oct 1973	Female	Johnston	Freida Kay Gilbert	Kenneth Earl

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Kimberly Kaye Upchurch	13 Oct 1973		Harnett	Kenneth Earl Upchurch	
Kimberly Renee Upchurch	3 Mar 1974	Female	Lee		Charlene Upchurch
Kristy Lynn Upchurch	28 May 1974	Female	Moore	Frederick Able Upchurch	Neva Grace Williams
Krystal Lynn Upchurch	22 Nov 1977	Female	Cleveland	Rodney W Upchurch	Nancy Eloise Rains
Krystyna Nichele Upchurch			Craven		
L C Upchurch	20 Jul 1946		Harnett	Norcott Roy Upchurch	
Larry Upchurch	8 Dec 1954		Nash	Umpen Upchurch	Hattie Mae Humphrey
Larry Dwayne Upchurch	8 Apr 1969		Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch	
Larry Ray Upchurch	1960		Wayne	Robert Ray Upchurch	
Larry Vernon Upchurch	28 Oct 1948	Male	Moore	Harold Upchurch	Dorothy Hussey
Larry Wayne Upchurch	22 Mar 1941		Harnett	Elery Dwight Upchurch	
Laszlo William Upchurch	20 Feb 1997		New Hanover		Erzsebet Kathy Bujdoso
Lattie Morris Upchurch	19 Jul 1900		Franklin		
Laura Elmina Upchurch	27 Dec 1895		Chatham		
Lauren Ashley Upchurch	23 Sep 1983	Female	Moore	Larry Vernon Upchurch	Nina Margaret Williams
Lawson Rush Upchurch	1886		Stanly	George Howell	
Layme Upchurch	28 Jan 1929		Harnett	Walter Upchurch	
Leatha Carol Upchurch	24 Sep 1985	Female	Nash	Donnie Richard Upchurch	Paula Carol Minton
Lee Strickland Upchurch	3 Mar 1931	Female	Johnston	Bertha Mae Strickland	John Dalma
Leo Upchurch	16 Sep 1922	Male	Johnston	Clarence	Lucy Strickland
Leroy Gail Upchurch	16 Jan 1953		Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch	
Leslie Upchurch	2 May 1911	Male	Vance	Patrick Upchurch	Mary
Lester Upchurch	16 Dec 1933		Harnett	Malcom C Upchurch	
Lewis Marvin Upchurch	14 May 1969	Male	Moore	Lewis Marvin Upchurch Jr.	Betty Allen Daniel
Lewis Wilson Upchurch	1917		Stanly	Geo Richmond	
Lillian Irene Upchurch	18 Nov 1927		Cleveland	Wm Upchurch	
Lilly Upchurch	1917	Female	Johnston	Charlie	Ellen Strickland
Linda Ann Upchurch	13 Sep 1949	Female	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara E Brown
Linda Carolyn Upchurch	28 Apr 1942		Guilford	Geo R Upchurch	
Linda Diana Upchurch	5 Mar 1954	Female	Moore		Rachel Pauline Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Linda Dianne Upchurch	21 Sep 1952	Female	Lee	Avron B Upchurch	Mary E Thomas
Linda Fay Upchurch	19 Apr 1963	Female	Lee		Mary Magdalene Upchurch
Linda Faye Upchurch	15 Jan 1948		Harnett	Charles Joe Upchurch	
Linda Gail Upchurch	21 Jan 1942		Guilford	Walter C Upchurch	
Linda Gray Upchurch	3 Jan 1945		Chatham	W B Upchurch	
Linda Jo Upchurch	5 Nov 1950		Cumberland	Joseph Earl Upchurch	
Linwood D Upchurch	20 Feb 1914		Franklin	O B Upchurch	
Lisa Gaye Upchurch	9 Jul 1958	Female	Lee	Alvah Melvin Upchurch	Meta Amanda Morgan
Lisa Michele Upchurch	10 Aug 1968	Female	Franklin	Ted Cole Upchurch	Judy Faye Mullen
Lisa Sharon Upchurch	30 May 1961	Female	Moore	Johnnie Darrell Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
Lois Rachel Upchurch	7 Sep 1929		Harnett	Simon Addison I Upchurch	
Lonnie Jackson Upchurch	3 Jan 1947		Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch	
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971		Harnett	Lonnie Jackson Upchurch	
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971		Harnett	Lonnie Jackson Upchurch	
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch
Lonnie Willie Evander Upchurch	20 May 1923	Male	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie Mcdonald
Lou Ann Upchurch	1967	Female	Wilson	Robert Earl Upchurch	Judy Ann Stallings
Louis Garland Upchurch	1 Jan 1922		Harnett	Ezra Upchurch	
Louise Carolyn Upchurch	1923		Montgomery	T R Upchurch	
Luanna Marie Upchurch	9 Mar 1977		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch	
Luanna Marie Upchurch	Feb 1977		New Hanover	Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch	
Lucia May Upchurch	9 Apr 1980	Female	Caswell	Charles Franklin Upchurch	Sarah Lincoln Souther
Lucy Gail Upchurch	16 Jan 1953	Female	Lee	James B Upchurch	Lucy F White
Luke Allen Upchurch	30 May 1972		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch	
Luke Allen Upchurch	May 1972		New Hanover	Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch	
Lula Mae Upchurch	3 May 1940		Nash	Rufus Upchurch	Oza Smith
Mabel Irene Upchurch	20 Jul 1918		Harnett	Joeseph Baxter Upchurch	
Mable Estelle Upchurch	21 Oct 1919	Female	Moore	E Neuland Upchurch	Ida E Williams
Mack William Upchurch	5 Jun 1994	Male	New Hanover	Robert Mearle Wilder	Launna Marie Upchurch

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Maggie Lucille Upchurch	28 Feb 1974		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch	
Maggie Lucille Upchurch	Feb 1974		New Hanover	Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch	
Malcolm Mc E Upchurch	20 Oct 1949		Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch	
Mamie Elizabeth Upchurch	2 Nov 1970		Harnett	Norcatt Ray Upchurch	
Mandi Nichole Upchurch	28 Jan 1987	Female	Lee	Christopher Ray Upchurch	Marsha Ann Freeman
Maranda Rosemarie Upchurch Morgan	1 May 1998	Female	New Hanover	Malcolm Mcearlth Upchurch Jr.	Christina Louise
Margaret Evelyn Upchurch	13 Apr 1955	Female	Gaston	Fred Earl Upchurch	Margaret Dunn
Margaret Lou Upchurch	9 Aug 1945	Female	Moore	Marvin Clinton Upchurch	Annie Ruth Farror
Margaret Moore Upchurch	17 Jul 1902		Cabarrus	George Richmond Upchurch	Lottie Mae Moore
Margaret Ruth Upchurch	10 Dec 1904	Female	Granville	Walter Henry Upchurch	Addie Ruth Barbee
Margaret Stroupe Upchurch	16 Jul 1931	Female	Catawba	Norman Stroupe Upchurch	Margaret Arnold Upchurch
Marie Carolyn Upchurch	3 Feb 1939		Harnett	Floyd Upchurch	
Marion Joyce Upchurch	23 Mar 1944		Chatham	Bessie Mae Upchurch	
Mark Sthepherd Upchurch	11 Jun 1954		Orange	Millard Charles Upchurch Sr.	
Mark Wakefield Upchurch	7 Oct 1957		Orange	Roy Wakefield Upchurch	
Martha Ann Upchurch	1 Dec 1954		Vance	Millard D Upchurch	Rosa Mae Hedgepeth
Martha Ann Upchurch	1 Dec 1954		Vance	Millard D Upchurch	Rosa Mae Hedgepeth
Martha Ann Upchurch	1 Dec 1954		Vance	Millard D Upchurch	Rosa Mae Hedgepeth
Martha Cleo Upchurch	12 Jul 1885	Female	Alleghany	George Washington Upchurch	Manda Victoria Beck
Martha Cleo Upchurch	12 Jul 1885	Female	Allegheny	George Washington Upchurch	Manda Victoria Beck
Martha Frances Upchurch	22 Apr 1918		Harnett	C C Upchurch	
Martha Louise Upchurch	15 Apr 1944	Female	Johnston	Lattice D	Ida Wheeler
Martha Rosalie Upchurch	22 May 1919	Female	Alleghany	Solomon Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Martha Rosalie Upchurch	22 May 1919	Female	Allegheny	Solomon Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Martin Christopher Upchurch			Rockingham	Robert Keith Upchurch	
Mary Alice Upchurch	1921	Female	Johnston	Jas Malley	Lucinda Bailey
Mary Edith Upchurch			Harnett	Charles D Upchurch	
Mary Elizabeth Upchurch	1913		Stanly	Thomas Ransom	
Mary Elizabeth Upchurch	7 Jan 1921		Nash	H H Upchurch	Arkie Morgan

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Mary Jane Upchurch	1934	Female	Johnston	Henderson C	Mary I Britt
Mary Karla Upchurch	28 Jan 1970		Harnett	Tommy Edward Upchurch Sr.	
Mary Lillian Upchurch	31 Oct 1950	Female	Lee	Emeral U Upchurch	Betty B Lett
Mary Lindsay Upchurch	1928	Female	Johnston	Hermon E	Mattie C Cole
Mary Lou Upchurch	1927		Mecklenburg	Geo V Upchurch	
Mary Lusinda Upchurch	25 Feb 1885	Female	Wilkes	William Upchurch	Millie Caudill
Mary Margaret Upchurch	19 Feb 1956	Female	Gaston	William Oliver Upchurch	Ruby Mae Wells
Mary May L S Upchurch	23 Nov 1924		Chatham	Joseph Upchurch	
Mary Moore Upchurch	5 Sep 1938		Cumberland	J G Upchurch	
Mary Susan Upchurch	29 Aug 1933		Cumberland	Lewis M Upchurch	
Mary Vann Upchurch	Nov 1967		New Hanover	Charles Johnson Upchurch	
Mary W Upchurch	26 Aug 1935		Harnett	Frank C Upchurch	
Matthew Stephen Upchurch	16 Sep 1973		Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch	
Mattie E Upchurch	23 Jun 1926	Female	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie I Mcdonald
Mattie Inez Upchurch	1922	Female	Johnston	Hermon E	Mattie Cole
Mattie L Upchurch	1914		Wilkes	Johh H Upchurch	
Mattie Layton Upchurch	20 Aug 1953		Vance	Richard Layton	Ann Gower
Mattileen Upchurch	22 Jan 1924	Female	Alleghany	S F Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Mattileen Upchurch	22 Jan 1924	Female	Allegheny	S F Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Maude Upchurch	28 Apr 1928		Granville	Floyd Upchurch	Mattie Bullock
Maude Hyacinth Upchurch	28 Feb 1896	Female	Moore	Thomas Benton Upchurch	Mary Ann Johnson
Maurice Stanley Upchurch	30 May 1967		Hertford	Donald Paul Upchurch	
Megan Alysse Upchurch	25 Jan 1991	Female	Harnett	David Glen Upchurch	Johnna Lynn Mclean Upchurch
Melanie Lane Upchurch	11 Mar 1962	Female	Lee	Charles Avance Upchurch	Betty Maxine Patterson
Melanie Lane Upchurch	11 Mar 1963		Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch	
Melanie Renee Upchurch	14 Feb 1976	Female	Cleveland	Arnold B Upchurch	Gail Frances Mills
Melissa Ann Upchurch	26 Nov 1964		Edgecombe	Otha Gratis Upchurch Jr.	
Melissa Cherie Upchurch	2 Oct 1979	Female	Nash	Donnie Richard Upchurch	Lisa Hope Morris
Melissa Evan Upchurch	2 Mar 1964		Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch	
Melissa Evon Upchurch	2 Mar 1964	Female	Lee	Melvin Jackson Upchurch	Tamer Onetta Washington

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Melissa Jane Upchurch	29 Mar 1967	Female	Watauga	Robert Lee Upchurch	Betty Jane Wellborn
Melissa Jane Upchurch	29 Mar 1967	Female	Watauga	Robert Lee Upchurch	Betty Jane Wellborn
Melissa Lynette Upchurch	4 Sep 1972	Female	Surry	Dennis Junior Upchurch	Frances Kay Norman
Mellissa Irene Upchurch	27 Jul 1973		Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch	
Melva S Upchurch	1916	Female	Johnston	Clarence M	Lucy M Strickland
Melvin Reginald Upchurch	25 Apr 1961	Male	Lee	Melvin Jackson Upchurch	Tamer Onetta Washingt
Melvin Scott Upchurch	25 Feb 1960		Orange	Alvah Melvin Upchurch	
Melzar Jackson Upchurch	17 Sep 1902		Chatham		
Michael Charles Upchurch	14 Aug 1964	Male	Alexander	Charles Franklin Upchurch	Jo Ann Brinegar
Michael Christopher Upchurch	16 Mar 1972	Male	Lee	Claude Upchurch III,	Carolyn Deborah Maxwell
Michael Elliott Upchurch	28 Feb 1959		Halifax	Jo Anne Joyner	Cary Ernest Upchurch Jr.
Michael Ernest Upchurch	18 Feb 1959		Brunswick	James	Betty ?? Upchurch
Michael Ernest Upchurch	18 Feb 1959		Brunswick	James Wiley Upchurch	Betty Lou Jones
Michael Joseph Upchurch	14 Jan 1956		Cumberland	Joseph R Upchurch	
Michael Leo Upchurch	1 Jul 1953		Cumberland	Leo Valton Upchurch	
Michael Thomas Upchurch	21 Mar 1953		Cumberland	Wilton M Upchurch	
Michael Thomas Upchurch	21 Mar 1953		Harnett	Wilton M Upchurch	
Michael Wayne Upchurch	16 Sep 1966	Male	Franklin	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Ceclia Ann Oneal
Micheal Anthony Upchurch	26 Nov 1957	Male	Lee		Mary M Upchurch
Michelle Dawn Upchurch	2 Oct 1963	Female	Moore	Jackie Franklin Upchurch	Brenda Sue Oldham
Michelle Estelle Upchurch	20 Dec 1976		Columbus	James Calvin Upchurch	
Michelle La Reece Upchurch	7 Dec 1966		Nash	William Boyce Upchurch	Cyrethia Doris Dorsey
Michelle La Reece Upchurch	7 Dec 1967	Female	Franklin	William Boyce Upchurch	Cyrethia Doris Dorsey
Millard Upchurch	26 Feb 1928	Male	Johnston	Lottie	Ida Wheeler
Milton Jan Upchurch	1957		Wayne	Milton Seymour Upchurch	
Milton Jan Upchurch	10 Dec 1957	Male	Johnston	Fannie Gray Lawhorn	Milton Seymour
Minnie Alice Upchurch	12 Jul 1882	Female	Alleghany	C L Upchurch	Lou Dema Church
Minnie Alice Upchurch	12 Jul 1882	Female	Allegheny	C L Upchurch	Lou Dema Church
Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	23 Dec 1958		Harnett	Murphy Weldon Upchurch	
Mollie Benton Upchurch	19 Aug 1971	Female	Moore	Lewis Marvin Upchurch Jr.	Betty Allen Daniel
Mollie Margaret Upchurch	5 Oct 1908	Female	Moore	Charlie K Upchurch	Bessie C Brady

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Morgan Johnson Upchurch	24 Aug 1928		Harnett	Malcom Calvin Upchurch	
Myrtle Jaen Upchurch	20 Mar 1951		Harnett	Clarence Luter Upchurch	
Nancy Jo Upchurch	8 Dec 1935	Female	Randolph	Lonnie Milton Upchurch	Nancy Mcswain
Nancy Lee Upchurch	21 Sep 1922		Harnett	Lonnie Upchurch	
Nancy Leona Upchurch	15 Oct 1948		Guilford	James Edwin Upchurch	
Nancy Ruth Upchurch	26 Sep 1943	Female	Scotland	Melvin L Upchurch	Alice J Himelight
Nanette Upchurch	3 Jun 1936		Edgecombe	Cary Ernest Upchurch	
Naomi Ruth Upchurch	27 Apr 1920		Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch	
Nathan Worth Upchurch	12 Oct 1916	Male	Johnston	Herman E	Mattie Cole
Nell Cecelia Upchurch	8 Mar 1906	Female	Vance	Walter J Upchurch	Nellie Allen
Nellie Lois Upchurch	8 Jun 1930	Female	Moore	Heber G Upchurch	Ella Frances Hunter
Nikki Renee Upchurch	1977	Female	Wilson	Otha Gratis Upchurch Jr.	Judy Catherine Hales
Nora Irene Upchurch	24 Sep 1922	Female	Allegheny	George Thomas Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Nora Jean Upchurch	24 Sep 1922	Female	Alleghany	George Thomas Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Norma Upchurch	1 Nov 1932	Female	Catawba	Norman Strope Upchurch	Margaret Arnold Upchurch
Norma Sue Upchurch	13 Aug 1963	Female	Cleveland	Jack Upchurch	Doris Bolton
Olive Upchurch	3 Jul 1916	Female	Watauga	Bradie Upchurch	Dora Church
Otho Gratis Upchurch	11 Mar 1932		Franklin	Otis Gratis Upchurch	Essie R Moore
Ouida Upchurch	17 Dec 1915	Female	Lee	Carl E Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Pamela Gay Upchurch	13 Aug 1964	Female	Alexander	George Lewis Upchurch	Bettie Lou Evans
Pamela Kay Upchurch	3 Jan 1962	Female	Johnston	Fannie Gray Lawhorn	Milton Semore
Patria Upchurch	19 Aug 1917		Nash	Pat L Upchurch	Ida Wood
Patricia Ann Upchurch	31 Dec 1946	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blennie Evelyn Smith
Patricia Ann Upchurch	22 Feb 1968		Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch	
Patricia Anne Upchurch	29 Oct 1943		Franklin	Richard Berkley Upchurch	Ruby Parrish
Patricia Anne Upchurch	13 Feb 1944	Female	Rowan	Thomas R Upchurch	Helen M Poole
Patricia Annette Upchurch	30 Jun 1974		Harnett	Phillip Lynn Upchurch	
Patsy G Upchurch	1938		Wilkes	W H Upchurch	
Paula Gay Upchurch	17 Jul 1963		Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch	
Paula Gay Upchurch	17 Jul 1963	Female	Lee	Charles Avance Upchurch	Betty Maxine Patterson

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Pearl Annie Lee Upchurch	27 Oct 1925	Female	Alleghany	Geo Upchurch	Victory Wyatt
Pearl Annie Lee Upchurch	27 Oct 1925	Female	Allegheny	Geo Upchurch	Victory Wyatt
Pearlie May Upchurch	20 Mar 1919	Female	Greene	John J Upchurch	Bertha H??
Peggy Jean Upchurch	7 Mar 1938		Harnett	Joseph Ben Upchurch	
Penny Lynn Upchurch	28 Sep 1964	Female	Cleveland	Jack Dean Upchurch	Doris Ann Bolton
Phillip Lynn Upchurch	22 Jun 1954		Harnett	Edward Thomas Upchurch	
Phillip Lynn Upchurch	22 Jun 1954	Male	Lee	Edward T Upchurch	Ellen Dennis
Phyllis Jean Upchurch	1948		Ashe	Bryan Ray Upchurch	
Queen Victoria Nina Upchurch	13 Jun 1916		Harnett	C C Upchurch	
Rachel Pauline Upchurch	3 Jul 1936	Female	Moore	Willie Jennina Upchurch	Jemima
Randal Keith Upchurch	30 Apr 1964		Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch	
Randall Blue Upchurch	18 Jun 1973	Male	Lee	Jason Blue Upchurch	Rebecca Ann Trapp
Randolph Luray Upchurch	24 Nov 1941	Male	Johnston	Bashey Louise Pittman	Joffree Lee
Randy Kent Upchurch	19 Jun 1959		Onslow	Robert Kenneth Upchurch Jr.	
Randy Nathaniel Upchurch	6 Jul 1957		Franklin	Jimmie Nathaniel Upchurch	Mary Louise Privette
Ray Magtan Upchurch	21 Aug 1931		Harnett	Frank C Upchurch	
Reba Upchurch	13 Jan 1931	Female	Alleghany	Geo Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Reba Upchurch	13 Jan 1931	Female	Allegheny	Geo Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Reba Erene Upchurch	1938		Montgomery	William H Upchurch	
Rebecca Gouet Upchurch	3 Feb 1947		Onslow	Sidney Arthur Upchurch	
Rebecca Gouet Upchurch	3 Feb 1947		Onslow	Sidney Arthur Upchurch	
Rebecca Gouet Upchurch	3 Feb 1947		Onslow	Sidney Arthur Upchurch	
Regina Kay Upchurch	31 Jul 1964	Female	Surry	Bernard Upchurch	Inez L Hawks
Regina Marelene Upchurch	14 May 1971		Cumberland	Elbridge R Upchurch	
Rena Lee Upchurch	1 Oct 1940	Female	Randolph	William Howell Upchurch	Minnie Lee Tyner
Rex Delona Upchurch	11 Dec 1935		Franklin	Linwood Upchurch	Norrie B Andrews
Rhonda Gail Upchurch	3 Sep 1956	Female	Gaston	Robert Gail Upchurch	Betty Lou Meeks
Rhonda Lorraine Upchurch	13 Jan 1966	Female	Lee	Edward Thomas Upchurch	Ellon Dennis
Richard Upchurch	1942	Male	Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	Carrie M Jones
Richard Michael Upchurch	24 Apr 1953	Male	Moore	William Glenn Upchurch	Allie Berta Caviness

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Ricky Dean Upchurch	11 Oct 1958	Male	Surry	John B Upchurch	Vera Sue Cox
Rita Jo Upchurch	1976		Wilkes	Charles Franklin Upchurch	
Rita Jo Upchurch	10 Aug 1976	Female	Alexander	Charles Franklin Upchurch	Jo Ann Brinegar
Robert Allan Upchurch	18 Jul 1980	Male	Harnett	Robert Allen Upchurch	Janet Rita Norman
Robert Amos Upchurch	1 Dec 1938		Guilford	S A Upchurch Jr.	
Robert Earl Upchurch	1946	Male	Wilson	William David Upchurch	Mildred Ida Page
Robert Heith Upchurch	11 Jan 1966		Davidson	Robert Keith Upchurch	
Robert Heith Upchurch	11 Jan 1966		Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch	
Robert John Upchurch	9 Jan 1963		Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch	
Robert Junior Upchurch	25 Nov 1951	Male	Moore		Rachael Pauline Upchurch
Robert K Upchurch	24 May 1890		Chatham		
Robert Keith Upchurch	15 Nov 1944		Guilford	R A Upchurch	
Robert Lee Upchurch	4 May 1934		Harnett	Walter Clifford Upchurch	
Robert Lee Upchurch	10 Sep 1939		Guilford	George Upchurch	
Robert Lewis Upchurch	1973		Wilkes	George Lewis Upchurch	
Robert Lewis Upchurch	16 Jun 1973	Male	Alexander	George Lewis Upchurch	Bettie Lou Evans
Robert Lindsay Upchurch	13 Sep 1972	Male	Lee	Arliss Lindsay Upchurch	Nancy Laure Oldham
Robert Neil Upchurch	8 Feb 1965	Male	Franklin	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Cecelia Anne Oneill
Robert T Upchurch	4 Aug 1949		Vance	H B Upchurch	Sallie Chambers
Robert William Upchurch	14 Jul 1947		Cabarrus	Alfred Ryan Upchurch	
Robt Mitchell Upchurch	22 Jul 1953	Male	Lee	Claude Upchurch	Lillie I Brown
Roger Clifford Upchurch	21 Dec 1935	Male	Lee	Hudge Upchurch	Mary Melen Bell
Roger Clifton Upchurch	16 Mar 1944	Male	Granville	Roy Upchurch	Beatrice Bettiford
Ron Clinton Upchurch	20 Apr 1977	Male	Cleveland	Ronnie W Upchurch	Deidra Kay Foxx
Ronald Hunter Upchurch	2 Jun 1945		Catawba	Jessie Franklin Upchurch	
Ronald Lee Upchurch	1 Dec 1938		Harnett	Leonard Lee Upchurch	
Ronnie Upchurch	31 Mar 1947		Franklin	Milton Upchurch	Mozelle Virginia Tant
Rosa Finis Upchurch	16 Jun 1925	Female	Johnston		
Rose A Upchurch	1944	Female	Mecklenburg	Lawson R Upchurch Jr.	Doris K Brewer
Ruby Mae Upchurch	6 Jun 1949	Female	Granville	Roy Upchurch	Beatrice Pettiferd

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Ruby Neal Upchurch	14 Apr 1936		Harnett	Clarence Lewter Upchurch	
Russell Thomas Upchurch	20 Jan 1969	Male	Lee	Tonny Edward Upchurch Sr.	Katherine Miller
Ruth Elizabeth Upchurch	27 Jul 1978	Female	Henderson	Bruce Charles Upchurch	Mary Susan Snively
Ruth Perline Upchurch	20 Oct 1919	Female	Johnston	James Mallie	Lucinda Bailey
Sandra Upchurch	23 Aug 1942	Female	Lee	E C Upchurch	Mary Alice Kelly
Sandra Annette Upchurch	4 Feb 1963		Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch	
Sandra Marie Upchurch	15 Sep 1943		Cumberland	M Herman Earl Upchurch	
Sara Ann Upchurch	1882		Ashe	Morgan Bryan Upchurch	
Sarah Anne Upchurch	1923		Stanly	Lawson Rush	
Sarah J Upchurch			Harnett	Frank Upchurch	
Sarah Jane Upchurch	1938		Union	Percy B Rev. Upchurch	
Sarah Katherine Upchurch	9 Apr 1981	Female	Robeson	David Tuttle Upchurch	Sharon Lynn Ivey
Scotty Lee Upchurch	1 Oct 1970	Male	Surry		Linda S Upchurch
Shane Jerel Upchurch	2 Apr 1985		New Hanover	Farron Jerome Upchurch	
Shannon D A Upchurch	19 May 1969	Female	Surry	Gleathern R Upchurch	Mary Jane Snyder
Sharon Arnett Upchurch	31 Dec 1958	Female	Lee	Melvin Jackson Upchurch	Tamer Onetta Washington
Sharon Lynn Upchurch	19 Jan 1967	Female	Surry	Bernard A Upchurch	Ines L Hawks
Sharon Maureen Upchurch	12 Nov 1963	Female	Franklin	Rex Delano Upchurch	Wanda Lorine Lambert
Sharonette D Upchurch	30 Dec 1966	Female	Surry	Wm E Upchurch	Karen D Lindsay
Sharyl Eavon Upchurch	23 Sep 1956		Cumberland	Howard C Upchurch	
Sheila Susan Upchurch	19 Aug 1963		Cumberland	John C Upchurch	
Sheila Susan Upchurch	19 Aug 1963	Female	Lee	John Charles Upchurch	Ernestine Manasco
Sherrie Lynn Upchurch	3 Feb 1959		Harnett	Ronald Lee Upchurch	
Sherry Dale Upchurch	1 Jul 1955	Female	Johnston	Furman Myett	Mary Evelyn Buffaloe
Shirley Upchurch	25 Nov 1952		Edgecombe	Richard Cleveland Upchurch	
Shirley Jean Upchurch	29 Mar 1948	Female	Cleveland	Marvia Upchurch	Doris J Heath
Shirley Jean Upchurch	28 Feb 1948		Franklin	Calvin Jack Upchurch	Laura Christine Denton
Sonya Juanita Upchurch	3 Sep 1959		Franklin	Rex D Upchurch	Wa L?? Lambert
Sonya Lynn Upchurch	12 Feb 1963	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward	Nannie Vee Brown
Stacy Marie Upchurch	1971		Wayne	James Roger Upchurch Jr.	

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Stephanie Marie Upchurch	3 Jul 1971	Female	Surry	Dennis J Upchurch	Frances Kay Norman
Stephen Crig Upchurch	26 Jan 1968		Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch	
Steve Alex Upchurch	6 Sep 1950		Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Steven Allan Upchurch	21 May 1954	Male	Gaston	Thomas E Upchurch	Ruby Helen Buchanan
Steven G Upchurch	5 Aug 1965		Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch	
Stewart Alan Upchurch	11 Dec 1971		Onslow	Larry Caul Upchurch	
Stilla M Upchurch	1931	Female	Johnston	D L	Ida Wheeler
Stuart Lawson Upchurch	1964		Stanly	Harry Eugene	
Susan Elaine Upchurch	13 Mar 1960		Davidson	Herbert G Upchurch	
Susan Helen Upchurch	22 Apr 1954	Female	Gaston	Fred Earl Upchurch	Margaret Dunn
Susan Rae Upchurch	20 Oct 1967	Female	Randolph	Jimmy Ray Upchurch	Patricia Dermont Taylor
Susan Raye Upchurch	5 Jan 1956		Harnett	Norcett Roy Upchurch	
Susan Renee Upchurch	19 Jul 1964		Harnett	Roy Franklin Upchurch	
Susan Renee Upchurch	19 Jul 1964	Female	Lee	Roy Franklin Upchurch	Bobbie Jean Oquinn
Susan Roxanne Upchurch	20 Jul 1955	Female	Cleveland		Carolyn L Upchurch
Swannie Nell Upchurch	15 Sep 1927		Franklin	J C Upchurch	Swannie Rowe
Tamara Nichol Upchurch	8 Aug 1983	Female	Nash	Ross David Upchurch	Donie Lynn Fryar
Tammy Raye Upchurch	1972	Female	Wilson	Joseph Raymond Upchurch	Brenda Joyce Riley
Tammy Renee Upchurch	13 Jul 1967	Female	Moore	Johnny Darrell Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
Tammy Rose Upchurch	8 Nov 1960		Vance	Willard D Upchurch	Mollie F Gunter
Tammy Rose Upchurch	8 Nov 1960		Vance	Willard D Upchurch	Millie F Gunter
Tasker Mc L Upchurch	20 Oct 1925	Male	Lee	Carley Mc Leod Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Teresa Dawn Upchurch	27 Jan 1960	Female	Alexander	Charles Franklin Upchurch	Joan Brinegar
Thelma Catherine Upchurch	4 Nov		Anson	L R Upchurch	Annie Mills
Theresa Dale Upchurch	2 May 1956		Harnett	Thomas Ray Upchurch	
Theresa Yvonne Upchurch	5 Dec 1961	Female	Franklin	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Cecelia Ann Oneal
Thomas Allen Upchurch	21 Dec 1939		Harnett	T Malcolm Upchurch	
Thomas David Upchurch	3 Apr 1972		Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch	
Thomas Franklin Upchurch	21 Oct 1923	Male	Moore	Thomas Franklin Upchurch	Mamie Mcneill
Thomas Gareldine Upchurch	20 Jun 1932	Female	Alleghany	Joh Tom Upchurch	Opal Hoppers
Thomas Geraldine Upchurch	20 Jun 1932	Female	Allegheny	John Tom Upchurch	Opal Hoppers

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Thomas Graves Upchurch	21 Sep 1965		Guilford	Wayne Thomas Upchurch	
Thomas Wiley Upchurch	17 Jan 1953		Cumberland	Duby H Upchurch	
Thurman Rudolph Upchurch	13 Aug 1914	Male	Johnston		
Timothy Cameron Upchurch	23 Jun 1964		Harnett	Harold Upchurch	
Tina Denise Upchurch	13 Feb 1966	Female	Lee		Barbara Jean Upchurch
Todd Douglas Upchurch	3 Oct 1972	Male	Randolph	Robert Douglas Upchurch	Judith Ann Brown
Todd Douglas Upchurch	3 Oct 1972		Davidson	Robert Douglas Upchurch	
Tonny Edward Upchurch	12 Nov 1948	Male	Lee	Edward T Upchurch	Ellon Dennis
Tony Upchurch	6 Aug 1968		Lenoir	John Calvin Upchurch	Sheena Rose Willis
Tony Michael Upchurch	29 Jul 1957		Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch	
Tory Kwame Rayshawe Upchurch	3 Nov 1989		Moore	Not Stated	Felicia Cordelia Rosetta Gardn
Tracey Denise Upchurch	1973	Female	Wilson	Robert Earl Upchurch	Judy Ann Stallings
Tracy Geraldine Upchurch	4 Oct 1971		Guilford	Steven Austin Upchurch	
Travis Lamar Upchurch	24 Jun 1965		Harnett	Carence Luder Upchurch Jr.	
Umstead Upchurch	2 Feb 1927		Orange	Collie Upchurch	
Unnamed Upchurch	18 Jun 1920	Male	Lee	Angus Upchurch	Almeria Edwards
Ura Earl Upchurch	13 Oct 1914		Harnett	Charlie Hubert Earl	
Vanessa Renee Upchurch	17 Sep 1966	Female	Rowan	Lonnie Jackson Upchurch	Vivian Ann Upchurch
Venone Leroy Upchurch	5 Jul 1919		Harnett	Ezra L Upchurch	
Vera Lee Upchurch	18 Jul 1916		Harnett	J Baxton Upchurch	
Vernon Chad Upchurch	17 Mar 1971	Male	Moore	Jackie Franklin Upchurch	Brenda Sue Oldham
Vicki Gray Upchurch	25 Sep 1943		Harnett	Charles H C Upchurch	
Vickie Lynn Upchurch	30 Aug 1962	Female	Surry	James R Upchurch	Maggie A Haynes
Virginia Dale Upchurch	25 Feb 1955	Female	Cleveland	Marvin Wm Upchurch	Doris J Heath
Virginia Dare Upchurch	3 Jul 1916	Female	Watauga	Bradie Upchurch	Dora Church
Virginia Mae Upchurch	7 May 1910	Female	Johnston		
Virginia Mae Upchurch	3 Jun 1931	Female	Moore	G M Upchurch	Lula Wilson
Virginia Reid Upchurch	12 May 1946		Harnett	James Reid Upchurch	
Vivian Ann Upchurch	1 Jun 1949		Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch	
Walter Upchurch	28 May 1914	Male	Burke	Walter R Upchurch	Alice Shappell

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Walter Avron Upchurch	30 May 1928	Male	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie Mcdonald
Walter Clifford Upchurch	12 Oct 1961		Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch	
Walter Ray Upchurch	11 Apr 1941		Harnett	Malcom Thomas Upchurch	
Walter Thomas Upchurch	1909		Stanly	George Richmond	
Wanda Joyce Upchurch	28 Feb 1957	Female	Johnston	Bobby Johnson	Emma Jean Henry
Waylon C Upchurch	23 Jul 1931	Male	Lee	K W Upchurch	Sula Campbell
Waylon Cline Upchurch	23 Jul 1931	Male	Lee	Kurley Ustrage Upchurch	Elizabeth Sulu Campbell
Wayne Allen Upchurch	29 Feb 1964	Male	Moore	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Twila Janette Allen
Wayne Edward Upchurch	8 Mar 1949	Male	Johnston	Margaret Blanche Brown	Robert Ivan
Wayne Thomas Upchurch	1940	Male	Johnston	Bette Mae Creech	Thomas Lloyd
Wendy Carol Upchurch	1964	Female	Wilson	James Edward Upchurch	Carolyn Faye Hathaway
Wiley Alonzo Upchurch	4 Mar 1920		Orange	W Alonzo Upchurch	
William Batts Upchurch	1918	Male	Johnston	Hattie Batts	William
William Carroll Upchurch	13 Dec 1965		Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch	
William Carson Upchurch	25 May 1992		Pitt	Henry Liles Upchurch	Betty Lorraine Myers
William Carson Upchurch	25 May 1992		Pitt	Henry Liles Upchurch	Betty Lorraine Myers
William Clinton Upchurch	8 Dec 1888		Davidson		
William Daniel Upchurch	27 Feb 1934		Franklin	Linwood D Upchurch	Marion B Andrews
William Dean Upchurch	8 Oct 1966	Male	Randolph	Jimmy Ray Upchurch	Patricia Dermont Taylor
William Glenn Upchurch	1974	Male	Wilson	William Milton Upchurch	Jean Carolyn Thomas
William Glenn Upchurch	14 Jan 1979	Male	Moore	Richard M Upchurch	Sara F Williams
William Herbert Upchurch	17 Mar 1933	Male	Moore	William Alfred Upchurch	Mamie Mcneill
William Howell Upchurch	2 Jan 1945	Male	Randolph	William Howell Upchurch	Minnie Lee Tyner
William Lawrence Upchurch	2 May 1990		Moore	Larry Vernon Upchurch	Nina Margaret Williams
William Lynn Upchurch	15 Aug 1919	Male	Moore	Charlie Kelly Upchurch	Bessie Charity Brady
William Markus Upchurch	16 Oct 1959	Male	Gaston	Wm Oliver Upchurch	Ruby Mae Wells
William Milton Upchurch	1940	Male	Wilson	William David Upchurch	Mildred Ida Page
William Minnie Upchurch	9 Mar 1926		Henderson	Cecil E Upchurch	Lucile Johnson
William O Bill Upchurch			Harnett	John Christopher Upchurch	
William Robert Upchurch	21 Feb 1979	Male	Moore	James R Upchurch	Linda D Campbell

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Willie Berte Upchurch	13 Feb 1923	Female	Granville	W H Upchurch	Frances H Carroll
Willie Glenn Upchurch	20 Mar 1906		Harnett	Willie Frank Upchurch	
Willie Jeminer Mc Neill Upchurch	18 Jan 1919	Male	Moore	Will Upchurch	Mary Mcneill
Wilton Mc Lean Upchurch	1 Jan 1927		Harnett	Walter C Upchurch	
Wilton Mc Lean Upchurch	1 Jan 1927		Harnett	Walter C Upchurch	
Winfred Rray Upchurch	4 Feb 1952	Male	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara E Brown
Wm Howell Upchurch	1916		Stanly	Thomas Ransom	
Wm Worth Upchurch	4 Jun 1898	Male	Moore	Wm Joseph Upchurch	Otilla Rosa Johnson
Wyatt Gray Upchurch	22 Apr 1935	Male	Lee	K U Upchurch	Sulu Campbell
Wyatt Jeffery Upchurch	16 Sep 1960	Male	Moore	Wyatt Gray Upchurch	Mary Frances Garner
Wylia Jean Upchurch	17 Jan 1957		Orange	Wiley Lonza Upchurch	
Yvonnie Jacquin Upchurch	5 Jun 1941		Franklin	Jack Upchurch	Christine Denton
Benjamin Albert Upchurch II,	18 Oct 1965		Harnett	Benjamin Albert Upchurch	
Ireland Stanfield Upchurch II,	13 Sep 1963		Onslow	Ireland Stanfield Upchurch	
Lewis Wilson Upchurch II,	1 Oct 1947		Guilford	Lewis W Upchurch	
Warren Eugne Upchurch II,	1975		Wayne	Warren Eugene Upchurch	
Charles K Upchurch III,	8 Apr 1959		Guilford	Charles K Upchurch Jr.	
Claude Upchurch III,	16 Sep 1951	Male	Lee	Claude Upchurch Jr.	Lillie Brown
Clyde Emmett Upchurch III,	20 Oct 1956	Male	Moore	Clyde Emmett Upchurch Jr.	Lorenna Love Falls
Douglas Bernard Upchurch III,	8 Nov 1962		Cumberland	Douglas B Upchurch Jr.	
Hugh Phillip Upchurch III,	7 Jul 1971		Onslow	Hugh Phillip Upchurch Jr.	
L Rush Upchurch III,	1942	Male	Mecklenburg	L Rush Upchurch Jr.	Doris K Brewer
William Lawrence Upchurch III,	23 Dec 1971	Male	Moore	William Lawrence Upchurch II,	Joyce Anne Langdon
Bobby Ray Upchurch Jr.	8 Mar 1972		Onslow	Bobby Ray Upchurch	
Boyd G Upchurch Jr.	13 Dec 1960		Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch	
Cary Ernest Upchurch Jr.	19 Mar 1938	Male	Halifax	Lillian K Flowers	Ce Upchurch
Charles Johnson Upchurch Jr.	Jul 1969		New Hanover	Charles Johnson Upchurch Sr.	
Clarence Upchurch Jr.	1926	Male	Johnston	Clarence	Lucy Strickland
Donnie Richard Upchurch Jr.	26 Feb 1984	Male	Nash	Donnie Richard Upchurch	Paula Carol Minton
Douglas B Upchurch Jr.	Jun 1935		New Hanover	D B Upchurch	

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Parent1	Parent2
Douglas Bernard Upchurch Jr.	19 Jun 1935	Male	New Hanover	Douglas Bernard Upchurch	Helen Anita Chenworth
Everett Mc Kinley Upchurch Jr.	1986		Wayne	Sonia Levora Robinson	
Everette Mc Kinley Upchurch Jr.	1986		Wayne	Everette Mc Kinley Upchurch	
Frederick Earl Upchurch Jr.	17 Mar 1950	Male	Gaston	Frederick E Upchurch	Juanita P Bonatiel
Gary Wayne Upchurch Jr.	20 Sep 1988		Rockingham	Gary Wayne Upchurch	Ann Marie Pratt
George Madison Upchurch Jr.	24 May 1966	Male	Franklin	George Madison Upchurch	Shirley Rose Dorsey
Grover Cleveland Upchurch Jr.	1924		Mecklenburg	Grover Cleveland Upchurch	
Harold M Upchurch Jr.	9 May 1961		Guilford	Harold Mc Leon Upchurch	
Herbert G Upchurch Jr.	19 Oct 1948	Male	Scotland	Herbert G Upchurch	Mildred Deaton
Howard B Upchurch Jr.	14 Aug 1941	Male	Lee	Howard Upchurch	Harriet W Harry
J Woodrow Upchurch Jr.	20 Sep 1934		Harnett	J Woodrow Upchurch	
James Edward Upchurch Jr.	1970	Male	Wilson	James Edward Upchurch	Carolyn Faye Hathaway
James Howard Upchurch Jr.	8 Feb 1944		Cabarrus	James Howard Upchurch	
James Wiley Upchurch Jr.	21 Feb 1954		Brunswick	James Wiley Upchurch	Betty Lou Jones
Kemper Oze Upchurch Jr.	18 Feb 1965		Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch	
Kenneth Dale Upchurch Jr.	24 Feb 1984		Transylvania	Kenneth Dale Upchurch	
Lattie Maurice Upchurch Jr.	2 Sep 1920		Franklin		
Lawson Rush Upchurch Jr.	1920		Stanly	Lawson Rush	
Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch Jr.	Dec 1968		New Hanover	Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch Jr.	
Malcom Thurston Upchurch Jr.	27 Jul 1944	Male	Johnston	Malcom Thurston	Johnnie Rivers
Otha Grattis Upchurch Jr.	6 Sep 1944		Nash	Otha Grattis Upchurch	Essie Rochelle Moore
Rufus Upchurch Jr.	29 Jun 1933		Franklin	Rufus Upchurch	Virgie S Jenings
Thomas Edward Upchurch Jr.	2 Apr 1960	Male	Gaston	Thomas E Upchurch	Doris Ann Taylor
Thomas Shade Upchurch Jr.	25 Sep 1976	Male	Onslow	Thomas Shade Upchurch	Vickie Lynn Booth
Tonny Edward Upchurch Jr.	8 Jan 1966	Male	Lee	Tonny Edward Upchurch	Katherine Miller
Willard Deoliver Upchurch Jr.	16 Jul 1962	Male	Randolph	Willard Deolivar Upchurch Sr.	Molly Faye Gunter
William Davis Upchurch Jr.	1919	Male	Wilson	Wm Davis Upchurch	Leora Bass
William L Upchurch Jr.	16 May 1959		Guilford	William L Upchurch	
Wm Lynn Upchurch Jr.	25 Feb 1944		Guilford	Wm Lynn Upchurch	

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343

REC'D
20 JUL 2005

STATES LINE

Serving all Pacific Coast Ports, Hawaii and the Far East

18 July 2005

Dear Phil,

This will be short - too many things to do and the summer is fast disappearing.

I did download the Texas and California birth information for Ancestry searches - 2 files each state, one for surname U. and the other for mothers with surname U. The U. surname files have been sorted by father's name to identify the families with multiple children.

Also ran across a Florida divorce index so you can see what those cousins have been up to. Also there appears to be a major British endeavor to abstract birth and marriage records - enclosed is its present U. records - note lots of errors in the localities, or maybe these are local names or abbreviations.

All of this should keep you busy for a while.

Charles

TX Births Records placed in Births Records file

CA BIRTH RECORDS REVIEWED & PLACED IN BIRTH RECORD FILE 28 JUL 2005 - RPU

Divorce Records mailed 24 JUL 2005 - RPU

22 PAGES ATTACHED COPY SENT TO RANSOME ON 25 AUG 2005 RPU

NOTE: THIS PACKET OF 22 PAGES OF BIRTHS/DEATHS/MARRIAGES FOR ENGLAND & WALES IN LTR 18 JUL 2005 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPH RPH SENT COPY TO RANSOME

(1)

FreeBMD is an ongoing project, the aim of which is to transcribe the Civil Registration index of births, **Marriages** and **Deaths** for England and Wales, and to provide free Internet access to the transcribed records. It is a part of the FreeUKGEN family, which also includes FreeCEN (Census data) and FreeREG (Parish Registers). To search the records that have so far been transcribed by FreeBMD click on the Search button below.
The recording of births, **Marriages** and **Deaths** was started in 1837 and is one of the most significant resources for genealogical research. The transcribing of the records is carried out by teams of dedicated volunteers and contains index information for the period 1837-1983.

PLEASE NOTE: WE HAVE NOT YET TRANSCRIBED THE WHOLE INDEX.

Surname	First name(s)	Age /District	Vol	Page
Births Sep 1837				
Upchurch	Martha	Chesterton	14	35
Upchurch	Female	Cheterton	14	31
Deaths Sep 1837				
UPCHURCH	Rebecca	Hitchin	6	339
Marriages Sep 1837				
UPCHURCH	James	Hitchin	6	600
Deaths Dec 1837				
Upchurch	Susannah	Huntingdon	14	110
Births Mar 1838				
Upchurch	Joseph	Chesterton	14	50
Births Jun 1838				
Upchurch	Alfred Bowd	St Ives	14	209
Upchurch	Sarah Ann	St Geo East	2	137
Deaths Jun 1838				
Upchurch	William	Plymouth East	2	97
Marriages Sep 1838				
UPCHURCH	Abigail	Halstead	12	151
Marriages Dec 1838				
UPCHURCH	Mary	St Ives	14	362
Deaths Mar 1839				
UPCHURCH	Alfred	St Ives	14	133
UPCHURCH	Hannah	St Ives	14	147
UPCHURCH	John	Chesterton	14	29
Marriages Mar 1839				
UPCHURCH	William	Chesterton	14	73
Births Jun 1840				
Upchurch	Elizabeth	St. Ives	14	208
Upchurch	William	Oundle	15	311
Deaths Jun 1840				
UPCHURCH	Richard	Chesterton	14	29
UPCHURCH	William	St Ives	14	157
Deaths Sep 1840				
UPCHURCH	Rebecca	St Ives	14	142
Births Jun 1841				
Upchurch	Elijah	Hitchin	6	514
Upchurch	Hannah	Chesterton	14	36
Upchurch	Mary	Chesterton	14	43
Marriages Jun 1841				
UPCHURCH	Eliza	Westr	1	394
UPCHURCH	James	Caxton &c	14	37
Marriages Sep 1841				
Upchurch	Susannah	N Witchford	14	177
Deaths Dec 1841				
UPCHURCH	John	St Ives	14	145
Births Mar 1842				
Upchurch	Mary Ann	St Ives	14	211
Marriages Mar 1842				
UPCHURCH	Susan	Thrapston	15	465
Births Jun 1842				
Upchurch	Ann	Hitchin	6	543
Upchurch	Mary Ann	Oundle	15	312
Upchurch	Female	Caxton	14	31
Deaths Jun 1842				
UPCHURCH	Joseph	Chesterton	14	27
Marriages Jun 1842				
UPCHURCH	Jane	Shoreditch	2	350
Births Sep 1842				
Upchurch	Female	Hitchin	6	514
Deaths Sep 1842				
UPCHURCH	James	Wisbeach	14	117
Deaths Dec 1842				
UPCHURCH	William	Westminster	1	333
Deaths Mar 1843				
UPCHURCH	Eliza	Chesterton	14	29
UPCHURCH	Matha	Chesterton	14	30
Births Sep 1843				

Upchurch	Ann	Hitchin	6	541
Deaths Sep 1843				
UPCHURCH	William	Hitchin	6	312
Births Dec 1843				
UPCHURCH	Eliza	Hitchin	6	___
UPCHURCH	Hannah	Chesterton	14	45
UPCHURCH	Hannah	St Geo East	2	86
Births Mar 1844				
UPCHURCH	Mary	St Ives	14	236
UPCHURCH	Richard	Chesterton	14	47
UPCHURCH	Thomas	Westminster	1	417
Deaths Mar 1844				
UPCHURCH	Lucy	Caxton &c	14	27
Marriages Jun 1844				
UPCHURCH	James Miller	St Neots	14	305
UPCHURCH	John	St Neots	14	317
Marriages Sep 1844				
UPCHURCH	John	St Ives	14	
	2[35][35]			
Deaths Dec 1844				
UPCHURCH	William	St Ives	14	147
Marriages Dec 1844				
UPCHURCH	William	Thrapstone	15	771
UPCHURCH	William	Hitchin	6	971
Births Mar 1845				
UPCHURCH	Mary	Hitchin	6	600
UPCHURCH	Mary Ann	Caxton	14	35
UPCHURCH	Sarah	Thrapston	15	400
Deaths Mar 1845				
UPCHURCH	Eliza	Hitchen	6	424
UPCHURCH	Elizabeth	Hitchen	6	423
Births Jun 1845				
UPCHURCH	BENJAM	St Ives	14	226
UPCHURCH	GEORGE	St Ives	14	226
UPCHURCH	THOMAS	Oundle	15	335
Deaths Jun 1845				
UPCHURCH	Mary Ann	Caxton &c	14	19
UPCHURCH	Sarah	St Ives	14	152
Marriages Jun 1845				
Upchurch	Elizabeth	Hitchin	6	731
Upchurch	John	St Ives	14	283
Births Sep 1845				
Upchurch	George	Hitchin	6	523
Upchurch	James	Hitchin	6	533
Upchurch	Mary Pain	St Neots	14	220
Deaths Sep 1845				
UPCHURCH	Frederick	N Witchford	14	74
Births Dec 1845				
Upchurch	George	Hitchin	6	512
Upchurch	James	Hitchin	6	503
Upchurch	Margaret	St Geo East	2	103
Births Mar 1846				
Upchurch	James Henry	St Neots	14	236
Upchurch	John Redhead	N Witchford	14	135
Upchurch	Mary Elizabeth	S Ives	14	325
Births Jun 1846				
Upchurch	Frances	Hitchin	6	571
Upchurch	Jane	St Ives	14	249
Deaths Jun 1846				
Upchurch	Benjamin	St Ives	14	143
Marriages Jun 1846				
UPCHURCH	Elizabeth	St Albans	6	647
Deaths Sep 1846				
Upchurch	Female	Hitchin	6	402
Births Dec 1846				
Upchurch	James	Hitchin	6	568
Upchurch	Mary Ann	Hitchin	6	571
Marriages Dec 1846				
Upchurch	John	Chesterton	14	93
Births Mar 1847				
Upchurch	William	Chesterton	14	52
Deaths Mar 1847				
Upchurch	Mary Ann	Hitchin	6	473
Births Jun 1847				
Upchurch	Sarah	Oundle	15	320
Upchurch	Sarah	St Neots	14	230
Upchurch	Sarah Elizabette	St Neots	14	236
Upchurch	William	Thrapstone	15	374
Deaths Jun 1847				
Upchurch	Mary	St Neots	14	175
Deaths Sep 1847				
Upchurch	James	Hitchin	6	371
Upchurch	Rebecca	Oundle	15	204
Upchurch	Sarah	Oundle	15	204

Births Dec 1847				
UPCHURCH	Mary Jane	N Witchford	14	125
Deaths Dec 1847				
Upchurch	Mary	St Ives	14	148
Marriages Dec 1847				
Upchurch	Hannah	Hitchin	6	961
Upchurch	Thomas	Caxton	14	51
Births Mar 1848				
UPCHURCH	Jane	Caxton &	14	35
UPCHURCH	Lewis	St Ives	14	_41
UPCHURCH	Male	Chesterton	14	46
Deaths Mar 1848				
UPCHURCH	Lewis	St Ives	14	186
UPCHURCH	William	Chesterton	14	44
Births Jun 1848				
UPCHURCH	Henry	Hitchin	6	341
UPCHURCH	James	Huntingdon	14	209
UPCHURCH	Female	Chesterton	14	47
Marriages Jun 1848				
Upchurch	Henry	Thrapston	15	593
Births Sep 1848				
UPCHURCH	Maria	St Ives	14	232
Deaths Sep 1848				
Upchurch	Ann	Huntingdon	14	139
Upchurch	Ann	Hitchen	6	388
Upchurch	John	Mitford &c	13	125
Upchurch	William	Chesterton	14	33
Marriages Sep 1848				
Upchurch	James	Huntingdon	14	249
Births Dec 1848				
UPCHURCH	Emma	Thrapston	15	353
UPCHURCH	James	Hitchin	6	5_7
Deaths Dec 1848				
UPCHURCH	John	St Neots	14	166
UPCHURCH	Phineas	St Ives	14	158
Marriages Dec 1848				
Upchurch	Elizabeth	Hitchin	6	965
Upchurch	Mary Ann	St Ives	14	413
Upchurch	Sarah	Hitchin	6	979
Upchurch	William	Thomas S	10	402
Upchurch	William	Taunton	10	749
Births Mar 1849				
Upchurch	Harriet	Chesterton	14	63
Upchurch	Lucy	Caxton	14	32
Births Jun 1849				
UPCHURCH	James	St Neots	14	255
UPCHURCH	John	St Neots	14	266
UPCHURCH	Sarah	Huntingdon	14	208
UPCHURCH	William How	St Ives	14	248
Births Sep 1849				
UPCHURCH	Emma	St Ives	14	229
UPCHURCH	Sarah Ann	St Ives	14	236
Deaths Dec 1849				
UPCHURCH	Henry	Hitchin	6	415
UPCHURCH	Sarah	Hitchin	6	420
Births Mar 1850				
Upchurch	John	Thrapston	15	391
Upchurch	Joseph	Chelsea	3	41
Marriages Mar 1850				
Upchurch	William	Hitchen	6	660
Births Jun 1850				
Upchurch	Benjamin	St Ives	14	255
Upchurch	Henry	Hitchen	6	585
Upchurch	William	Caxton &c	14	34
Upchurch	William	Chesterton	14	48
Deaths Jun 1850				
UPCHURCH	Henry	Hitchin	6	390
UPCHURCH	William	Chesterton	14	31
Deaths Sep 1850				
Upchurch	Thomas	Hitchin	6	357
Deaths Jun 1851				
Upchurch	George	North Witchford	14	104
Upchurch	John	St Neots	14	178
Births Mar 1852				
UPCHURCH	Edward	St Ives	3b	259
UPCHURCH	Esther	Hitchin	3a	221
UPCHURCH	Lewis	St Ives	3b	244
Births Jun 1852				
Upchurch	John	St Ives	3b	245
Upchurch	Rachel	Caxton	3b	423
Births Sep 1852				
Upchurch	Thomas	Thrapston	3b	155
Deaths Sep 1852				
Upchurch	William	St Neots	3b	67

Births Dec 1852
Upchurch Benjamin St Ives 3b 230
Deaths Dec 1852
UPCHURCH James Huntingdon 3b 151
Marriages Dec 1852
Upchurch Betsey Emma Huntingdon 3b 584
Births Mar 1853
Upchurch William Huntingdon 3b 243
Deaths Mar 1853
UPCHURCH George Hitchin 3a 160
Births Jun 1853
Upchurch James Kensington 1a 55
Upchurch Sarah Ann Thrapston 3b 165
Upchurch William Chesterton 3b 434
Marriages Jun 1853
UPCHURCH Sarah Ann Stepney 1c 898
Births Sep 1853
UPCHURCH Henry Hitchin 3a 206
Marriages Jun 1854
Upchurch Charles N Witchford 3b 844
Marriages Sep 1854
Upchurch John St Ives 3b 403
Upchurch Susan Chesterton 3b 669
Marriages Dec 1854
Upchurch Ann Thrapstone 3b 433
Upchurch Mary Ann Chesterton 3b 1035
Deaths Mar 1855
Upchurch James Hitchin 3a 187
Upchurch Robert St Neots 3b 221
Upchurch William Caxton 3b 359
Marriages Mar 1855
UPCHURCH Thomas Chesterton 3b 547
Deaths Jun 1855
Upchurch Henry Thrapston 3b 4_
Deaths Sep 1855
Upchurch Ellen St Ives 3b 140
Upchurch James Hitchin 3a 1_7
Upchurch Lucy Biggleswade 3b 198
Upchurch Phoebe Hitchin 3a 138
Deaths Jun 1856
Upchurch Charlotte Elizabeth Thrapston 3b 117
Upchurch Edward Plymouth 5b 162

Marriages Dec 1856
Upchurch Hannah Hitchin 3a 315
Deaths Mar 1857
Upchurch George Hitchin 3a 161
Upchurch Susannah Caxton 3b 285
Births Jun 1857
Upchurch Charles St Ives 3b 265
Upchurch James Hitchen 3a 209
Upchurch Mary Elizabeth St Ives 3b 261
Upchurch William St Ives 3b 261
Marriages Jun 1857
Upchurch William St Ives 3b 431
Upchurch William Hitchin 3a 287
Marriages Sep 1857
Upchurch Rebekah St Ives 3b 441
Deaths Dec 1857
Upchurch Elias Oundle 3b 119
Upchurch Lucy Ann Greenwich 1d 401
Deaths Jun 1858
UPCHURCH William St Ives 3b 153
Births Sep 1858
Upchurch Mary J St Ives 3b 238
Deaths Dec 1858
Upchurch Male St. Ives 3b 193
Upchurch Female St. Ives 3b 193
Births Mar 1859
UPCHURCH Gifford St Ives 3B 277
UPCHURCH Harriet Priscilla Oundle 3B 199
UPCHURCH Jane Ann St. Ives 3B 276
Deaths Mar 1859
Upchurch George N Witchford 3b 395
Births Jun 1859
Upchurch Joseph James Kensington 1a 49
Upchurch Richard Chesterton 3b 469
Upchurch William Hitchin 3a 262
Upchurch William Oundle 3b 193
Deaths Jun 1859
UPCHURCH Gifford St Ives 3b 169
UPCHURCH William Oundle 3b 123
Marriages Jun 1859
Upchurch Mary Ann Westminster 1a 506
Upchurch William St. Ives 3b 455

Births Sep 1859				
Upchurch	Alfred	St Ives	3b	257
Upchurch	Henry	Thrapston	3b	159
Upchurch	James	Hertford	3a	240
Upchurch	Mary Ann	St Ives	3b	248
Upchurch	Richard	Chesterton	3b	450
Deaths Sep 1859				
UPCHURCH	Mary Ann	Chesterton	3b	295
Births Dec 1859				
UPCHURCH	Alice	N Witchford	3b	555
UPCHURCH	Charles Francis	Hitchin	3a	244
Deaths Dec 1859				
Upchurch	Thomas	Hitchin	3a	158
Marriages Dec 1859				
Upchurch	Joseph	Caxton	3b	1079
Births Jun 1860				
Upchurch	Eleanor	Greenwich	1d	571
Upchurch	Mary Ann	Chesterton	3b	453
Upchurch	Walter	St Ives	3b	267
Marriages Jun 1860				
Upchurch	Lavender	Huntingdon	3b	463
Births Sep 1860				
UPCHURCH	Rebecca	St Ives	3*	2*
UPCHURCH	William	Huntingdon	3b	225
Births Dec 1860				
UPCHURCH	Walter	Thrapston	3b	174
Births Mar 1861				
Upchurch	Ellen	Hitchin	3a	237
Upchurch	Male	St Ives	3b	255
Upchurch	Female	Hertford	3a	257
Marriages Mar 1861				
Upchurch	Ann	Hitchin	3a	244
Births Jun 1861				
Upchurch	Rosanna	Oundle	3b	199
Births Dec 1861				
UPCHURCH	Arthur	Caxton	3b	403
UPCHURCH	Mary Ann	St Ives	3b	245
Births Mar 1862				
UPCHURCH	Florence Edith	Kensington	1a	98
UPCHURCH	George	Hitchin	3a	239
UPCHURCH	Israel	St Ives	3b	280
UPCHURCH	Lavender	Huntingdon	3b	247
UPCHURCH	Mary	Hertford	3a	258
UPCHURCH	Thomas	St Ives	3b	266
Deaths Mar 1862				
UPCHURCH	Elizabeth	St Ives	3b	119
UPCHURCH	Mary	Hertford	3a	1__
Births Jun 1862				
UPCHURCH	Joseph	Thrapston	3b	187
Births Sep 1862				
UPCHURCH	Clara Ann	Hitchin	3a	235
UPCHURCH	Martha Julia	Hitchin	3a	228
Births Mar 1863				
UPCHURCH	Annie Jane	Hitchin	3a	254
UPCHURCH	Arthur	Hitchin	3a	252
UPCHURCH	Maria	St Ives	3b	281
UPCHURCH	Ruth Annie	N Witchford	3b	612
Deaths Mar 1863				
UPCHURCH	Sarah	Greenwich	1d	474
Deaths Jun 1863				
Upchurch	John	St Ives	3b	178
Upchurch	Joseph	Thrapston	3b	115
Deaths Dec 1863				
UPCHURCH	MARIA	St Ives	3b	174
UPCHURCH	WILLIAM	St George East	1c	318
Births Mar 1864				
UPCHURCH	Elizabeth	Oundle	3b	207
UPCHURCH	Ellen	Thrapston	3b	192
UPCHURCH	Thomas James	Kensington	1a	104
Deaths Mar 1864				
UPCHURCH	Annie	Hitchin	3a	210
UPCHURCH	Ellen	Thrapston	3b	139
UPCHURCH	Henry	Thrapston	3b	127
UPCHURCH	Ruth Annie	N.Witchford	3b	459
Births Jun 1864				
UPCHURCH	Arthur	Hitchin	3a	263
UPCHURCH	Charles	St Ives	3b	265
UPCHURCH	Emily Jane	Hitchin	3a	258
UPCHURCH	Harriet	Thrapston	3b	175
Deaths Dec 1864				
UPCHURCH	Thomas	St Ives	3b	_85
Deaths Mar 1865				
UPCHURCH	Martha Julia	Hitchin	3a	196
Deaths Jun 1865				

Upchurch	John		Chesterton	3b	307	
Births Dec 1865						
Upchurch	Ann Maria		Hitchin	3a	275	
Upchurch	Mary Elizabeth		St. Ives	3b	260	
Deaths Mar 1866						
Upchurch	William P	61	Whitechapel	1c	316	
Marriages Mar 1866						
UPCHURCH	Charles		Canterbury	2a	775	
UPCHURCH	William		Hitchin	3a	297	
Births Jun 1866						
UPCHURCH	Rebecca C		Chesterton	3b	469	
UPCHURCH	Susan		Chesterton	3b	485	
Deaths Jun 1866						
Upchurch	Lewis	0	St. Ives	3b	165	
Marriages Jun 1866						
Upchurch	Mary		St Ives	3b	459	
Upchurch	William		Oundle	3b	347	
Deaths Sep 1866						
Upchurch	Ernest	1	Hitchin	3a	176	
Deaths Dec 1866						
Upchurch	Benjamin	0	St.Ives	3b	160	
Marriages Dec 1866						
UPCHURCH	Mary A		Chesterton	3b	1093	
Births Mar 1867						
UPCHURCH	Frederick		Hertford	3a	320	
UPCHURCH	Margaret		Canterbury	2a	690	
UPCHURCH	William Gifford		St. Ives	3b	262	
Deaths Mar 1867						
Upchurch	Margaret	0	Canterbury	2a	428	
Upchurch	Richard	2	Chesterton	3b	340	
Marriages Mar 1867						
UPCHURCH	Alfred		St.Ives	3b	309	
Marriages Sep 1867						
UPCHURCH	James		Huntingdon	3b	351	
Deaths Dec 1867						
Upchurch	Ann	85	Hitchin	3a	179	
Upchurch	Jane	0	N. Witchford	3b	355	
Marriages Dec 1867						
UPCHURCH	George		Hitchin	3a	426	
UPCHURCH	Joanna		Hitchin	3a	436	
Births Mar 1868						
Upchurch	Charles		Huntingdon	3b	246	
Upchurch	Ellen		Chesterton	3b	488	
Upchurch	James		Hitchin	3a	313	
Deaths Mar 1868						
Upchurch	Arthur	6	Caxton	3b	276	
Upchurch	Jane	32	St Ives	3b	159	
Marriages Dec 1868						
Upchurch	Martha		Chesterton	3b	1045	
Upchurch	Sarah		Thrapston	3b	415	
Marriages Jun 1869						
Upchurch	George		Westminster St M		1a	626
Upchurch	Hannah		Shoreditch	1c	228	
Deaths Dec 1869						
Upchurch	Lucy Elizabeth	12	Kensington	1a	138	
Marriages Dec 1869						
UPCHURCH	John Redhead		N Witchford	3b	1326	
Births Mar 1870						
Upchurch	George William		St Ives	3b	309	
Deaths Mar 1870						
Upchurch	Elizabeth	100	Chesterton	3b	356	
Upchurch	William	58	Hertford	3a	241	
Births Jun 1870						
Upchurch	Albert		Hitchin	3a	305	
Upchurch	Annie Lydia		Farnborough	2a	99	
Upchurch	Samuel		St Ives	3b	280	
Upchurch	William James		Oundle	3b	205	
Deaths Jun 1870						
Upchurch	Robert	60	St. Ives	3b	175	
Upchurch	Sarah	84	Huntingdon	3b	170	
Marriages Jun 1870						
UPCHURCH	William		Hitchin	3a	366	
Births Sep 1870						
Upchurch	Ellen		Chesterton	3b	442	
Upchurch	Thomas James		Huntingdon	3b	249	
Marriages Sep 1870						
UPCHURCH	Harriett		Chesterton	3b	709	
Births Dec 1870						
Upchurch	Fred		St. Ives	3b	265	
Upchurch	Harry Redhead		N. Witchford	3b	578	
Upchurch	Jane		St. Ives	3b	263	
Deaths Dec 1870						
UPCHURCH	Joseph	44	Caxton	3b	317	

Marriages Dec 1870

UPCHURCH	John		St. Ives	3b	601
UPCHURCH	Mary Ann		St. Ives	3b	590

Births Mar 1871

UPCHURCH	Bertha Mabel		Kensington	1a	163
UPCHURCH	Frederick Gifford		St Ives	3b	295
UPCHURCH	Mercy		Hitchin	3a	337

Births Jun 1871

Upchurch	Annie		Hitchin	3a	304

Deaths Jun 1871

Upchurch	Thomas	48	St. Ives	3b	157

Marriages Jun 1871

UPCHURCH	Emma		Bedford	3b	556
UPCHURCH	George		Bethnal Green	1c	523
UPCHURCH	Jane		Holbeck	9b	385
UPCHURCH	Sarah Elizabeth		Radford	7b	292

Births Sep 1871

UPCHURCH	Louisa Florence		Hitchin	3a	317

Marriages Sep 1871

UPCHURCH	Rachel		St Neot's	3b	467

Births Dec 1871

Upchurch	Emma		Hitchin	3a	310
Upchurch	Walter		St. Ives	3b	268

Deaths Dec 1871

Upchurch	Ann	69	Hitchin	3a	206
Upchurch	Phoebe	75	Hitchin	3a	200

Marriages Dec 1871

Upchurch	Robert		St Ives	3b	641
Upchurch	William		Thrapston	3b	429

Births Mar 1872

Upchurch	Anne		St Ives	3b	278
Upchurch	Benjamin		St Ives	3b	277
Upchurch	Ernest		Hitchin	3a	343
Upchurch	Louisa		St Ives	3b	289
Upchurch	William Thomas		Norwich	4b	132
Upchurch	Male		Chesterton	3b	499

Deaths Mar 1872

Upchurch	Benjamin	0	St. Ives	3b	177
UPCHURCH	Louisa	0	St. Ives	3b	177
Upchurch	Lousia	0	St. Ives	3b	177
Upchurch	Samuel	77	Hitchin	3a	207
Upchurch	Susan	5	Chesterton	3b	325

Births Jun 1872

UPCHURCH	Benjamin		St. Ives	3b	300
UPCHURCH	William Henry		Hitchin	3a	355
UPCHURCH	William John		Hitchin	3a	333

Deaths Jun 1872

UPCHURCH	William John	0	Hitchin	3a	181

Marriages Jun 1872

UPCHURCH	Emma Georgeina		Hitchin	3a	377
UPCHURCH	Emma Georgina		Hitchin	3a	377
UPCHURCH	John		Peterbro'	3b	473
UPCHURCH	Lucy		Woolwich	1d	1135

Births Sep 1872

UPCHURCH	Ada		Hitchin	3a	333
UPCHURCH	Agnes Mary		St. Ives	3b	273
UPCHURCH	Charles William		Hardingstone	3b	39
UPCHURCH	Millicent		Chesterton	3b	474
UPCHURCH	William Joseph		Huntingdon	3b	266

Deaths Sep 1872

Upchurch	Benjamin	0	St. Ives	3b	168

Deaths Dec 1872

Upchurch	Thomas	70	St. Ives	3b	171

Marriages Dec 1872

Upchurch	Thomas		Oundle	3b	503

Births Mar 1873

Upchurch	Tom		St.Ives	3b	291

Deaths Mar 1873

Upchurch	Hannah	63	St. Ives	3b	193
Upchurch	William	81	Thrapston	3b	137

Births Jun 1873

Upchurch	Bessie Mary		Kensington	1a	88
Upchurch	Maria		St.Ives	3b	280

Deaths Sep 1873

UPCHURCH	Ann	1	St Ives	3b	149

Marriages Sep 1873

Upchurch	Frances Phoebe		Hitchin	3a	445
Upchurch	Lucy		Bedford	3b	525

Births Dec 1873

UPCHURCH	Eleanor Blanche		Pancras	1b	184
UPCHURCH	Hannah		Hitchin	3a	340
UPCHURCH	Lewis		St. Ives	3b	265
UPCHURCH	Martha		Hitchin	3a	338
UPCHURCH	Mary Jane		St. Ives	3b	280

Deaths Dec 1873
Upchurch Mary 5 Thrapston 3b 114
Marriages Dec 1873
Upchurch Charles St.Ives 3b 649
Upchurch Sarah Ann Luton 3b 1025
Upchurch Thomas Chelsea 1a 458
Deaths Mar 1874
Upchurch Ann 39 Bath 5c 509
Upchurch Bertha Mabel 3 Kensington 1a 69
Upchurch Hannah 66 Hitchin 3a 223
Upchurch William 73 Chesterton 3b 298
Marriages Mar 1874
UPCHURCH William Uppingham 7a 389
Deaths Jun 1874
Upchurch Hannah 0 Hitchin 3a 185
Marriages Jun 1874
Upchurch William Pontypool 11a 231
Births Sep 1874
Upchurch Annie Rochdale 8e 33
Upchurch Mary Ann Oundle 3b 193
Upchurch William Henry Bath 5c 657
Marriages Sep 1874
Upchurch Edward St. Ives 3b 439
Upchurch Joseph Bath 5c 1067
Births Dec 1874
Upchurch Ada Elizabeth Hitchin 3a 352
Upchurch Eleanor Elizabeth Chelsea 1a 326
Upchurch Emily St.Ives 3b 259
Upchurch Jane Redhead N.Witchford 3b 568
Upchurch Mary Ellen R N.Witchford 3b 568
Upchurch Norris Hitchin 3a 344
Deaths Dec 1874
Upchurch William 31 Holborn 1b 526
Marriages Dec 1874
Upchurch George Hitchin 3a 485
Births Mar 1875
Upchurch George Charles Hitchin 3a 345
Upchurch Georgina Maud Islington 1b 266
Upchurch Mary Jane Chelsea 1a 316
Upchurch William Chesterton 3b 444
Deaths Mar 1875
UPCHURCH Mary Jane 1 St. Ives 3b 233
UPCHURCH Robert 2 Rochdale 8e 24
Births Jun 1875
Upchurch Charles Derby 7b 442
Deaths Jun 1875
UPCHURCH Ann 75 St Ives 3b 177
UPCHURCH Hannah 40 Hitchin 3a 211
Upchurch Hannah 40 Hitchin 2a 211
Marriages Jun 1875
Upchurch Sarah Ann Thrapston 3b 321
Births Sep 1875
Upchurch Alice Louisa St Ives 3b 293
Upchurch Alice Louise St. Ives 3b 293
Upchurch Fanny Elizabeth Hitchin 3a 349
Upchurch John N. Witchford 3b 591
Births Dec 1875
Upchurch William Hitchin 3a 340
Marriages Dec 1875
Upchurch Rebecca Oundle 3b 515
Upchurch Thomas Caxton 3b 1081
Births Mar 1876
UPCHURCH Frederick William Hitchin 3a 374
Deaths Mar 1876
Upchurch Elizabeth 21 Derby 7b 322
Upchurch William Joseph 3 Chelsea 1a 232
Marriages Mar 1876
Upchurch Elizabeth Ann Rochdale 8e 90
Births Jun 1876
Upchurch Eleanor Elizabeth Caxton 3b 497
Upchurch Eva Clarissa M Bath 5c 675
Upchurch Jo__e St. Ives 3b 297
Upchurch Joseph Charles Fulham 1a 194
Upchurch Mary Rochdale 8e 75
Upchurch Sidney George Hitchin 3a 353
Upchurch William Henry St. Ives 3b 297
Deaths Jun 1876
Upchurch Thoams 0 Portsea 2b 284
Upchurch Thomas 0 Portsea 2b 284
Marriages Jun 1876
Upchurch Charles Chesterton 3b 781
Births Sep 1876
UPCHURCH Grace Ann St. Ives 3b 279
UPCHURCH Robert Richard Pancras 1b 144

Births Dec 1876
UPCHURCH John William St. Ives 3b 273
Deaths Dec 1876
UPCHURCH Eleanor Blanche 3 Pancras 1b 125
Upchurch Ellennor Blanche 3 Pancras 1b 125
Upchurch Sidney George 0 Hitchin 3a 199
Marriages Dec 1876
UPCHURCH Arthur Chesterton 3b 1111
UPCHURCH James Hall Hitchin 3a 466
UPCHURCH Lucy Huntingdon 3b 623
UPCHURCH Martha Derby 7b 910
UPCHURCH William Chesterton 3b 1057
Births Mar 1877
UPCHURCH Frank Redhead N.Witchford 3b 619
UPCHURCH Martha Huntingdon 3b 270
Deaths Mar 1877
Upchurch William 81 St. Ives 3b 170
Marriages Mar 1877
UPCHURCH Albert St. Ives 3b 3_4
UPCHURCH [E_][s_]ther Hackney 1b 662
UPCHURCH Frederick Caxton 3b 581
UPCHURCH James W. Ham 4a 34
UPCHURCH Jane N. Witchford 3b
7[14]3
UPCHURCH Ma*a Thrapston 3b 233
UPCHURCH Esther Hackney 1b 662
UPCHURCH Maria Thrapston 3b 233
Marriages Jun 1877
UPCHURCH Mary Ann Shoreditch 1c 186
UPCHURCH Samuel Pancras 1b 292
Births Sep 1877
Upchurch Alfred Arnold St. Ives 3b 274
Upchurch Annie Caxton 3b 439
Upchurch Charlotte Elizabeth Uppingham 7a 322
Upchurch Edith Hitchin 3a 353
Upchurch Hoo Samuel Pancras 1b 184
Marriages Sep 1877
UPCHURCH John Thrapston 3b 299
Births Dec 1877
UPCHURCH Clifford John St. Ives 3b 290
UPCHURCH George Hitchin 3a 362
Marriages Dec 1877
UPCHURCH Emma Kensington 1a 292
UPCHURCH Jane St. Ives 3b 639
UPCHURCH Martha Chesterton 3b 1013
Births Mar 1878
UPCHURCH Annie Elizabeth Hitchin 3a 363
UPCHURCH Charles Hitchin 3a 363
UPCHURCH Emily Rochdale 8e 15
UPCHURCH Henry William Croydon 2a 201
UPCHURCH Martha Elizabeth Thrapston 3b 189
UPCHURCH William Colchester 4a 356
UPCHURCH William Septimus Hitchin 3a 368
Deaths Mar 1878
UPCHURCH Alice 2 St. Ives 3b 196
UPCHURCH Mary 85 St. Neot's 3b 204
UPCHURCH Robert Richard 1 Pancras 1b 133
Births Jun 1878
Upchurch Emma Faith Hitchin 3a 376
Upchurch Gertrude Maria Chesterton 3b 515
Upchurch Gertrude Rebecca R North
Witchford 3b 626
Upchurch Herbert George Hitchin 3a 365
Upchurch Mary Helen Chelsea 1a 335
Upchurch Thomas Edward Caxton 3b 489
Deaths Jun 1878
Upchurch Esther 67 Chesterton 3b 290
Births Sep 1878
UPCHURCH Annie Olive Bath 5c
[56]14
UPCHURCH Benjamin St Ives 3b
2[83]5
UPCHURCH Edward St Ives 3b
2[83]3
UPCHURCH Esther Annie Chesterton 3b 491
UPCHURCH Lily Chesterton 3b 471
Marriages Sep 1878
UPCHURCH Eliza Greenwich 1d 1141
Births Dec 1878
Upchurch William Alfred Caxton 3b 460
Deaths Dec 1878
UPCHURCH Esther Annie 0 Chesterton 3b 313
Marriages Dec 1878
UPCHURCH Emma Hitchin 3a 506

Births Mar 1879

Upchurch	Edith Alice		Hitchin	3a	389
Upchurch	George		St Ives	3b	298
Upchurch	Walter		St Ives	3b	298

Deaths Mar 1879

Upchurch	Charles	1	Hitchin	3a	262
Upchurch	Rebecca	73	St. Ives	3b	187

Births Jun 1879

Upchurch	Aubrey G A		St.Geo.H.Sq.	1a	470
Upchurch	Charles Arthur		St.Ives	3b	307
Upchurch	Frederick Thomas		Hardingstone	3b	43
Upchurch	Martha Ann		St.Ives	3b	295
Upchurch	Ted		St.Ives	3b	297
Upchurch	Thomas		Oundle	3b	222

Deaths Jun 1879

Upchurch	Martha Ann	0	St. Ives	3b	182

Marriages Sep 1879

UPCHURCH	Mary Jane		Burnley	8e	372

Births Dec 1879

Upchurch	Charles		Huntingdon	3b	265
Upchurch	Emma Jane		Huntingdon	3b	254
Upchurch	Riginald H_rry		Hitchin	3a	381
Upchurch	Sarah Ellen		Chesterton	3b	475
Upchurch	Violet		Chesterton	3b	456
Upchurch	Walter		Thrapston	3b	191

Marriages Dec 1879

Upchurch	Benjamin		St. Ives	3b	632
Upchurch	Charlotte		Thrapston	3b	417
Upchurch	Samuel		Pancras	1b	251
Upchurch	William		Hitchin	3a	505

Deaths Mar 1880

Upchurch	Charles Arthur	0	St Ives	3b	209
Upchurch	George	34	St Ives	3b	202

Marriages Mar 1880

Upchurch	Esther Alberta		Pancras	1b	3[06]

Deaths Jun 1880

Upchurch	Emily	2	Rochdale	8e	13
Upchurch	Mary	83	St.Ives	3b	169
Upchurch	Robert	65	Oundle	3b	121

Births Sep 1880

Upchurch	Lewis Llewwllyn		Bath	5c	600
Upchurch	Sidney John		Chesterton	3b	484

Marriages Sep 1880

UPCHURCH	Jane Ann		St Ives	3b	465
UPCHURCH	Mary Elizabeth		St Ives	3b	465

Births Dec 1880

UPCHURCH	Ada		Hitchin	3a	391
UPCHURCH	Annie		St. Ives	3b	262
UPCHURCH	Ellen		St. Ives	3b	261
UPCHURCH	Ethel Beatrice		Bromley	2a	364

Marriages Dec 1880

Upchurch	Conrad		E Stonehouse	5b	584
Upchurch	Sarah		Hitchin	3a	501

Marriages Mar 1881

UPCHURCH	Rebecca		Rochdale	8e	46

Deaths Jun 1881

Upchurch	Sarah	84	St.Ives	3b	163

Marriages Jun 1881

UPCHURCH	George		Watford	3a	615

Deaths Sep 1881

Upchurch	Mary Ann	29	Caxton	3b	243

Marriages Sep 1881

Upchurch	Florence Edith		Kensington	1a	38
UPCHURCH	Mary Ann		St. Saviour	1d	155

Births Dec 1881

UPCHURCH	Ada		St. Ives	3b	277
UPCHURCH	Amelia		Thrapston	3b	205
UPCHURCH	Ethel Maud		Plymouth	5b	267

Deaths Dec 1881

Upchurch	Kate	1	Hitchin	3a	225

Marriages Dec 1881

UPCHURCH	Alfred		Caxton	3b	972
UPCHURCH	Elizabeth		Oundle	3b	457
UPCHURCH	Frederick		Pancras	1b	99
UPCHURCH	Harriet Priscilla		Pancras	1b	257

Births Mar 1882

Upchurch	Charles		St. Ives	3b	273
Upchurch	Ernest		Watford	3a	503
Upchurch	Lillie Elizabeth		St. Ives	3b	277
Upchurch	William Harry		Uppingham	7a	334

Marriages Mar 1882

UPCHURCH	William		Whitechapel	1c	547

Births Jun 1882

Upchurch	Elsie May		Bath	5c	523

Upchurch	Julia Amelia		Hitchin	3a	444
Upchurch	Rosetta		Holborn	1b	7[_6]6
Deaths Jun 1882					
UPCHURCH	Julia Amelia	0	Hitchin	3a	235
Marriages Jun 1882					
Upchurch	Joseph		Cambridge	3b	866
Births Dec 1882					
UPCHURCH	Albert		Hitchin	3a	441
UPCHURCH	Arthur Joseph		Fulham	1a	265
UPCHURCH	John		Cambridge	3b	470
UPCHURCH	Robert		St Ives	3b	263
Marriages Dec 1882					
Upchurch	Rosanna		Oundle	3b	465
Upchurch	Thomas		Cambridge	3b	1131
Births Mar 1883					
Upchurch	Ernest		Hitchin	3a	468
Upchurch	Florence Annie		Watford	3a	529
Upchurch	Gertrude Alice		Chesterton	3b	504
Upchurch	Female [65]07		Chesterton	3b	
Deaths Mar 1883					
UPCHURCH	Jane	70	Kensington	1a	138
UPCHURCH	Reginald Harry	3	Hitchin	3a	266
UPCHURCH	Female	0	Chesterton	3b	322
Births Jun 1883					
Upchurch	Annie Maud		Hitchin	3a	465
Upchurch	Arthur Charles		Caxton	3b	497
Upchurch	Elizabeth		St.Ives	3b	308
Upchurch	Flora Elizabeth		St.Ives	3b	308
Upchurch	Jane Mary		Cambridge	3b	532
Upchurch	Sydney		St.Ives	3b	320
Deaths Jun 1883					
UPCHURCH	Daniel	51	Hitchin	3a	251
UPCHURCH	Joseph Thomas	20	Chesterton	3b	299
Marriages Jun 1883					
Upchurch	Ellen		Hitchin	3a	463
Deaths Sep 1883					
Upchurch	Martha	42	W. Ham	4a	32
Births Dec 1883					
UPCHURCH	William		St. Ives	3b	277
Deaths Dec 1883					
UPCHURCH	Albert Edgar	1	Hitchin	3a	243
UPCHURCH	Charles	1	St.Ives	3b	159
UPCHURCH	John	87	St.Ives	3b	159
UPCHURCH	Thomas	59	Caxton	3b	264
Marriages Dec 1883					
Upchurch	John		Reading	2c	755
Births Mar 1884					
Upchurch	Flossy		Fulham	1a	315
Upchurch	Joseph Basil		Bath	5c	581
Deaths Mar 1884					
Upchurch	George Fletcher	0	St. Ives	3b	157
Upchurch	Jane Mary	0	Cambridge	3b	299
Marriages Mar 1884					
Upchurch	Richard		Pancras	1b	3
Births Jun 1884					
Upchurch	Emma		St. Ives	3b	301
Upchurch	Frederick Reginald		Hitchin	3a	457
Upchurch	Lizzie May		Chesterton	3b	512
Deaths Jun 1884					
UPCHURCH	Benjamin	2	St. Ives	3b	155
Marriages Jun 1884					
Upchurch	Mary		Marylebone	1a	971
Births Sep 1884					
Upchurch	Fred		St. Ives	3b	277
Upchurch	Lucy Fanny		Hitchin	3a	479
Upchurch	Rebecca		Caxton	3b	452
Upchurch	Rose May		Cambridge	3b	482
Marriages Sep 1884					
UPCHURCH	George Edward		Hendon	3a	221
UPCHURCH	James		Oundle	3b	377
UPCHURCH	Walter		Woolwich	1d	1652
Births Dec 1884					
Upchurch	Arthur		Pancras	1b	72
Upchurch	Elizabeth		Hitchin	3a	471
Upchurch	Florence Annie		Aston	6d	238
Upchurch	Frederick		Chesterton	3b	486
Upchurch	Lizzie		Hitchin	3a	472
Upchurch	Rose		Thrapston	3b	197
Upchurch	William		St Ives	3b	279
Deaths Dec 1884					
Upchurch	Richard	52	Shoreditch	1c	108
Births Mar 1885					
Upchurch	Beatrice Maud		Chesterton	3b	514

Upchurch	George		Watford	3a	548
Upchurch	Lewis		St. Ives	3b	290
Upchurch	Margaret		Rochdale	8e	34
Upchurch	Reginald Arthur		Hitchin	3a	469
Deaths Mar 1885					
Upchurch	Ruth	82	Hitchin	3a	282
Births Jun 1885					
Upchurch	Arthur		Oundle	3b	210
Upchurch	Bessie		Colchester	4a	466
Upchurch	Frederick		St. Ives	3b	275
Upchurch	Frederick William		Hitchin	3a	468
Marriages Jun 1885					
UPCHURCH	Charles		Hitchin	3a	544
Births Sep 1885					
Upchurch	Cecilia Rose S		Shardlow	7b	465
Upchurch	Charles		Hitchin	3a	462
Upchurch	Ida Louise		Barnet	3a	214
Upchurch	Lilly Albreds		Daventry	3b	99
Deaths Sep 1885					
Upchurch	Elizabeth	0	Hitchin	3a	259
Marriages Sep 1885					
UPCHURCH	Arthur		Hitchin	3a	661
UPCHURCH	Sarah		Chelsea	1a	637
Births Dec 1885					
Upchurch	George Gifford		Thrapston	3b	213
Deaths Dec 1885					
Upchurch	Mary Ann	68	Huntingdon	3b	183
Births Mar 1886					
UPCHURCH	Richard		Holborn	1b	839
UPCHURCH	William Ward		Chesterton	3b	501
Births Jun 1886					
UPCHURCH	Annie		St. Ives	3b	290
UPCHURCH	Charles		St. Ives	3b	509
UPCHURCH	Ella Grace		Hitchin	3a	505
UPCHURCH	Hettie May		Aston	6d	273
UPCHURCH	Leonard Harry		Hitchin	3a	501
Deaths Jun 1886					
Upchurch	Charles	0	Chesterton	3b	295
Upchurch	Mary Ann	81	Chelsea	1a	228
Upchurch	Sarah Ellen	6	Cambridge	3b	310
Births Sep 1886					
Upchurch	Benjamin		St. Ives.	3b	277
Upchurch	Thomas John		Uppingham	7a	335
Births Dec 1886					
Upchurch	Bertha Mabel		Huntingdon	3b	269
Upchurch	James		Chesterton	3b	472
Upchurch	Jane		Cambridge	3b	476
Births Mar 1887					
Upchurch	Ada		St. Ives	3b	273
Upchurch	A___ter Walter L		Daventry	3b	105
Upchurch	Arthur Robert		Watford	3a	5_5
Upchurch	Emma Elizabeth		Oundle	3b	209
Upchurch	Primrose Annie		Hitchin	3a	4__
Upchurch	Ros_		St. Ives	3b	273
Deaths Mar 1887					
Upchurch	Richard	44	Chesterton	3b	321
Upchurch	William Alfred	8	Cambridge	3b	338
Marriages Mar 1887					
UPCHURCH	Alice Osborne		Marylebone	1a	848
UPCHURCH	Thomas		Northampton	3b	85
Births Jun 1887					
Upchurch	Alice Maud		Northampton	3b	84
Upchurch	Ernest		Hitchin	3a	509
Upchurch	Fanny Elizabeth M		Hitchin	3a	512
Upchurch	Harriet Florence		Caxton	3b	461
Upchurch	William Arthur		Hitchin	3a	508
Deaths Jun 1887					
Upchurch	Hettie May	1	Aston	6d	163
Marriages Jun 1887					
Upchurch	Annie Maria		St Ives	3b	513
Upchurch	John		Ampthill	3b	679
Births Sep 1887					
UPCHURCH	Albert Victor		Chesterton	3b	474
UPCHURCH	Frederick Manners		Thrapston	3b	202a
UPCHURCH	George Edward		Hitchin	3a	475
UPCHURCH	Thomas John		Cambridge	3b	482
Deaths Sep 1887					
Upchurch	Alice Maud	0	Northampton	3b	49
Upchurch	William	46	Colchester	4a	270
Marriages Sep 1887					
Upchurch	George		Islington	1b	478
Births Dec 1887					
Upchurch	Edward		St Ives	3b	272
Marriages Dec 1887					

UPCHURCH	Thomas		Huntingdon	3b	602
Births Mar 1888					
UPCHURCH	Agnes		St Ives	3b	277
Deaths Mar 1888					
UPCHURCH	Kitty	53	Rochdale	8a	24
UPCHURCH	William	28	Shardlow	7b	325
Births Jun 1888					
Upchurch	Francis Gerald		Aston	6d	266
Upchurch	John Joseph		Caxton	3b	456
Upchurch	Mary Lizzie		Oundle	3b	207
Upchurch	May Elise		Tiverton	5b	425
Upchurch	William		St. Ives	3b	280
Deaths Jun 1888					
UPCHURCH	Agnes	0	St Ives	3b	155
UPCHURCH	William	0	St Ives	3b	157
Marriages Jun 1888					
Upchurch	Charles Henry		Peterbro'	3b	446
Upchurch	Henry		Hitchin	3a	
	5[56]4				
Deaths Sep 1888					
Upchurch	Henry	0	St.Ives	3b	127
Marriages Sep 1888					
Upchurch	Emily Elizabeth		Worcester	6c	374
Upchurch	Harriett		Fulham	1a	568
Upchurch	Mary		Cambridge	3b	788
Upchurch	Richard		Newmarket	3b	851
Upchurch	William		Rochdale	8e	46
Deaths Dec 1888					
Upchurch	Bertha Mabel	2	Huntingdon	3b	153
Upchurch	Edith	0	Hitchin	3a	265
Upchurch	William	5	Shoreditch	1c	73
Births Mar 1889					
Upchurch	Emma		Hitchin	3a	
	[65]05				
Upchurch	Gertrude Agnes		Caxton	3b	439
Upchurch	Martha		Chesterton	3b	466
Deaths Mar 1889					
Upchurch	Charles Reginald G	0	Bath	5c	398
Upchurch	James	71	Caxton	3b	277
Upchurch	Jessie Rebecca P	0	Oundle	3b	123
Marriages Mar 1889					
UPCHURCH	Mary Jane		Shoreditch	1c	226
UPCHURCH	Richard		Shoreditch	1c	226
Births Jun 1889					
Upchurch	Charles		Newmarket	3b	545
Upchurch	Emily May		Northampton	3b	89
Upchurch	Maud Mary		Cambridge	3b	498
Upchurch	Walter		Hitchin	3a	506
Upchurch	William Gifford		St. Ives	3b	285
Deaths Jun 1889					
Upchurch	Jane	2	Cambridge	3b	272
Upchurch	Sarah	75	Caxton	3b	254
Marriages Jun 1889					
UPCHURCH	Emma		St. Saviour	1d	165
UPCHURCH	Frederick George		Hitchin	3a	629
Births Sep 1889					
Upchurch	Ernest		St Ives	3b	278
Upchurch	Frederick George		Hitchin	3a	503
Upchurch	Grace Emily		Hitchin	3a	507
Upchurch	Ina May		Peterboro'	3b	245
Deaths Sep 1889					
UPCHURCH	Emma	0	Hitchin	3a	251
UPCHURCH	Frederick	18	St Ives	3b	149
Births Dec 1889					
Upchurch	Arthur Henry		Huntingdon	3b	271
Upchurch	Ernest Sheldon		Chesterton	3b	466
Upchurch	Henry Edward		Blaby	7a	54
Upchurch	James William		Rochdale	8e	28
Deaths Dec 1889					
Upchurch	Sarah Jane	19	St. Ives	3b	163
Marriages Dec 1889					
Upchurch	Owen James		Sudbury	4a	1137
Upchurch	William		St. Ives	3b	615
Births Mar 1890					
Upchurch	Ernest		Shoreditch	1c	69
Upchurch	Frank		Watford	3a	584
Upchurch	George Morgan		Hitchin	3a	526
Upchurch	Martha		St Ives	3b	274
Upchurch	Nellie		St Ives	3b	274
Upchurch	Olive Martha		Manchester	8d	266
Upchurch	Victor Emmanuel		Bath	5c	589
Deaths Mar 1890					
Upchurch	Ernest	3	Hitchin	3a	339
Upchurch	Mary	82	St. Ives	3b	214

Upchurch	Nellie	0	St. Ives	3b	214
Marriages Mar 1890					
Upchurch	Charles		Huntingdon	3b	321
Births Jun 1890					
Upchurch	Ernest		Hitchin	3a	492
Upchurch	Mabel Louie		Aston	6d	258
Deaths Jun 1890					
Upchurch	Benjamin	3	St. Ives	3b	157
Upchurch	George	5[32]		St. Ives	
3b	163				
Upchurch	John	12	St. Ives	3b	157
Upchurch	Martha	0	St. Ives	3b	157
Upchurch	Thomas	1	St. Ives	3b	157
Births Sep 1890					
Upchurch	Frederick William		Huntingdon	3b	256
Upchurch	George Willows		Chesterton	3b	447
Upchurch	Lizzie		St Ives	3b	269
Upchurch	Percy		Hitchin	3a	512
Marriages Sep 1890					
UPCHURCH	James		Hitchin	3a	666
Births Dec 1890					
Upchurch	Augustus		Thrapston	3b	179
Upchurch	Sydney Charles		St. Ives	3b	253
Upchurch	William Henry C		Camberwell	1d	885
Marriages Dec 1890					
Upchurch	Anice		Brentford	3a	144
Upchurch	William		Rochdale	8e	84
Births Mar 1891					
Upchurch	Gertrude Daisy		Fulham	1a	327
Upchurch	Thomas		Rochdale	8e	29
Deaths Mar 1891					
Upchurch	Ernest	1	St Ives	3b	189
Upchurch	Thomas	64	Bury St E	4a	477
Births Jun 1891					
Upchurch	Annie May B		Chesterton	3b	502
Upchurch	Eldred Cecil		Thrapston	3b	225
Upchurch	Florence		St. Ives	3b	307
Upchurch	George		Cambridge	3b	517
Upchurch	Rose		Hitchin	3a	561
Marriages Jun 1891					
Upchurch	Emily		Islington	1b	473
Births Sep 1891					
Upchurch	Frank		Hitchin	3a	527
Upchurch	Percy James		Hitchin	3a	533
Upchurch	Tom		St. Ives	3b	277
Births Dec 1891					
Upchurch	Bertie		Hitchin	3a	513
Upchurch	Charles		E. Stonehouse	5b	286
Deaths Dec 1891					
UPCHURCH	Bertie	0	Hitchin	3a	291
Marriages Dec 1891					
Upchurch	Charles		Huntingdon	3b	627
Upchurch	Elizabeth Anne		Islington	1b	734
Upchurch	Emma		St Ives	3b	683
Upchurch	George		Chesterton	3b	1075
Upchurch	Ruth		Rochdale	8e	98
Births Mar 1892					
Upchurch	Mary Ann		Huntingdon	3b	272
Deaths Mar 1892					
Upchurch	Elizabeth	69	Hitchin	3a	424
Upchurch	Elizabeth	62	Hitchin	3a	426
Upchurch	Frank	0	Hitchin	3a	431
Upchurch	George William	22	Pancras	1b	115
Upchurch	William	70	Hitchin	3a	431
Births Jun 1892					
Upchurch	Edith Amelia		Hitchin	3a	524
Upchurch	Elsie		Hitchin	3a	539
Upchurch	Frederick Joseph		Chesterton	3b	477
Upchurch	Leslie Charles		Chesterfield	7b	731
Upchurch	Onesimus Edward C			Hitchin	
3a	531				
Upchurch	Percy Harold		Hitchin	3a	540
Deaths Jun 1892					
Upchurch	Jane	37	St.Ives	3b	162
Upchurch	John	61	Peterbro'	3b	132
Marriages Jun 1892					
UPCHURCH	Harriet		Caxton	3b	891
UPCHURCH	William James		Derby	7b	912
Births Sep 1892					
Upchurch	Florence May		Chesterton	3b	453
Upchurch	Harry		N. Witchford	3b	5_7
Deaths Sep 1892					
Upchurch	Martha Ann	35	Peterbro'	3b	107
Marriages Sep 1892					

Upchurch	Agnes Mary		Shoreditch	1c	250
Births Dec 1892					
UPCHURCH	Aggie		St. Ives	3b	277
UPCHURCH	Edith Hilda		Hitchin	3a	507
UPCHURCH	Florence Charlotte		St. Ives	3b	277
UPCHURCH	Maud Hannah		Caxton	3b	424
Deaths Dec 1892					
Upchurch	Emma	42	St Ives	3b	167
Upchurch	Samuel	56	Hitchin	3a	275
Marriages Dec 1892					
UPCHURCH	Mercy		Hitchin	3a	810
UPCHURCH	Phinehas		St. Ives	3b	679
UPCHURCH	William Ernest		Fulham	1a	615
Births Mar 1893					
Upchurch	Charles William R		Chesterton	3b	452
Upchurch	Emma Elizabeth		Derby	7b	561
Upchurch	Herbert		St.Ives	3b	274
Upchurch	Jessie		Watford	3a	597
Deaths Mar 1893					
Upchurch	Annie Lydia	22	Fulham	1a	316
Upchurch	Herbert	0	St. Ives	3b	172
Upchurch	John	66	Chesterton	3b	282
Births Jun 1893					
Upchurch	Bessie May		Fulham	1a	231
Upchurch	Claude Hamilton		Thrapston	3b	205
Upchurch	Emily		Hitchin	3a	552
Upchurch	Janet Annie		Northampton	3b	86
Upchurch	Lydia May		St Ives	3b	286
Upchurch	Sidney Arthur		Hitchin	3a	547
Deaths Jun 1893					
Upchurch	Thomas	49	St. Geo. H. Sq.	1a	279
Births Sep 1893					
Upchurch	Harold		Hitchin	3a	543
Upchurch	Hilda May		Cambridge	3b	461
Upchurch	Sarah		Chesterton	3b	445
Deaths Sep 1893					
Upchurch	Martha	28	St. Ives	3b	173
Marriages Sep 1893					
Upchurch	Agnes		Chesterton	3b	946
Upchurch	Agnes		Chesterfield	7b	993
Upchurch	Rebecca Cecelia		Cambridge	3b	962
Upchurch	Rebecca Cecilia		Cambridge	3b	962

Births Dec 1893					
Upchurch	Elsie		St. Ives	3b	281
Upchurch	Evelyn Lizzie		Aston	6d	246
Upchurch	Evelyn Sarah		Leicester	7a	218
Deaths Dec 1893					
Upchurch	Martha	5	Chesterton	3b	317
Births Mar 1894					
Upchurch	Emily		Rochdale	8e	32
Deaths Mar 1894					
Upchurch	Chatrles Henry	37	Burton	6b	255
Upchurch	John	62	St. Ives	3b	209
Upchurch	Richard	85	Chesterton	3b	353
Marriages Mar 1894					
Upchurch	George Charles		St. Saviour	1d	207
Upchurch	Mary Jane		Colchester	4a	623
Upchurch	Walter		St. Ives	3b	433
Births Jun 1894					
Upchurch	Annie		Hitchin	3a	540
Marriages Jun 1894					
Upchurch	Eliza		Barnet	3a	347
Upchurch	Henry		Hertford	3a	705
Upchurch	John		Rochdale	8e	125
Upchurch	Sarah Ellen		Peterboro	3b	397
Upchurch	William Gifford		Islington	1b	259
Births Sep 1894					
Upchurch	Agnes Elizabeth		Lambeth	1d	318
Upchurch	Bertram		Chesterton	3b	437
Upchurch	Dorothy Blanche		Chesterton	3b	435
Upchurch	Nellie Kathleen		Hitchin	3a	518
Upchurch	Ted		St.Ives	3b	269
Marriages Sep 1894					
Upchurch	Ellen		Chesterton	3b	916
Upchurch	George		Bethnal G.	1c	470
Upchurch	Sarah Ann		Hitchin	3a	854
Upchurch	Thomas James		Huntingdon	3b	520a
Births Dec 1894					
Upchurch	Arthur Dennis		St Ives	3b	260
Upchurch	Durward Adolphus		Thrapston	3b	193
Upchurch	Gladys Eliza		St. Ives	3b	369
Upchurch	Walter Edward		Huntingdon	3b	254
Deaths Dec 1894					
Upchurch	Rose	57	Hitchin	3a	273

Births Mar 1895

Upchurch	Bertie		Hitchin	3a	578
Upchurch	Clara		Caxton	3b	455
Upchurch	Fred		Caxton	3b	455
Upchurch	William		Oundle	3b	233

Deaths Mar 1895

Upchurch	Clara	0	Caxton	3b	319
Upchurch	Fred	0	Caxton	3b	319

Births Jun 1895

Upchurch	Bertha		N Witchford	3b	561
Upchurch	Edward John		St Ives	3b	296
Upchurch	George William		St Ives	3b	307
Upchurch	Margrette Hester		Hitchin	3a	542
Upchurch	Winifred May		Hitchin	3a	562

Deaths Jun 1895

Upchurch	Eveline Lizzie	1	Aston	6d	146
Upchurch	James	76	Hitchin	3a	272

Marriages Jun 1895

Upchurch	Henry		Thrapston	3b	435
Upchurch	Lizzie Ann E		W. Ham	4a	283

Births Sep 1895

Upchurch	Caroline Hilda		Huntingdon	3b	2*8
Upchurch	Catherine		Rochdale	8e	26
Upchurch	Florence Mabel		Islington	1b	346
Upchurch	Thomas Frank		Huntingdon	3b	281
Upchurch	William James		Derby	7b	601

Marriages Sep 1895

Upchurch	Emma Ann		Huntingdon	3b	541
Upchurch	Frank		Camberwell	1d	1379
Upchurch	Martha		St. Ives	3b	590

Births Dec 1895

Upchurch	Arthur		Bethnal G.	1c	145
Upchurch	Mary Eliza		Lambeth	1d	316

Deaths Dec 1895

UPCHURCH	Elizabeth	69	St Ives	3b	159
UPCHURCH	Percy Hall	5	Hitchin	3a	276

Marriages Dec 1895

Upchurch	Arthur		Hitchin	3a	799
Upchurch	Georgina Maud		Pancras	1b	187

Births Mar 1896

Upchurch	Walter Oliver		Thrapston	3b	204
Upchurch	William George		Hertford	3a	577

Deaths Mar 1896

Upchurch	Harriet Maud	30	Bethnal G.	1c	127
Upchurch	Rachel	72	Oundle	3b	145
Upchurch	William	77	Thrapston	3b	133

Deaths Jun 1896

Upchurch	Caroline Hilda	0	St. Ives	3b	145
Upchurch	George	64	Hitchin	3a	291

Marriages Jun 1896

Upchurch	Lewis		St. Ives	3b	619

Births Sep 1896

Upchurch	Clara Elizabeth		St. Ives	3b	301
Upchurch	Florence Annie		St. Ives	3b	292
Upchurch	Leonard		Hitchin	3a	560
Upchurch	Lilian		Camberwell	1d	853
Upchurch	Minnie		Hitchin	3a	562
Upchurch	Oswick Bernard		Hitchin	3a	560

Deaths Sep 1896

Upchurch	Florence Mabel	0	Islington	1b	192
Upchurch	Sarah Ann	22	St. Ives	3b	146

Births Dec 1896

Upchurch	Annie		St. Ives	3b	289
Upchurch	Arthur Samuel		Cambridge	3b	478
Upchurch	Ellen		Lambeth	1d	362

Deaths Dec 1896

Upchurch	Annie	0	St. Ives	3b	165
Upchurch	Florence	5	St. Ives	3b	165
Upchurch	Minnie	0	Hitchin	3a	313

Marriages Dec 1896

Upchurch	Annie		St. Saviour	1d	308
Upchurch	Kate		Hitchin	3a	852
Upchurch	Thomas		Ashby Z.	7a	252
Upchurch	William Henry		Pancras	1b	24

Births Mar 1897

Upchurch	Stella Mary		Cambridge	3b	510

Deaths Mar 1897

Upchurch	William George	0	Hertford	3a	315

Births Jun 1897

Upchurch	Charles Thomas		St. Ives	3b	283
Upchurch	Florence Evelyn		Hitchin	3a	547
Upchurch	Florence Lucy		Fulham	1a	187
Upchurch	Minnie Clara		Hitchin	3a	560
Upchurch	William Ernest		Fulham	1a	187

Deaths Jun 1897
Upchurch Bertie 2 Hitchin 3a 267
Upchurch Thomas 49 Cambridge 3b 286
Upchurch William Thomas 88 Chelsea 1a 221
Marriages Jun 1897
Upchurch Marion Amelia Fulham 1a 443
Births Sep 1897
Upchurch Ethel Elizabeth Islington 1b 337
Upchurch George William Ashby Z. 7a 122
Upchurch Lucy Chesterton 3b 454
Upchurch Victor Huntingdon 3b 277
Deaths Sep 1897
Upchurch Stella Mary 0 Cambridge 3b 305
Upchurch Victor 0 Huntingdon 3b 166
Births Dec 1897
Upchurch Annie Elizabeth St.Ives 3b 279
Upchurch Bertram Fairey Caxton 3b 432
Deaths Dec 1897
Upchurch Ann 77 Biggleswade 3b 227
Upchurch Charles 31 Thrapston 3b 119
Upchurch George William 0 Ashby Z 7a 61
Marriages Dec 1897
Upchurch Maria Huntingdon 3b 620
Births Mar 1898
Upchurch Agnes Ada Peterboro 3b 241
Upchurch Agues Ada Peterboro 3b 241
Upchurch Thomas Henry Derby 7b 608
Deaths Mar 1898
Upchurch Frederick J 5 Cambridge 3b 323
Upchurch William Ernest 0 Fulham 1a 195
Marriages Mar 1898
Upchurch Henry St.Saviour 1d 73
Upchurch Maria Peterbro' 3b 313
Births Jun 1898
UPCHURCH Lilla Hitchin 3a 578
Deaths Jun 1898
Upchurch Frederick 35 Hertford 3a 287
Upchurch William Thomas 26 St. Geo. H. Sq. 1a 282
Marriages Jun 1898
Upchurch Florence Mary Huntingdon 3b 616
Births Sep 1898
Upchurch Esther Stella Cambridge 3b 493
Upchurch Rose Selina Pancras 1b 93
Upchurch William Henry Thrapston 3b 215
Marriages Sep 1898
Upchurch Emma Hitchin 3a 1024
Upchurch Lewis Islington 1b 919
Births Dec 1898
Upchurch Eva May Hitchin 3a 570
Upchurch Henry Frederick Hertford 3a 582
Upchurch Percy Hitchin 3a 573
Upchurch William Huntingdon 3b 277
Upchurch William Thomas Oundle 3b 224
Deaths Dec 1898
Upchurch Alfred Bowd 61 St. Ives 3b 185
Upchurch Mary 84 Peterbro' 3b 146
Upchurch Percy 0 Hitchin 3a 296
Upchurch Rose Selina 0 Pancras 1b 66
Marriages Dec 1898
Upchurch Edward St Ives 3b 699
Upchurch George Fulham 1a 473
Births Mar 1899
Upchurch Mabel Emily G Ashby de la Zouch 7a 113
Upchurch Marian Adele Wellingborough 3b 147
Upchurch Reginald Marylebone 1a 575
Upchurch Thomas Lewis St Ives 3b 292
Deaths Mar 1899
Upchurch Caroline 78 Fulham 1a 208
Upchurch John 75 St Ives 3b 189
Upchurch Reginald 0 Paddington 1a 33
Marriages Mar 1899
Upchurch Frederick Gifford St. Ives 3b 367
Births Jun 1899
Upchurch Cyril Thomas Bath 5c 543
Upchurch Ellen Louisa St.Ives 3b 311
Upchurch Emily Martha St.Saviour 1d 7
Deaths Jun 1899
Upchurch Cyril Thomas 0 Bath 5c 381
Upchurch William Henry 24 Bath 5c 383
Marriages Jun 1899
Upchurch James Hertford 3a 1041
Upchurch Mary Rochdale 8e 97
Upchurch Norris Hertford 3a 1040

Births Sep 1899

Upchurch	Grace		Camberwell	1d	838
Upchurch	Sarah Jane		St. Saviour	1d	21
Upchurch	Walter		Hitchin	3a	633
Upchurch	William Joseph		Fulham	1a	232

Births Dec 1899

Upchurch	Cecil Malcolm		Hitchin	3a	624
Upchurch	Doris		Fulham	1a	244
Upchurch	John Frederick		St. Ives	3b	287

Marriages Dec 1899

Upchurch	Emma		St. Ives	3b	665
Upchurch	Ethel Maude		Plymouth	5b	538
Upchurch	Faith Emma		Biggleswade	3b	803
Upchurch	Thompson		N. Witchford	3b	1287

Births Mar 1900

Upchurch	Margaret Alice		Hitchin	3a	663

Deaths Mar 1900

Upchurch	George	41	Watford	3a	477
Upchurch	Joseph	44	Cambridge	3b	397
Upchurch	Onesimus Edward C		7	Hitchin	
3a	420				
Upchurch	William Joseph	0	Fulham	1a	212

Marriages Mar 1900

Upchurch	Emily Jane		St. Ives	3b	365

Births Jun 1900

Upchurch	Dorothy May		Thrapston	3b	217
Upchurch	Ernest		St. Ives	3b	297
Upchurch	Queenie Gladys		Chesterton	3b	474
Upchurch	Robert Harold		Derby	7b	597

Deaths Jun 1900

Upchurch	Arthur Charles	16	St Albans	3a	349
Upchurch	Queenie Gladys	0	Chesterton	3b	257

Marriages Jun 1900

Upchurch	Aubrey George A		Wandsworth	1d	1152

Births Sep 1900

Upchurch	Bertie		Hitchin	3a	666
Upchurch	Harry		St. Saviour	1d	21

Deaths Sep 1900

Upchurch	Elizabeth	54	St. Saviour	1d	47

Marriages Sep 1900

Upchurch	Ethel Beatrice		Hitchin	3a	1077
Upchurch	Lewis		Hitchin	3a	1078

Births Dec 1900

Upchurch	Charles		Chorlton	8c	805

Deaths Dec 1900

Upchurch	Ellen	25	Peterbro'	3b	131

Marriages Dec 1900

Upchurch	John		Huntingdon	3b	627

Births Mar 1901

Upchurch	Elizabeth May		Hitchin	3a	663

Marriages Mar 1901

Upchurch	Ellenora E		Huntingdon	3b	323
Upchurch	Herbert George		Hitchin	3a	637
Upchurch	Lavender		St. Ives	3b	353

Births Jun 1901

Upchurch	Charles Aubrey G		Fulham	1a	308
Upchurch	Ethel		Oundle	3b	227
Upchurch	George Robert		Southwark	1d	7
Upchurch	Golden Everitt		Whittlesey	3b	564
Upchurch	William Clifford		Islington	1b	279
UPCHURCH	William Gifford		Islington	1b	279

Deaths Jun 1901

Upchurch	Charlotte	72	Wellingbro'	3b	83
Upchurch	John	77	St.Ives	3b	149

Marriages Jun 1901

Upchurch	Gertrude Alice		Cambridge	3b	1060

Births Sep 1901

UPCHURCH	Agnes Mary		Hitchin	3a	683
UPCHURCH	Alice Emma		St. Ives	3b	291
UPCHURCH	Charles Robert		Chesterton	3b	459
UPCHURCH	Harold Arthur		Leicester	7a	308

Deaths Sep 1901

Upchurch	Elizabeth	81	Thrapston	3b	111
Upchurch	George	53	Southwark	1d	8

Marriages Sep 1901

Upchurch	Annie		St. Ives	3b	653
Upchurch	Walter		Bethnal Green	1c	356
Upchurch	William Septimus		Hitchin	3a	1137

Marriages Dec 1901

UPCHURCH	Emma		St Ives	3b	637
UPCHURCH	Maud Eva C		Bath	5c	1081

Births Mar 1902

UPCHURCH	Agnes		Marylebone	1a	569
UPCHURCH	Doris Evelyn		Hitchin	3a	674

UPCHURCH	Edward Basil		Wellingbro'	3b	131
UPCHURCH	Hilda Mary		Thrapston	3b	192
UPCHURCH	Percy Edward		Derby	7b	588
Deaths Mar 1902					
Upchurch	Charles	87	N.Witchford	3b	364
Upchurch	George	0	Southwark	1d	26
Upchurch	Jane	68	Hitchin	3a	434
Upchurch	Female	0	Marylebone	1a	479
Marriages Mar 1902					
Upchurch	Frederick William		Hitchin	3a	816
Births Jun 1902					
UPCHURCH	Arthur Joseph W		Hertford	3a	695
UPCHURCH	Ellen Augusta		Southwark	1d	24
Marriages Jun 1902					
Upchurch	George		St.Ives	3b	562
Births Sep 1902					
Upchurch	Cyril Thomas		Keynsham	5c	556
Deaths Sep 1902					
Upchurch	Frederick	55	Hitchin	3a	311
Marriages Sep 1902					
Upchurch	Edith Mary		Hitchin	3a	1181
Upchurch	John		St.Ives	3b	615
Additional information available - click on Info button					
Upchurch	John		St. Ives	3b	651
Births Dec 1902					
Upchurch	Albert James		Hitchin	3a	686
Upchurch	Kitty Kitson		Chorlton	8c	855
Upchurch	Walter John		London C.	1c	2
Deaths Dec 1902					
Upchurch	Ann	73	Peterbro'	3b	139
Upchurch	Ellen	54	Halstead	4a	422
Upchurch	Jane	32	St. Ives	3b	169
Upchurch	Jane Ann P	53	E. Stonehouse	5b	195
Marriages Dec 1902					
Upchurch	Alfred		Sedgefield	10a	181
Upchurch	Arthur Leonard		Pancras	1b	161
Upchurch	Florie Elizabeth		St.Ives	3b	691
Upchurch	Gertrude Hall		Hitchin	3a	1131
Upchurch	Phinnius		St.Ives	3b	691
Upchurch	Arthur Leonard		Pancras	1b	164
Additional information available - click on Info button					
Births Mar 1903					
Upchurch	George Henry		Hitchin	3a	732
Upchurch	Joyce Levi		Whittlesey	3b	518
Upchurch	Mary Alice		Derby	7b	591
Marriages Mar 1903					
Upchurch	John		Whittlesey	3b	784
Upchurch	Tom		Mansfield	7b	122
Upchurch	William		Chesterton	3b	618
Births Jun 1903					
Upchurch	Dorothy		Southwark	1d	11
Upchurch	Marion Winifred		Marylebone	1a	528
Upchurch	Martha Jane		St. Ives	3b	271
Upchurch	Reginald Frank		Camberwell	1d	850
Upchurch	Robina Winifred		Huntingdon	3b	268
Deaths Jun 1903					
Upchurch	Edward Basil	1	Wellingborough	3b	81
Upchurch	George	58	Hitchin	3a	315
Marriages Jun 1903					
Upchurch	Arthur		Hitchin	3a	1135
Upchurch	Fanny Elizabeth		Hitchin	3a	1111
Births Sep 1903					
Upchurch	Erny		St. Ives	3b	283
Upchurch	Florrie		Hitchin	3a	759
Upchurch	George		Hitchin	3a	758
Upchurch	Gertrude Elizabeth		Fulham	1a	313
Births Dec 1903					
Upchurch	Alfred George		St.Ives	3b	262
Upchurch	Sibery		Mansfield	7b	128
Deaths Dec 1903					
Upchurch	Mary	77	St Ives	3b	170
Marriages Dec 1903					
UPCHURCH	Sarah		Watford	3a	1240
Births Mar 1904					
UPCHURCH	Florence Ada		St Ives	3b	275
UPCHURCH	John		Wandsworth	1d	555
Deaths Mar 1904					
UPCHURCH	Arthur J W	1	Hertford	3a	403
UPCHURCH	Eliza	65	Hitchin	3a	392
UPCHURCH	Florrie	0	Pancras	1b	45
UPCHURCH	May Elsie	15	Wellingbro'	3b	86
Marriages Mar 1904					
Upchurch	Ellen		Norwich	4b	258
Births Jun 1904					

UPCHURCH	Frederick Edward		Islington	1b	263
Deaths Jun 1904					
Upchurch	Jane	88	Caxton	3b	254
Upchurch	Louisa	41	Wellingbro'	3b	83
Marriages Jun 1904					
Upchurch	Annie		Chesterton	3b	1045
Upchurch	Charles		Oldham	8d	1120
Upchurch	Charles		Oldham	8d	1120
Births Sep 1904					
Upchurch	Freda May		Hitchin	3a	771
Upchurch	Nelson Edward		Whittlesey	3b	538
Upchurch	Violet Ada		Thrapston	3b	189
Marriages Sep 1904					
Upchurch	Ada		Islington	1b	670
Upchurch	Gertrude Maria		Halstead	4a	1402
Upchurch	John		Mansfield	7b	168
Upchurch	Thomas Edward		St. Alban's	3a	1403
Births Dec 1904					
UPCHURCH	Mary Elizabeth		Basford	7b	176
UPCHURCH	Stanley William		Derby	7b	584
UPCHURCH	Violet		Hitchin	3a	731
Deaths Dec 1904					
UPCHURCH	Gertrude E	1	Wandsworth	1d	433
Marriages Dec 1904					
Upchurch	Martha Elizabeth		Oundle	3b	491
Upchurch	Maud Beatrice		Chesterton	3b	999
Upchurch	Rosetta		St Olave	1d	350
Births Mar 1905					
Upchurch	Rose		Southwark	1d	128
Marriages Mar 1905					
UPCHURCH	Eleanor E		Chesterton	3b	642
UPCHURCH	Martha		Wandsworth	1d	661
Births Jun 1905					
Upchurch	Aggie Elizabeth		St. Ives	3b	258
Upchurch	Frances May		Mansfield	7b	123
Upchurch	Gerald Walter		Lambeth	1d	357
Upchurch	Violet Julia		Southwark	1d	20
Births Sep 1905					
Upchurch	Edward Charles		Chesterton	3b	433
Upchurch	Walter John		Hitchin	3a	763
Deaths Sep 1905					
Upchurch	Harriet	36	Thrapston	3b	98
Upchurch	Harriett Elizabeth	37	Fulham	1a	128
Births Dec 1905					
Upchurch	Ellen Violet		St Ives	3b	237
Upchurch	Evelyn May		Winslow	3a	947
Deaths Dec 1905					
UPCHURCH	Ann	62	Hitchin	3a	348
Births Mar 1906					
Upchurch	Agnes Lucy		Huntingdon	3b	244
Upchurch	Dorothy May		Whittlesey	3b	506
Births Jun 1906					
Upchurch	Dorothy May		Fulham	1a	332
Upchurch	Frederick William		Edmonton	3a	480
Upchurch	Gertrude Hannah		St. Ives	3b	279
Upchurch	Grace Elizabeth		Hitchin	3a	779
Upchurch	Hilda		Hitchin	3a	786
Upchurch	Walter Stephen		Derby	7b	637
Deaths Jun 1906					
Upchurch	Gertrude M	36	St Ives	3b	158
Upchurch	Grace Elizabeth	0	Hitchin	3a	323
Upchurch	Mary	83	Chesterton	3b	263
Births Sep 1906					
Upchurch	Arthur James		St. Ives	3b	258
Upchurch	Eva		Chesterfield	7b	774
Upchurch	Lewis		Hitchin	3a	799
Deaths Sep 1906					
Upchurch	Sarah	58	Sedgefield	10a	72
Upchurch	Violet Julia	1	Southwark	1d	30
Births Dec 1906					
Upchurch	Ellen		Basford	7b	185
Upchurch	George		Wandsworth	1d	527
Upchurch	George William		Southwark	1d	24
Upchurch	Mary Elizabeth		N. Witchford	3b	489
Upchurch	Sydney		St. Ives	3b	246
Upchurch	Walter Frederick J		Chesterton	3b	401
Births Mar 1907					
Upchurch	Adolphus		St. Olave	1d	170
Upchurch	Stanley George		Thrapston	3b	165
Births Jun 1907					
UPCHURCH	Constance		Chesterton	3b	411
UPCHURCH	Frederick Norman		Chelmsford	4a	709
UPCHURCH	Thomas Albert		Mansfield	7b	132
UPCHURCH	William Samuel		Hitchin	3a	819

Deaths Jun 1907

UPCHURCH	Henry	80	Thrapston	3b	101
UPCHURCH	John	28	St. Ives	3b	152
UPCHURCH	John	68	St. Ives	3b	145
UPCHURCH	Phineas	39	St. Ives	3b	152
UPCHURCH	Stanley George	0	Thrapston	3b	101

Marriages Jun 1907

UPCHURCH	Alfred T B	Huntingdon	3b	616
UPCHURCH	Frederick Reginald	Northallerton	9d	1248
UPCHURCH	Mary Ann	Chesterton	3b	1051
UPCHURCH	Rose	Oundle	3b	505
UPCHURCH	William Arthur	Basford	7b	325

Births Sep 1907

UPCHURCH	Dorothy May	Hitchin	3a	804
UPCHURCH	Florrie	Hitchin	3a	802
UPCHURCH	John William	Halstead	4a	848
UPCHURCH	Stanley Raymond	Huntingdon	3b	245

Deaths Sep 1907

UPCHURCH	Ellen	8	St. Ives	3b	130
UPCHURCH	Suann	65	Fulham	1a	191

Births Dec 1907

Upchurch	Leslie Frederick	Hampstead	1a	568

Marriages Dec 1907

UPCHURCH	Ethel	W. Ham	4a	454
UPCHURCH	Reginald Arthur	Hitchin	3a	1226

Births Mar 1908

Upchurch	Leonard Arthur	Edmonton	3a	479

Deaths Mar 1908

UPCHURCH	Dorothy	4	Brentford	3a	116

Marriages Mar 1908

UPCHURCH	Annie Esther E	Chesterton	3b	629
UPCHURCH	Susannah	Bradford	9b	23

Births Jun 1908

Upchurch	Ernest Victor	Hendon	3a	277
Upchurch	James Arthur	Derby	7b	658
Upchurch	Muriel Agnes	Derby	7b	689
Upchurch	William George	Chelmsford	4a	716

Deaths Jun 1908

Upchurch	Richard	36	Basford	7b	93
Upchurch	William George	0	Chelmsford	4a	287

Marriages Jun 1908

Upchurch	Frederick Thomas	Towcester	3b	37

Births Sep 1908

Upchurch	Cecil Albert	Derby	7b	670
Upchurch	Charles James	St. Ives	3b	253
Upchurch	Dorothy Ena	Hitchin	3a	789
Upchurch	Leonard Cyril H	Islington	1b	157

Deaths Sep 1908

UPCHURCH	Clara	33	Hitchin	3a	304

Marriages Sep 1908

UPCHURCH	Ada Grace	St. Ives	3b	648
UPCHURCH	Ellen Elizabeth	St. Ives	3b	641
UPCHURCH	Leonard Harry	Hitchin	3a	1430

Births Dec 1908

Upchurch	Arthur Joshua	Basford	7b	282
Upchurch	George Edward	Halstead	4a	797

Deaths Dec 1908

UPCHURCH	Emma	70	Chesterton	3b	243
UPCHURCH	Joseph	70	Fulham	1a	145

Marriages Dec 1908

UPCHURCH	Edward	St. Ives	3b	654
UPCHURCH	Richard	St. Olave	1d	383

Births Mar 1909

UPCHURCH	John George	Mansfield	7b	135

Deaths Mar 1909

UPCHURCH	Lily Albreda	23	Wellingbro'	3b	112
UPCHURCH	Mary	72	Cambridge	3b	355
UPCHURCH	Thomas	63	Ashby Z.	7a	84

Marriages Mar 1909

UPCHURCH	Elizabeth	St. Ives	3b	673
UPCHURCH	Ella Grace	Hitchin	3a	789

Births Jun 1909

UPCHURCH	Frederick Ronald	Fulham	1a	339
UPCHURCH	Henry Arthur R	Pancras	1b	51
UPCHURCH	Herbert James	Hitchin	3a	812

Deaths Jun 1909

UPCHURCH	William J	29	Cambridge	3b	271

Births Sep 1909

UPCHURCH	Gerald Collyer	Rochford	4a	706
UPCHURCH	Olive Ivy	Hitchin	3a	778
UPCHURCH	Violet Annie	Southwark	1d	22a

Deaths Sep 1909

UPCHURCH	John	52	Mansfield	7b	54

Marriages Sep 1909

UPCHURCH	Florence Annie		Watford	3a	1643
UPCHURCH	Jesse		St.Ives	3b	627
Births Dec 1909					
UPCHURCH	Albert		Wandsworth	1d	502
UPCHURCH	Cyril John W		St.Ives	3b	229
Deaths Dec 1909					
UPCHURCH	Cyril John W	0	St. Ives	3b	151
Marriages Dec 1909					
UPCHURCH	Charles		Hitchin	3a	1215
UPCHURCH	Ernest Arthur		Downham	4b	941
UPCHURCH	John		Christchurch	2b	1447
Births Mar 1910					
UPCHURCH	Doris Mabel		Chesterton	3b	389
UPCHURCH	Eric Charles		Derby	7b	340
UPCHURCH	George Willows		Chelmsford	4a	663
UPCHURCH	Herbert		St. Ives	3b	227
UPCHURCH	Horace Victor		Basford	7b	295
UPCHURCH	Ronald Herbert		Edmonton	3a	128
UPCHURCH	Violet Elizabeth		St. Olave	1d	200

Surname	First name(s)	Age	District	Vol	Page
Deaths Mar 1910					
Upchurch	Dorothy May	3	Fulham	1a	224
Upchurch	Thomas James	40	Huntingdon	3b	163
Marriages Jun 1910					
UPCHURCH	Elizabeth Mabel		Hitchin	3a	1136
UPCHURCH	Emily Elizabeth		Oundle	3b	401
UPCHURCH	Emma Elizabeth		Oundle	3b	401
Deaths Sep 1910					
Upchurch	Jane	58	St.Ives	3b	127
Upchurch	Reginald	0	St. Ives	3b	121
Marriages Sep 1910					
Upchurch	Minnie E		Hitchin	3a	15_3
Upchurch	Walter		Wellingbro	3b	307
Marriages Dec 1910					
Upchurch	Agness		St.Ives	3b	655
Upchurch	Charles		St.Ives	3b	655
Upchurch	Elizabeth		St.Ives	3b	655
Upchurch	Ida L		Edmonton	3a	990
Upchurch	Lucy E		Kensington	1a	337
Upchurch	William		Huntingdon	3b	608
Upchurch	William H		Wandsworth	1d	939

Births Sep 1911			
Upchurch	Annie L N	Pugh London C.	1c 5
Upchurch	Donald R	Collyer	Hitchin
3a	1568		
Upchurch	Frady E	Stacey	Whittlesea
3b	953		
Upchurch	Sidney	Rolph	Halstead
4a	1614		

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343
(1)

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

7 SEP 2006

CHARLES J. PETERSON

505 SUDBURY DRIVE

COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

This is a progress report on the processing of the large amount of data provided under cover of your letter of 18 JUL 2005 – and to thank you once again for all of this excellent detail. I have now completed processing & filing every thing except the TX BIRTHS and I am well along on the TX part. So far I have reduced & cut out the entries so as to create family groups [Example enclosed – this sheet then gives rise to a total of 5 sheets – one for each person named] At this point I have about 4,000 sheets that have been so created. Now I have to place a name at the top of each page – alphabetize the 4,000± sheets and place them in my Biofile System. Several dozens of hours of work left to do. However, when complete these sheets will create

a powerful Upchurch family history tool - and especially in connection with census records and other organized materials - much is the alphabetical files & much not.

I am now scheduled for a 27 SEP - 10 OCT 2005 trip east for family history work. will give a talk at one Upchurch Reunion in Raleigh, NC & attend Reunion of my GGF RAY FAMILY. Also hope to visit Gettysburg to see where my GF B.J.U fought.

Even bigger news. I have a desk and a computer in a nearly business operated by our son. I am going in a little each day M-F and trying to learn the keyboard. It is slow going but I am encouraged. So far I can do the 8 home keys without looking at them and yesterday I added 4 more E R & U I. It will take several more weeks of practice. Then I can move on to EMAIL and all the other wonders of the electronic world. You are one of the few I have told about this venture. I need to continue with my "baby steps"

Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR KID37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

24 JUL 2005

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

Just a brief note to thank you for your letter of 18 JUL 2005 and for the various sets of records. The FL divorce records were of special interest and they have already been processed. The Upchurches in FL from 1850 – 1920 were primarily related to my Great Uncle Nathaniel Smith U who migrated from NC to FL before the Civil War. Sure enough the records you sent solved two puzzles among this group for me. In the 1900's people from all over discovered Florida.

I have copied the England/Wales records to send to Ransome when I next write him. I'll work the TX, CA Birth Records into my files over time.

In your letter you commented about the fall semester arriving very soon. It takes me back to my University days when I had to face such deadlines!

With Appreciation

Sincerely Yours
Phil Upchurch
{ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH}

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR (1) XID-37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

1 AUG 2005

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles

- Another item for your back burner - trying to clean my desk for our departure on Thursday for 18 days.

Wake Treasures Vol XIV No 2 just arrived and had several Upchurch entries - one for Courtney 4 XID-633, Copy enclosed. This caused me to review my several Briefs bearing the name Courtney 4. There are 2 of them I want to bring to your attention:

#1 Re Chatham Co, NC Deeds 1787-1935. I created an extract sheet for this some time ago but only now have I segregated the entries [19] → [17]. They fall easily into 2 groups - one for your ancestor Courtney 4 and one for his nephew & namesake. The other names on this sheet continue to interest me as they generally remained in the area and I continue to encounter their names. Also I am always alert to see if I can pin down the location of the tracts of land involved.

#2 Re COURTNEY G. U - 1 Page, 3 Item Profile enclosed.

you can see from Item ② that I speculate on him being Cagney Gilliam U who is not a member of the Moses U clan. However, this speculation assumes that the record keeper got his name wrong twice [① A+B] - not likely. This caused me to make Entry ③. As you know Courtney U XID-1109 had several sons born in NC before he left for Dallas Co, AL about 1835. We have not learned the names of all of them. There seems to be an outside chance that the Courtney G.U is one of them. It is quite possible - even likely - that XID-1109 named one of his sons Courtney and when Courtney G.U is the one we have no candidate

Sincerely Yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

COURTNEY U (3) XIV-633

WAKE TREASURES VOL XIV NO 2 FALL/WINTER 2004

(WAKE CO, NC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY) PG 12 & 18

Wake County Old Soldiers' and Widows' Pensions, 1912-1923, Volume 1

North Carolina State Archives microfilm C.099.90061

Abstracted by Fred Turner

This roll contains information from pensions issued to Confederate Civil War soldiers and their widows. The excerpt given here is taken from the first pension listing on the roll; however, the entire roster goes through 1923. This will show the reader an example of what can be found and researched in the Olivia Raney History Library.

On the Soldiers' portion of the roster three classes are shown; 2nd, 3rd and 4th. These classes pertain to grades assigned to veterans based on type and severity of wounds. Grade 1 (of which none are listed) was for totally disabled pensioners; Grade 2 was for pensioners who lost an arm or leg; Grade 3 was for pensioners who lost a hand or foot; Grade 4 was for pensioners who lost an eye or were partially incapacitated due to other wounds (information on Grades were found in *Guide to Research Materials in the North Carolina State Archives: State Agency Records*, page 654).

Another note is that many times a witness is shown as V Royster D C. This individual was Vitruvius Royster, chief deputy clerk of the Wake County Superior Court (information found in the *Raleigh, NC City Directory 1911-12*).

Year/Class	Soldier	Comments/Delivered to
1912/4th	Upchurch, Courtney	Courtney Upchurch

COURTNEY U (4) XID-1109

Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances

CHATHAM CO, NC 1787-1935 - UPCHURCH - DATE FILED - BK, PG

U GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]				**GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]**			
Nov -- 1811	Do	[COURTNEY U]	Coatney [A]	Gregory William	Deed	S	105
Jan 5 1886	Do	[COURTNEY U] XID-633	Courtney [B]	Scott John S Est by Exrs	Deed	B-P	507
U GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]				**GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]**			
Sep 22 1883	Do	[COURTNEY U] XID-633 (Nee ELIZA J. LEWIS) →	Courtney Eliza [C]	Beckwith Needham	Mtge	B-H	132
Feb 16 1875	Do	[COURTNEY U] [ELIZA J. LEWIS] →	Courtney E J [D]	Boling Tapley	Mtge	A-S	199
Aug -- 1826	Do	[COURTNEY U] etal	Coatney [E]	Merrett W Tr	D-T	A-Al	113
May -- 1827	Do	[COURTNEY U]	Cortney [F]	Sauls David Tr	D-T	A-Al	243
Jan 5 1886	Do	[COURTNEY U] →	Courtney E J [G]	Scott James Est by Exrs	Mtge	B-M	412
Jan 5 1886	Do	[COURTNEY U] XID-633 (Nee ELIZA J. LEWIS) →	Courtney Eliza [H]	Kelly M T	Deed	B-P	504
May 14 1889	Do	→	Courtney E J [I]	Chavis Frank	Deed	C-B	200
Feb -- 1818	Do	[COURTNEY U]	Coatney [J]	Davis Abner	Deed	V	54
May -- 1833	Do	[COURTNEY U]	Cortney [K]	Sauls David	Deed	A-Cl	386
Nov -- 1833	Do	[COURTNEY U]	Coatney [L]	Sauls David	Deed	A-Cl	446
Nov 9 1927	Do	[COURTNEY U] XID-633 (Nee ELIZA J. LEWIS) →	Courtney E J [M]	Bright R W	Deed	G-S	354
Mar 28 1881	Do	[COURTNEY U] [ELIZA J. LEWIS] →	Coatney Eliza [N]	Wilson W C	Mtge	B-B	334

NOTE: As of 1AUG2005 I conclude that all entries [A] → [N] above apply to 1 of 2 individuals as follows - RPH:

I. Moser - Head of clan

A. Courtney U [XID-1109] [A], [E], [F], [J], [K], [L]

B. Sims U

1. Courtney U [XID-633] [B], [C], [D], [G], [H], [I], [M],

COURTNEY G. 4 (5)

(1) See Ltr 6 OCT 1990 Marie Elizabeth Isbell to RPU Chandler

A. McLennan Co, TX Cemetery Records Vol IV
Crawford Cem. Courtney G. U↑
OCT 1828 – DEC 1915

B. Index to Early McClennan Co, TX Deaths
Courtney G. U↑ Age 87, d DEC 1915 (b ABT 1828)
Crawford, TX Cem. 4-141

(2) [NOTE: A fair search of records reveals no linkage for the above Courtney G. U↑ However, it is possible that this person was actually Cagney Gilliam U b 1828 (Wilson Co, TN) and B FEB 1867 (Rutherford Co, TN) Elizabeth Chomley and that this C. G. U↑ was one and the same as the C. J. U age 78 that appeared on the 1910 Census of McLennan Co, TX as follows:

ED 109/9 157 Mary O'Neal F W Wd 4 children, 3 still living b TN, FAT b TN MOT b VA. Farmer.
J. (mm)? O'Neal SON 19 Single b TN as war FAT & MOT
Albert O'Neal SON 15 Single b TN as war FAT & MOT
Ernest O'Neal SON 10 Single b TN as war MOT & FAT
C. J. U PCHURCH FATHER 78 Wd (b ABT 1832) b TN, FAT b AL MOT b TN No occupations.
29 AUG 1996 – RPU

(3) NOTE: Courtney U, Head of the Moses U/Courtney U subclam had 1 or more sons, names not learned, born in NC before he moved to Dallas Co, AL about 1835. There is an outside chance CGU↑ could be one of these – RPU 31 JUL 2005

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR (1) NID-37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

19 JUN 2005

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

I have gradually been creating new formats for the census files (for which you have made a great contributions). Recently I got to the NM files for which an example sheet is enclosed - [A] - 1900 census. The Green Berry U entry caught my eye as I had previously tried to link him - His 3-Page; 5 Items Profile enclosed [B]. Item (5) in the Profile shows my latest thinking.

I am writing to you because the Green Berry U may link back to your Moses U/ Courtney U Subclan - See 1860 Census Record for Dallas Co, AL enclosed [C]. of the 2 Upchurch Households the one headed by Mary U is no doubt the widow of Laurence U (S/o Courtney U). It is quite possible that Green Berry U in the 2nd household may be a son of Laurence & Mary. It could be very helpful if one could know the connection, if any, of Martha & John White to the Upchurch Family

While one can make a good circumstantial case of linking the NM Upchurches to the Dallas Co, AL Upchurches the definate linkage of the NM Upchurches to Williamson Co, TX brings up another issue. Note the enclosed 1830 census record for Williamson Co, TX enclosed [D]. Henderson U heads a family on which we have a large amount of information but we do not know his father. We do know he was born and raised in Chatham Co, NC. He is most likely a descendant of Moses U - Head of Clan. Thus he and your Courtney U are likely quite close kin. Since Green Berry U b 1854 was named in Williamson Co, TX it is very tempting to think he and Henderson U may have been drawn to this area of TX because of their family connections. The plot thickens when you see that Henderson U had a son Green U b about 1857. It is possible that this Green U and Green Berry U are one and the same. However, the available records show one born 1854 (AL) and the other b 1857 (TX).

Also enclosed is a copy of my Profile for the wife of Green Berry U - 2 Pages, 7 Sources [E]. She presents her own array of questions.

I don't expect you to take on the issues raised herein as a project. However, you are the one person I thought might have an interest because of your linkage to Courtney U. Perhaps you would keep the issues in mind in case something seems to bear upon them at a later time. Any thought or input you might have at any time will be welcome. This just one of hundreds of such puzzles we have in the family - some small - some large. From time-to-time solutions for some of them suddenly appear.

I am getting tons of family history work done but there is always more. Response to my mailing of UB Vol 26 #1 have been surpassingly good.

We are now scheduled to be in England 4-21 AUG - primarily for a tour of Wales & Scotland & a little of Southern & Southwestern England. No family history this time - just fun & relaxation.

It would be great to talk family history with you in person again. Our Best to you & Virginia

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR (1) XID-37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

28 JUN 2005

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Charles,

Thanks for your $10 Check re UB Vol 26 No 1 and for the other inputs you sent. All will be put to good use. Quite a few cooperations are encouraging me to continue to be active in Upchurch Family research. There will definately be a UB Vol 26 No 2

Re the inquiry from Charles Taylor about the James-Upchurch connection I include the following Biofiles which may prove helpful

#1 Margaret J. James - 3 Pages, 7 Items
#2 Almedia James - 2 Pages, 6 Items
#3 Carrie James - 2 Pages, 5 Items
#4 S. I. James - 1 Page, 1 Item - She md J. M. U but I don't know how he fits in

Re the inquiry from JOHN WARDLOW - I include a copy of my worksheet which combines his input and my records. I have annotated this in red.

I will be happy to interact more with any interested parties re these two groups

I would be happy to have copies of the TX & CA births records which are now on Ancestry.com if it is not too much trouble. I have some births records for these two states but suspect that what you can generate will be more complete.

Recently I have been concentrating on developing a more complete organization for my census records for the Upchurch Family. They had earlier been parceled out into STATE files but now I am going further and trying to attach class/subclass identifications to each family in each state. This takes a lot of time but is really productive. I recently completed the MO records and could now easily write an article on "The Missouri Upchurches". Quite a few clans passed through MO.

We trust all is well with you & Virginia. Life here proceeds apace.

Sincerely yours.

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

(3)

○ Item in Ltr 10 JUN 2005 Charles John Peterson, Jr to RPU

FROM: JOHN WARDLOW 26 JAN 2005

I. James U, IV - Head of Clan - RPU INPUT

A. Burwell U

1. Moses U - John reports him as "CAPTAIN" - unlikely

Md 1st () Luanda Dickson - 2 Children → RPU INPUT

Md 2nd 20 SEP 1852 (Clarke Co, AL) NANCY LARY[1] b 20 NOV 1836 (1835) (AL) d 14 AUG 1888 (Grimes Co, TX) (Bur- Baptist Church Cem, Bedias, Grimes Co, TX)

○ = RPU INPUT

—— = Name to RPU

a[1] ARMINTA LAMIRA U b 8 DEC 1869 (Bedias, TX) d 24 MAR 1924 (Odem, San Patricio Co, TX) Md 22 APR 1886 (Grimes Co, TX) Milton WATHFALL Wheeler b 13 AUG 1859 (GA) d 10 JAN 1931 (Odem, San Patricio Co, TX)

RPU HAS "CLAUDIS"

RPU has "WATHAL" Assume John is correct

i Claude Cleveland Wheeler b 21 AUG 1887 (Grimes Co, TX) d 29 OCT 1926 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) Md 19 SEP 1917 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) Thursa Amanda Cason b 17 JAN 1881 (Cason, Morris Co, TX) d 12 SEP 1971 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) D/o James Jefferson Cason & Eliza Catherine WARDLOW

ii. Albert G. Wheeler b NOV 1888 (TX)

iii. Leroy R. Wheeler b JAN 1893 (TX)

iv. Rupert Wheeler b APR 1900 (TX) d 1901/1909 (TX)

v. IZOLA FAY Wheeler b 1903 (TX) Md 1924 () Roy Jacob Renty b 14 FEB 1900 (TX) d 4 MAR 1990 (TX)

RPU HAS "IZOLD" "H"

(I) Joyce Renty b 1925 (TX)

(II) Charline Renty b 1925 (TX)

(III) Milton Roy Renty b 1 JUL 1927 (Kerr, TX) Md () Barbara Jean Pickett

(A) Living child

vi. J. B. Wheeler b 1906 (TX)

vii. Vera Wheeler b MAR 1909 (TX)

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343

(1)

6 June 2005

REC'D 13 JUN 2005

FORM TO USE IN COMMUNICATING ABOUT THE UPCHURCH PUBLICATIONS

I. I wish to receive any additional issues of the UB published and enclose herewith my check for payment $10.00 for UB, Vol. 26, No. 1, 2005. Yes ✓ No ____

II. Please remove my name from the Mailing List for Upchurch Publications.
Yes ____ No ____

III. Please add the following name to the Mailing List for Upchurch Publications.
Name: _____
Street _____
City _____ State____ Zip _____

IV. I wish to submit input on the Extended Upchurch Family or have questions about the family (enclose details).

V. I wish to order back issues of the UB or ENGLANDIA at $5.00/issue, post paid (Specify issues desired).

VI. I wish to provide financial support for Upchurch Research and provide $_____ herewith. (If as a Memorial state name of person honored).

VII. Total enclosed $_____. (Make check payable to: Robert P. Upchurch)
Mail to: Robert P. Upchurch
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

VIII. Y[illegible]
C.J. and V.E. Peterson
505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, MO 65203
___
___
___ Zip ____

IX. Comments:

Enclosed one query (any help on this?), a copy of an e-mail, and Upchurchs from the Florida Death Index which recently appeared on ancestry.com,

Also ancestry.com now has the California and Texas Birth Indices on-line. Do you need the Upchurchs from these two sites?

Charles

BP 6/10/05

(2)

Subject: Upchurch-Wheeler
From: "John Wardlow" <JWardlow@huntoil.com>
To: <petersonc@missouri.edu>
Cc: <john_wardlow@peoplepc.com>

See Attached worksheet - RPH
28 MAY 2005

Charles,

Perhaps this will fill in some of the missing links for you. It appears we are kin to the same Upchurch-Wheeler.

John

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Milton Wathfall WHEELER** was born 13 AUG 1859 in GA, and died 18 JAN 1931 in Odem,San Patricio,TX. He married **Araminta L UPCHURCH** on 22 April 1886 in Grimes, TX, daughter of Captain Moses UPCHURCH and Nancy UPCHURCH. She was born 8 DEC 1869 in TX, and died 24 MAR 1924 in Odem,San Patricio,TX.

Children of Milton Wathfall WHEELER and Araminta L UPCHURCH are:

2 i. Claude Cleveland WHEELER was born 21 AUG 1887 in Grimes,TX, and died 29 OCT 1926 in Dallas,Dallas,TX. He married Thursa Amanda CASON 19 SEP 1917 in Dallas,Dallas,TX, daughter of James Jefferson CASON and Eliza Catherine WARDLOW. She was born 17 JAN 1881 in Cason,Morris,TX, and died 12 SEP 1971 in Dallas,Dallas,TX. 3 ii. Albert G WHEELER was born NOV 1888 in TX. 4 iii. Leroy R WHEELER was born JAN 1893 in TX. 5 iv. Rupert WHEELER was born APR 1900 in TX, and died 1901/1909 in TX. 6 v. Izola Fay WHEELER was born 1903 in TX. 7 vi. J B WHEELER was born 1906 in TX. 8 vii. Vera WHEELER was born MAR 1909 in TX.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

6. **Izola Fay WHEELER** (Milton Wathfall WHEELER1) was born 1903 in TX. She married **Roy Jacob RENTZ** 1924. He was born 14 FEB 1900 in TX, and died 4 MAR 1990 in TX.

Children of Izola Fay WHEELER and Roy Jacob RENTZ are:

9 i. Joyce RENTZ was born 1925 in TX. 10 ii. Charline RENTZ was born 1925 in TX. + 11 iii. Milton Roy RENTZ was born 1 JUL 1927 in Kerr,TX.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

11. **Milton Roy RENTZ** (Izola Fay WHEELER2, Milton Wathfall WHEELER1) was born 1 JUL 1927 in Kerr,TX. He married **Barbara Jean PICKETT**.

Child of Milton Roy RENTZ and Barbara Jean PICKETT is:

12 i. Living RENTZ.

Thank you for corrections + dates

Upchurches are my relatives although relation to Araminta is very, very distant.

J.W. Wardlow
Drilling Analyst
Hunt Oil Company
1445 Ross Avenue
18th Floor
Dallas, TX 75202
(214) 978-8250 Office
(214) 793-8111 Cell

○ Item in Ltr 10 JUN 2005 Charles John Peterson, Jr & RPH

FROM: JOHN WARDLOW 26 JAN 2005

I. James U, IV - Head of Clan

A. Burwell U

1. Moses U

Md 1st ( ) Lucinda Dickson – 2 children

Md 2nd 20 SEP 1852 (Clarke Co, AL) NANCY LARY[II]

b 20 NOV 1836 (1835) (AL) d 14 AUG 1888 (Grimes Co, TX) (Bee-Baptist Church Cem, Bedias, Grimes Co, TX)

a[II] ARMINTA LAMIRA U b 8 DEC 1869 (Bedias, TX) d 24 MAR 1924 (Odem, San Patricio Co, TX)

Md 22 APR 1886 (Grimes Co, TX) Milton WATHFALL Wheeler b 13 AUG 1859 (GA) d 10 JAN 1931 (Odem, San Patricio Co, TX)

i Claude Cleveland Wheeler b 21 AUG 1887 (Grimes Co, TX) d 29 OCT 1926 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) Md 19 SEP 1917 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) Thursa Amanda Cason b 17 JAN 1881 (Cason, Morris Co, TX) d 12 SEP 1971 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) D/o James Jefferson Cason & Elejia Catherine WARDLOW

ii. Albert G. Wheeler b NOV 1888 (TX)

iii. Leroy R. Wheeler b JAN 1893 (TX)

iv. Rupert Wheeler b APR 1900 (TX) d 1901/1909 (TX)

v. IZOLA FAY Wheeler b 1903 (TX) Md 1924 ( ) Roy Jacob Renty b 14 FEB 1900 (TX) d 4 MAR 1990 (TX)

(I) Joyce Renty b 1925 (TX)

(II) Charline Renty b 1925 (TX)

(III) Milton Roy Renty b 1 JUL 1927 (Kerr, TX) Md ( ) Barbara Jean Pickett

(A) Living child

vi. J. B. Wheeler b 1906 (TX)

vii. Vera Wheeler b MAR 1909 (TX)

(4)

From: CHARLESM1939@webtv.net (charles Taylor)
To: petersonc@missouri.edu
Subject: upchurch/james

Seeking any info Margaret James, wife of Burrell Miles Upchurch, b 1824, d 1891 Grimes Co, Texas. She possibly b Illinois as was older brother. Her father may have been Benjamin James from Pasquotank Co., North Carolina. Benjamin served War of 1812 from Illinois as rifleman. Family later found in Choctaw Co., Al where I believe the Jameses & Upchurches got acquainted. No clue at this time as to mother of Margaret. Older brother mt ancestor.
Charles Taylot
Pasadena, Texas

~ have only her name,
will see Chil U.

b 1056

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR (1) XID-37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

24 FEB 2005

CHARLES PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203

Dear Cousin Charles,

The material provided with your letter of January 28, 2005 has now been substantially processed and I want to thank you for same.

The WWI Draft Registrations are quite helpful as they provide full names, birth dates, etc. Details are being entered in the Profile of each person mentioned and will surface as I repeatedly rework the records for various reasons. This input is more complete than an earlier version of WWI Draft Registrations.

The Idaho marriage records are identical to what became available earlier.

Re Diana Palmer (nee Diana Elaine Masters) I have an 8 FEB 2005 letter from her & I responded on 14 FEB 2005. She & I have been in touch over the years. We still do not know the father of A. J. U who was presumably born about 1825 and who fathered twins born 1871 (MS). I have gone over the facts

a number of times on Miss Diana. I sent her quite a list of detail with my recent letter. I'll place the sheet you sent with her file and will work it over if & when I hear from her. I doubt that A. J. H was born in MS as the 1870 MS census records seem to indicate. I am willing to work on this some more with the hopes of at least creating the best concrete facts into a list which can help guide us as we examine prospects.

Like you we are looking forward to the end of winter. The winter has not been too severe here but, even so, we always take special pleasure in the sign of Spring being around the corner. We have already started our outdoor walks on the good days & look forward to more of these. We had hoped for a trip to Florida to catch some sun but all sorts of things kept messing up our schedule. So now we will have to make plans for next year.

Our Best to you & yours

Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH IV}

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343

(1)

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia MO 65203

REC'D
3 FEB 2005

28 January 2005

Hello Phil,

Just a short note to enclose a couple of items that have been recently posted at ancestry.com or somewhere. Don't know if these are new data for you.

Also a copy of a message I received from Diana Palmer (with some scribbled notes of my own). I don't think she is correct, but told her I would pass them onto you for your comments.

Otherwise we are well, coping with the chaos of the beginning of the semester (seems a little more chaotic than usual for some reason), doing our best to stay warm, and looking forward to the end of winter.

Charles

RPH NOTES:

- 8 Pages of WWI Draft Registration cards, 1917-1918 placed in RPH War Records File. Extraction completed 23 FEB 2005
- 2 Pages of Updated manager w/ ID duplicate info rec'd from Charles John Peterson, Jr on 24 NOV 2003
- Page from Diana Palmer (nee Diana Elaine Marker) dated 22 JAN 2005 - attached hereto & placed w/ her Profile. Process when (if) I hear from her

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Charles | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry **Search Records** Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

You are here: Search > Birth, Marriage, & Death Records > Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996 > Results

Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996

Viewing records **1-10** of **11** matches for:

Upchurch

« Global Search Results 1 2 Next

Name	Spouse	Marriage Date	Marriage Location	Save This
John R. Lloyd	Ruby **Upchurch**	12 Jul 1923	Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho	
Dave Niman	Jessie **Upchurch**	16 Jun 1921	Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho	
R. G. Reynolds	Zelda Marie **Upchurch**	2 May 1925	Kellogg, Shoshone Co., Idaho	
Grace Alice Schofield	George **Upchurch**	20 Nov 1929	Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho	
Furman Granklin Smith	Hazel Elizabeth **Upchurch**	25 Aug 1930	Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho	
Clara Francis **Upchurch**	Charles Alvin Da [DAVISON]	25 Aug 1930	Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho	
George **Upchurch**	Grace Alice Schofield	20 Nov 1929	Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho	
Hazel Elizabeth **Upchurch**	Furman Granklin Smith	25 Aug 1930	Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho	
Jessie **Upchurch**	Dave Niman	16 Jun 1921	Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho	
Ruby **Upchurch**	John R. Lloyd	12 Jul 1923	Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho	

View printer-friendly 1 2 Next

Refine your search of the Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996

Best Matches (Ranked) NEW! Exact Matches Only Search Tips

Your search will only show records that match **all** of these fields:

First Name: | Last Name: upchurch | Spelling: Exact

Keyword(s):

Spouse Information

Spouse Name:

Marriage Information

Marriage Location:

Day: All | Month: All | Year: +/- 0

Hide Advanced Search Options

Search

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Charles | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry **Search Records** Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

You are here: Search > Birth, Marriage, & Death Records > Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996 > Results

Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996

Viewing record **11** of **11** matches for:

Upchurch

« Global Search Results

Prev 1 **2**

Name	Spouse	Marriage Date	Marriage Location	Save This
Zelda Marie **Upchurch**	R. G. Reynolds	2 May 1925	Kellogg, Shoshone Co., Idaho	

View printer-friendly

Prev 1 **2**

Refine your search of the Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996

Best Matches (Ranked) New! Exact Matches Only Search Tips

Your search will only show records that match **all** of these fields:

First Name: | Last Name: upchurch | Spelling: Exact

Keyword(s):

Spouse Information

Spouse Name:

Marriage Information

Marriage Location:

Day: All | Month: All | Year: +/- 0

Hide Advanced Search Options

Search

From: Diana Palmer <marker1900@yahoo.com>
Subject: Benjamin Upchurch has other son
To: PetersonC@missouri.edu

Howdy,

This is Diana Palmer of TX and search for my primary Strickland lineage.

Martha "Mattie" Strickland married to A.J. Upchurch on about 1865 in MS. A.J. Upchurch born in 1825 in AL. I was told that he was killed on the ferryboat at unknown place in MS by a nergo man. They had a twin sons, William Daniel and David Allen on 1 Nov 1871 in Gulfport, MS and their mother died later. Martha's brothers, David and Daniel Strickland took care of them. I do not know what happened to Elizabeth "Jennie" Upchurch after mother died.

I had been searching the parent of A.J. Upchurch since 1975 and found out recently. I checked in WorlConnect for parent of Benjamin Upchurch and his parent were Abel and Benthana Upchurch. I felt strong that A. J. was supposely Abel J because he was old childest and possibly named him after his grandfather, Abel.

That is how I traced to right lineage..

1870 MS Census: Panola Co: page 103:
Upchurch, A. J.-- 45 bridge watchman born in MS, Martha- 27 kph MS, Jennie-4 MS

1830 MS Census Book as A.J. ws 5 age, showed that no Upchurch surname is on the listing so it meant that A.J. was not born in MS. He misinformed his birthplace on 1870 MS Census.

Found 1830 AL Census: Pickens Co: page 123b as A.J. was 5 age.
Upchurch, Ben- males: one(5 under), one(20/30) & females: two(5 under), two(5/10), one (20/30) Also 1830 AL Census book showed that only one Upchurch is on the listing was Ben Upchurch.

1840 MS Census book, Launderdale Co: page 39 as A.J. was 15 age.
Upchurch, Benjamin-- males: one(5 under), one(5/10), one(10/15), one(20/30) & females: one(5 under), one(5/10), one(10/20), one(30/40)

1850 MS Census: Launderdale Co: page 338b: A.J. did not live with parent at this time.
Upchurch, Ben- 45 farmer NC, Cenderville-44 AL, Churchwell- 21 farmer AL, Francis E-16 AL, Noah P- 14 AL, Anna C-12 AL, Benj- 9 AL

1860 Ms Cenius: Clarke Co: page 700:
Upchurch, B.-- 50 farmer, Mary- 48, Churchwell- 24, Newton- 21 (can not read their birthplaces)

I am almost postive that it is a right lineage..
Diana

Do you Yahoo!?
Yahoo! Search presents - Jib Jab's 'Second Term'

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343

REC'D
17DEC2004

The years always seem longer in retrospect that when they were in progress.

Most of our time, of course, was spent in our University duties. In addition, Charles moved his office down one floor to consolidate the astronomers into closer proximity with each other -- this meant he also cleaned and painted his "new" office as the University ignores this type of maintenance; a fresh coat of pale yellow paint nicely covers the 37-year old original light green which we always suspected was chosen for its "soothing" effect such as one associates with mental institutions where the inmates must be kept calm. An impressive volume of old papers and journals, accumulated over the years mostly due to procrastination, was recycled at this time, and many no longer needed items were donated to the library.

Virginia spent an immense amount of time packing her teaching laboratory to move it down the block into the new Life Sciences Building, a transition again not supported by the University. Her teaching laboratory has since become a prime "tourist attraction" as guides show off the new building to a continuous stream of prospective students, their parents, and various and sundry dignitaries. If only one could charge a spectator's fee ....

After a succession of poorly paying jobs in what always seem to end up as less than desirable working conditions, our son Nat decided it was indeed time to secure a college degree. He has entered the University, initially as a dual engineering-agriculture major, but he quickly decided the College of Agriculture was a friendlier home. He will take a few engineering courses to augment his studies in animal science. His studies did suffer a brief interruption this fall due to a medical emergency, a collapsed lung (these things "just happen" according to the surgeon), but he is completely recovered without any apparent consequences.

In spite of our busy academic schedule, a few other things were accomplished. Both of took part in preparing and supervising crafts for the Lewis & Clark Encampment, a major statewide scouting event this last spring. Virginia will continue her involvement with scouting, though at a lessened level. Charles did some major home projects, replacing the master bedroom carpet with hardwood flooring and catching up on an uncountable number of other delayed maintenance projects. We purchased a second home into which our son has moved.

We also managed an extended trip this summer, to visit parents in the Pacific Northwest. Unfortunately, immediately after we left Yakima for Seattle, Charles' mother unexpectedly passed away. Virginia's mother continues to do well and we will see her again shortly after New Years.

May Christmas give you
eyes to see beauty
that only the heart can understand.

Charles and Virginia

© Keith Brown/Hadley Licensing 2004

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON JR 22 March 2004 XED-37373

(1) a

REC'D 25 MAR 2004

EXTRACTION COMPLETED 15 OCT 2004

Hello Phil,

Already Spring break is half over and I have not accomplished much of what I hoped to do.

Anyway there is a bunch of stuff - first the final part of the 1920 census. Second is about 40% of the 1930 census - the basic index is that of ancestry.com which gives place of birth only for head of household. It is full of errors and I doubt I have caught all of them as I check the original census against the index. You should be able to tell from the format where I have added relatives with non-Upchurch names.

The third set of miscellaneous records comes from references to Upchurch at HeritageQuest to which I have access via the county library's web site. Maybe some of this will be useful.

Will complete the 1930 as soon as possible.

Charles

For Disposition of Items
See Sheet (1) b

Disposition of Items in Ltr 22 MAR 2004
Charles John Peterson, Jr to LPH. (1)b

1920 Census Records to States as follows (Pages in Parentheses)
NC (2-25 Plus errant spelling G Pg 72); OH (26)
OK (27-32 plus errant spelling N Pg 72); OE (33); PA (34);
SC (35-37); SD (38); TN (39-50); TX (Pg 51-64); VA (65-68);
WA (69); WV (70) [NC either to counties]

1920 ERRANT UPCHURCH SPELLINGS ON PAGES (71) & (72) labeled A → N
and distributed as follows:
A & B GA ; C-F MS ; G NC ; H OK

1930 PREAMBLE COMMENTS BY CJP, Jr - See attached Pg (74)

1930 Census Records to States as follows
AL (74-82); AZ (83); AR (84-88); CA (89-91); CO (92);
DC (93); FL (94-98); GA (99-114); HI (115); ID (116);
IL (117-129); IN (130-131); IA (132); KS (133); KY (134-143);

Charles found 36 documents (mostly family histories) on the Internet and included excerpts of same with the letter - Pages 141-210. Extra copies of these documents have been made for processing each under a cover sheet - example attached as (1)c

(1)c

UPCHURCH CITATIONS FOUND ON INTERNET BY CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR & SENT TO RPU IN LTR 22 MAR 2004. A COPY OF THIS ARTICLE APPEARS AS PG(S) WITH THE LETTER AND IN EXTRACT FORM BELOW.

FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS: _____

Note Entries A-H on Pages (71) & (72) distributed to State Named ✓ (21)

Probable variants or errors for Upchurch

A
1920 United States census
Upcherch, Metter R 51 / 1868 North Carolina / White / Princeton, Clarke, Georgia
ED 194, p. 6, dwelling 116, family 122
Walter? R. Upchurch 51 NC
wife Hallie J. 37 NC
Walter R 5 NC
Elwin B. 3 1/12 NC

B
1920 United States census
Upcherch, Jess 33 / 1886 Georgia / White / Atlanta, DeKalb, Georgia
ED 31, p. 12, dwelling 198, family 235
Jess Upcherch 33 GA
wife Vestie? 27 GA
Clarance 8 GA
son Lorrice?? 1 2/12 GA
daughter Fannie? 1 3/12 GA

C
1920 United States census
Upcherch, John B 55 / 1864 Mississippi / White / Laurel, Jones, Mississippi
ED 89, p. 18, dwelling 310, family 363, 103 Fifteenth Avenue
John B. Upcherch 55 MS
wife Rushin 45 MS
Zachery 14 MS
son Johnnie 12 MS
son Sebutie? 10 MS
son Willie 5 MS
son-in-law Richard Banner 19 MS
daughter Carine 18 MS

D
1920 United States census
Upcherch, C W 26 / 1893 Mississippi / White / Beat 3, Washington, Mississippi
ED 147, p. 22, dwelling 605, family 645
C. W. Upchirch 26 MS
wife Lena 23 MS
son W. L. 1 2/12 MS
brother Dave?? 16 MS

E
1920 United States census
Upchuch, Dave B 31 / 1888 Mississippi / White / Beat 4, Humphreys, Mississippi
ED 66, p. 4, dwelling 98, family 102
Dovie B. Upchuch 31 MS
husband James 33 MS
Joe E. 8 MS
Blanch L. 6 MS
Sam S. 4 MS

F
1920 United States census
Upchuch, William H 50 / 1869 Mississippi / White / Beat 4, Humphreys, Mississippi
ED 66, p. 2, dwelling 47, family 51
William H. Upchuch 50 MS
wife Lilly M. 28 LA
Leana 16 MS
Carrie 14 MS
William H. 7 MS
Nannie L. 5 MS
daughter Claudie O. 3 MS
Bettie L. 6/12 MS

✓ (72)

G 1920 United States census
Upchuch, Malcolm 30 / 1889 North Carolina / White / Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina
ED 84, p. 1, dwelling 8, family 8
Malcolm Upchuch 30 NC
Mary Electa 27 NC
Ida Jennette 3 1/12 NC
Catherine 1 8/12 NC
Ruby 1/12 NC

H 1920 United States census
Upchuch, Larkin 19/ 1900 Oklahoma / White / Paradise, Payne, Oklahoma
ED 184, p. 4, dwelling 70, family 71
Charley Bolater 21 OK
Alma 21 OK
father George 67 OK
mother Jasley? 4 OK
nephew Larkin Upchurch?? 19 OK

This page copied for retention with letter of 22 MAR 2004 to show the preamble below given by Charles John Peterson, Jr. for the 1830 Census search (74)

1930 United States Federal Census

Indices for all states and territories were searched using the index at ancestry.com. This is an "everyname" index, not just for head of household. State of birth is given only for head of household in the index.

4368 entries for Upchurch, **21** entries for possible alternative spellings or name errors. Entries for each state include all races. Only white families have been retained in this survey.

I have surveyed this census only to the extent of adding the Enumeration Districts and other address information, to add non-Upchurch family members, and where noticed to make corrections. Some information such as place of birth [given in the original index only for the head of household] has not been added as this would have doubled the time for the survey [because of the format by which ancestry.com present the census pages on the computer screen].

---

210 entries for Alabama

ED 25, p. 1, 721 Cobb Avenue, dwelling 6, family 8

S V Upchurch	38	1891	Alabama	Head	White	Anniston, Calhoun, AL
Melvie Upchurch	34	1895		Wife		Anniston, Calhoun, AL
Agnes Upchurch	9	1920		Daughter		Anniston, Calhoun, AL
Frances Louise Upchurch	4 5/12	1925		Daughter		Anniston, Calhoun, AL

ED 25, p. 5, dwelling 85, family 92, 800 Cooper Avenue

William K Upchurch	70	1859	Alabama	Head	White	Anniston, Calhoun, AL

ED 2, p. 2, dwelling 36, family 40

James Upchurch	48	1881	Georgia	Head	White	Jacksonville, Calhoun, AL
Minnie L Upchurch	48	1881		Wife		Jacksonville, Calhoun, AL
Roy Upchurch	16	1913		Son		Jacksonville, Calhoun, AL
Marie Upchurch	12	1917		Daughter		Jacksonville, Calhoun, AL
Mary Upchurch	9	1920		Daughter		Jacksonville, Calhoun, AL

ED 15, p. 15, dwelling 396, family 468, 46 Bluffton Street

James L Upchurch	47	1882	Georgia	Head	White	Lanett, Chambers, AL
Lillie Upchurch	49	1880		Wife		Lanett, Chambers, AL
Mal Roberts	24			daughter, widow		
Jim F Upchurch	22	1907		Son		Lanett, Chambers, AL
Willie Upchurch	19	1910		Son		Lanett, Chambers, AL
Alfred Upchurch	14	1915		Son		Lanett, Chambers, AL
Bennie Upchurch	12	1917		Son		Lanett, Chambers, AL

Emma Plunkett Ivy 1969

(147)

Ten Thousand Plunketts: a partially documented record of the families of Charles Plunkett of Newberry County, South Carolina, and his brother Peter Plunkett of Old Barnwell District, South Carolina, and related families

Information: Oscar Plunkett, 502 Kimbrough Towers, Memphis, Tenn., 38104

G VI-6
MABEL PLUNKETT (SHEPHERD) - dau David Filmore Plunkett and Mary Spratling Butler, b. DeKalb Co., Ga., Jy 4, 1890; m. William Clyde Shepherd, Mar. 13, 1913, Fulton Co., Ga., b. Apr. 2, 1885, Dadeville, Ala., d. Sep. 26, 1966, buried Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Ga. Occupation: Contractor for road building and air ports.

Issue, G VII:
1. William Clyde Shepherd, Jr. - see later
2. Charles Richard Shepherd - see later
3. Mary Elizabeth Shepherd - see later
4. Margaret Nell Shepherd - see later
5. Dan Plunkett Shepherd - see later
6. James Harold Shepherd - see later

.....

G VII-1
WILLIAM CLYDE SHEPHERD, JR. - b. May 1, 1914, DeKalb County, Ga.; m. Mary Roddenbury Upchurch, Nov. 7, 1959, Thomasville, Ga.

Issue, G VIII:
1. William Clyde Shepherd, III, b. Jan. 3, 1961, Atlanta, Ga.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

G VII-2
CHARLES RICHARD SHEPHERD - son Mabel Plunkett and William Clyde Shepherd, b. Feb. 4, 1916, Atlanta, Ga.; m. (1) Harriett Kellog Milam, dau Mr. and Mrs. Aubrey Milam of Atlanta, Nov. 23, 1936, at the First Presbyterian Chapel, Atlanta, b. Jy 22, 1918, Atlanta. m. (2) Janla Clanton, 1966, dau of Ivie Herman Barnett and Vaughn Wesley Clanton.

Issue, G VIII:
1. Charles Richard Shepherd, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1938, Atlanta. m. Mrs. Mary Eugenia Kent, Mar. 13, 1964
2. Aubrey Milam Shepherd, b. Oct. 23, 1941, Atlanta; m. Edwin Clement Lumsford, Jr., Oct. 30, 1961, b. Coral Gables, Fla. June 24, 1939, son of Dr. E. C. and Louise B. Lumsford, see military record.

Issue, G IX:
(1) Edwin Clement Lumsford, III, b. June 24, 1964, Honolulu, Hawaii
(2) William Jeffrey Lumsford, b. Dec. 7, 1965, Honolulu, Hawaii
(3) James Shepherd Lumsford, b. Mar. 21, 1969

3. William Clyde Shepherd, II, b. Ap 13, 1943, Atlanta, Ga.
4. Mary Elizabeth Shepherd, b. Ap. 13, 1945; m. Feb. 26, 1966 to Ted William Stubblefield, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Stubblefield

Issue, Janla. Children numbered according to issue of Charles.
5. Charles Clanton Shepherd, b. 1967, Atlanta, Ga.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

G VII-3
MARY ELIZABETH SHEPHERD (KNOX) (GREENE) - dau Mabel Plunkett and William Clyde Shepherd, b. Dec. 31, 1917, Moultrie, Ga.; m. (1) Dr. Roscoe Knox, D.D.S., Mar. 19, 1941, Atlanta, Ga. See military record for Roscoe. He

4. Lemma Grenade, m. Will Mann
5. Maude Grenade, m. Marshall Hardeman
6. Myrtle Grenade, m. Joe White

TOMBSTONE: Sarah F. Granade, b. Nov. 3, 1862, d. July 24, 1950
J. W. Granade, Oct. 6, 1860 - Mar. 3, 1924

****

G V-3

CHARLES S. PLUNKETT - son Charles W. Plunkett and Malinda Mangrum. Age given as 10 in 1860 census of Newton County, Ga. Was a farmer and stayed on Sand Mountain near Douglas. He is buried at Friendship Church, near Douglas in Marshall County.
It is thought that his wife was named Betty.

Issue, G VI:
1. Charlie Plunkett, m. Tinsy Brown (has a son who is a preacher, Brother B. Plunkett)
2. Bill Plunkett - did not marry. Died 1968 at Douglas.
3. Jess Plunkett
4. Tom Plunkett, single
5 and 6. Two daughters; both married Allen brothers.
7. Daughter m. John Helms
8. Daughter

****

G V-7

JEFFERIES T. PLUNKETT - twin to Sarah or Sally - dau Charles Plunkett and Malinda Mangrum. Age listed as 7 in 1860 census of Newton County, Ga. Was a farmer who also peddled; buried at Union Grove Cemetery.
M. twice; one to an Upchurch.

Issue, G VI:
1. Bertha Plunkett, m. Easter
2. Melinda Lee Plunkett, m. John Teague
3. Bob Plunkett, m. Belzora Hyatt - moved to Texas
4. Jim Plunkett - moved north
5. Walter Plunkett
6. Another son ?

****

G V-4

ELIJAH A. PLUNKETT - son of Charles Plunkett and Malinda Mangrum. Listed as child 4 in Census record, of Newton County, Ga., 1860. After he retired from the R. R., William Florence Plunkett and Joe Granade went to Georgia or Alabama and brought him to Union Grove Community, Cullman County, Ala. Buried at Union Grove Cemetery; his tombstone gives these dates: b. Nov. 27, 1850 - Jan. 1, 1930. Tradition says his wife was buried in Georgia. There was one daughter whose address is unknown.

****

G V-6

JOHN B. PLUNKETT - son of Charles Plunkett and Malinda Mangrum. Listed as Child 6 in the 1860 census records of Newton County, Ga. Elizabeth McCollum of Newton County, Ga. was his wife. In this same census John's age is given as 21, farmer, b. in Ga. Elizabeth's age is 20, and one child Ada is listed as 3 months of age. M. (2) Mattie Powell.

pvt. in Co. F, 42nd Reg. Georgia Inf. His Confederate papers show that he was in an Atlanta Hospital, October 8, 1862. There is a conflict in this story with information furnished by the lines of other children of Charles and Malinda. See the military information on Charles W. in Chapter XVIII.
In 1870 Census this child is named as Jefferies T.

Issue, G V-7
JEFFERSON T. PLUNKETT - son of Charles Wesley Plunkett and Malinda Elizabeth Mangrum. Children listed in the information from Michigan are listed below and vary slightly from the list from Cullman, Ala.
He was born in Conyers, Ga., Nov. 3, 1862 in old Newton County, now Rockdale. He died June 19, 1944 in Cullman Co., Ala.; m. Charity Dora Ann Upchurch who was b. Nov. 24, 1861 in Georgia, d. July 20, 1918 and is buried Union Grove Cemetery, Cullman, Ala. Dau. James Monroe Upchurch and Sarah Elizabeth Upchurch. They were cousins.

Issue, G VI:
1. James Wesley Plunkett - see later
2. Robert Franklin Plunkett - see later
3. Bertha Ofelia Plunkett - see later
4. Malinda Elizabeth Plunkett - see later
5. Jefferson Plunkett, b. July 2, 1868; died in infancy
6. Jesse Thomas Plunkett - see later
7. Walter Augusta Plunkett - see later
8. Howard Plunkett - see later

.....

In the family of Charles and Malinda the information from Michigan names the husband of Sarah Jane or Sarah Frances as having 8 children. Previous information names only 6. The Michigan information names her husband but the author is inclined to favor the name of her husband as Joe Grenade. Census records bear this out. However, two children are named as Dovey who m. _____ Bailey, and Adis who drowned. Charlie Grenade m. a Miss Mabrey and Ernest Grenade m. a Miss Milam. From Family Bible.

JOHN B. PLUNKETT - son of Charles W. and Malinda. Other children are added other than Ada and James Arthur. He m. Elizabeth McCollum of Newton County, Ga., first, then to Mattie Powell.

Their children should read:
Issue, G V
1. Ada Plunkett
2. Arthur Plunkett
3. Tom Plunkett
4. Annie Plunkett
5. Emmer Plunkett
6. Pearl Plunkett

For prior information see pages 211, 212.

WILLIAM FLORENCE PLUNKETT - full line given beginning on page 207. Son of Charles and Malinda.

CHARLES S. PLUNKETT - see page 211, child of Charles W. and Malinda.

G VI-1
JAMES WESLEY PLUNKETT - son of Jefferson Plunkett and Charity Dora Ann

Upchurch, b. June 16, 1885, Cullman, Ala., d. Mar. 22, 1925 in Clovis, New Mexico; m. Mrs. Maude Daniels; no issue. James Wesley was a veteran of W. W. I. He d. from tuberculosis contracted while in the service of his country. Very little known.

.....

G VI-2
ROBERT FRANKLIN PLUNKETT - son of Jefferson Franklin Plunkett and Charity Dora Ann Upchurch. b. Aug. 1, 1888 in Queen City, Tex.; m. Belle Zora Hyatt, b. Jan. 5, 1890, Boaz, Ala., d. Mar. 2, 1940 in Queen City, Tex. and is buried there.

Issue, G VIII:
1. Homer Ossie Plunkett, b. Mar. 27, 1912, Cullman Co., Ala. m. Jan., 1939 to Vera Lee Welcher - see later
2. Arnie Plunkett, b. Feb. 15, 1915, Cullman Co., Ala., d. Nov. 22, 1927 at age of 12 years.
3. Early Plunkett, b. Oct. 29, 1918, Cullman Co., Ala., d. Jan. 16, 1921 at the age of 3.
4. Anna Belle Plunkett, b. Sep. 15, 1929, Queen City, Tex.; m. Hubert Allen Hanks - see later.

Robert Franklin Plunkett was a farmer. He is very tall and dignified and is very handsome in his old age.

Information furnished by Mrs. Belle Hanks, Queen City, Texas in Jan., 1968.

.....

G VI-3
BERTHA OFELIA PLUNKETT - dau Jefferson Franklin Plunkett and Charity Dora Ann Upchurch, b. June 9, 1890 in Texas; m. (1) Braswell Easterwood, Dec. 191? in New Decatur, Ala. m. (2) Lee Vander Adams, Mar. 23, 1928, Fayetteville, Tenn. 1st husband born April 8, 1913 and is buried Union Grove Cemetery, Holly Pond, Ala. 2nd husband b. Jan. 28, 1884 and d. Feb. 20 1954.

Issue, G VIII:
1. Effie Beatrice Easterwood, b. Sep. 19, 1913 in Decatur, Ala. m. Fred Lee Crigger, Apr. 18, 1945 in Battle Creek, Mich.
2. Dorothy Jean Adams, b. Jy 28, 1929, Toney, Ala. (2) Herman Joseph Swain.

Comments by Mrs. White: "Aunt Bert" is a character. She can help people interested telling her "tales of things that have happened." At 78 years of age when I last saw her she was still going strong and having a lot of fun. In her younger years she had beautiful red hair.

Information: Mrs. Dorothy Jean Swain, 111 Mountain View Drive, Huntsville, Ala. (Jan. 1969).

G VI-4
MALINDA ELIZABETH PLUNKETT - dau Jefferson Franklin Plunkett and Charity Dora Ann Upchurch, b. Dec. 25, 1892, Texas; m. John Whitman Teague, b. Sep. 20, 1890, Joppa, Ala., d. June 1957, Cullman Co., Ala. and is buried Mt. Carmel Cemetery. He was the son of George Silas W. Teague and Sarah Lee Jackson (Griffin).

Issue, G VII:
1. Erwill Avery Teague, May 24, 1916, Cullman Co., Ala.; m. (1) Rosa Lucille (Button) Straw, Ap. 2, 1938. M. (2) Lillian Marie Harter, Jy 28, 1945.
2. Jack Travis Teague, June 9, 1923, Cullman Co., Ala.; m. Marian Phyllis Gisser, Mar. 24, 1945.
3. Rose Marie Teague, b. Dec. 4, 1928, Cullman Co., Ala.; m. Loy Buford Carroll, May 14, 1945.

Information: Mrs. Marie Carroll, 315 Roslyn Drive, Oakleigh Estates Gadsden, Ala. 35901 (Jan. 1968)

.....

G VI-6
JESSE THOMAS PLUNKETT - son Jefferson Franklin Plunkett and Charity Dora Ann Upchurch, b. Aug. 2, 1895, Queen City, Texas, d. Feb. 12, 1964, Battle Creek, Mich. Bur. Floral Lawn Cem. in Battle Creek; m. (1) Doris Patience Jordan, b. Ap 30, 1902, dau Theron and Cora Jordan, m. (2) Hazel Elizabeth Miller, Feb. 2, 1935 Angola, Ind. B. Jy 1, 1914, Homer, Michigan.

Issue, G VII: (1st marriage)
1. Ivan Leonard Plunkett, b. Apr. 5, 1921, Decatur, Ala.
Issue by 2nd marriage, Children numbered according to Jesse Thomas offsprings.
2. Sandra Josephine Plunkett, b. Dec. 17, 1936, Litchfield, Mich. M. (1) Chris Harold Chupp, Dec. 25, 1954, Battle Creek, Mich. B. Jan. 30, 1933. M. (2) Samuel Thomas Prince, Dec. 5, 1959, Battle Creek, Mich.

Jesse was a large man and was a sportsman; he liked to hunt and fish. He wore his hunting clothes most of the time. His complexion was ruddy and he was very healthy. Height: 6' 2". As he grew older he was growing hard of hearing which seemed to be a trait that ran in the Plunkett family. In the depression years he drove a Battle Creek cab, later worked at the Eaton Mfg. Co., and last worked for the Government at Ft. Custer, Michigan for the Air Force as a fireman. He retired from this place of employment. At one time he ran a bait store at his residence on Jordan Street in Battle Creek. He was a soldier in W. W. I and served some time in France.

Information: Mrs. Hazel Plunkett, Jordan St., Battle Creek, Mich. (January 1968)

.....

G VI-7
WALTER AUGUSTA PLUNKETT - son Jefferson Franklin Plunkett and Charity Dora Ann Upchurch, b. Aug. 15, 1899 in Queen City, Texas; m. Mary Belle Looney (Griffin) b. Dec. 15, 1902, d. Oct. 12, 1968, buried New Hope, Arkansas.

Issue, G VII:
1. Mildred Mereta Plunkett, b. Nov. 20, 1925, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. John Otha Harvey.
2. Robert Walter Plunkett, b. Jan. 14, 1927, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Georgia Eulena Arnold.

Walter Plunkett worked for many years at the Kellog Co. in Battle Creek, Mich. from which place he retired. At one time he did live in Texas, but came back to Mich. Upon His retirement he bought a home in New Hope, Ark. and is living there in 1969. Walter and Mary liked to fish and during their later years did much of this. They fished a lot when they were younger. He was not as tall as Jesse and I judge him to be about 5' 11". He is a good man. Mary Belle had been married before and had a daughter by the name of Roberta Alene Griffin. Walter had black hair and dark eyes and was dark complected. He said he favored the Upchurchs.

Information: Mary Plunkett, 1967, New Hope, Ark. Now deceased.

.....

G VI-8
HOWARD PLUNKETT - son of Jefferson Franklin Plunkett and Charity Dora Ann Upchurch, b. June 28, 1904 in Cullman Co., Ala., d. Jy 15, 1956 in Battle Creek, Mich, bur. Flora Lawn Cemetery there; m. Jy 3, 1921, Decatur, Ala. to Ollie Mildred Feild, b. Feb. 6, 1905, d. Mar. 3, 1968 in Battle Creek, Mich. and is buried there at the Floral Lawn Cem.; dau of William Thomas Feild and Mary Jane Johnson.

Issue, G VII:
1. Burley Edward Plunkett, b. Aug. 16, 1922, Decatur, Ala.; m. Ava Louise Justice (Rotzell), Nov. 22, 1948, Battle Creek, Mich.
2. Juanita Evelyn Plunkett, b. June 30, 1934, Decatur, Ala.; m. (1) Leon Fay Johnson, Feb. 13, 1942; m. (2) Lyle Willis White, Aug. 21, 1947.
3. Gloria Joyce Plunkett, b. Oct. 13, 1928, Battle Cr., Mich; m. Robert Lee Erard, May 1, 1949.
4. Richard Lee Plunkett, b. Jan. 26, 1932, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Marlene Ann Mott, Jan. 21, 1952.
5. Patricia Ann Plunkett, b. Feb. 27, 1938, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Gerald Edson Treadwell, Mar. 24, 1960.
6. Nancy Jo Plunkett, b. Sep. 9, 1940, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Donald Dean Shippell, Sep. 6, 1958.

Howard and Ollie Plunkett came to Battle Cr., Mich. from Decatur, Ala. about 1924. He worked for the Kellog Company until his death in 1956. He died of cancer. His family still live in Battle Creek. (1967)

Information: Mrs. Juanita White, Route 9, Box 2275, Battle Creek, Mich.

G VII-1
HOMER OSSIE PLUNKETT - son Robert Franklin Plunkett and Belle Zora Hyatt, b. Mar. 27, 1912, Cullman Co., Ala.; m. (1) Veral Lee Welcher; m. (2) Mary Alice _____. No issue by 2nd marriage.

Issue, G VIII:
1. James Howard Plunkett, b. Jan. 27, 1940, Queen City, Texas; m. Patsy Edmonds.
2. Robert Wayne Plunkett, b. Oct. 15, 1944, Queen City, Texas.
3. Arthur Neal Plunkett, b. Oct. 1, 1945, Queen City, Texas.
4. Linda Gayle Plunkett, b. Feb. 7, 1947, Queen City, Texas.

Information: Mary Alice Plunkett, Jan. 1968.

Information: Sandra Prince, Battle Creek, Mich., Jan., 1969.

.....

VII-1

MILDRED MERETA PLUNKETT (HARVEY) - dau Walter Augusta Plunkett and Mary Belle Looney (Griffin), b. Nov. 20, 1925, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. John Otha Harvey, b. Sept. 6, 1923, son of Otha Thad Harvey and Saide Jane Stuffelbeam.

Issue, G VIII:
1. Terry Lee Harvey, b. Sep. 5, 1946, East St. Louis, Ill.
2. Daryl Wayne Harvey, b. Sep. 1, 1941, Riverside, Cal. He is called "Corky".

Mildred was a beautiful child with black hair and light complection. As she grew up I judge her to be about 5' 4" tall. During W. W. 2, she went to San Diego, Cal. to visit her half-sister Roberta Alene and there she met John Otha Harvey who was in the U. S. Navy and married him. He is in the Insurance business in California and they reside in San Diego, Cal. (1969)

Information: Mildred Harvey, Jan., 1967.

.....

G VII-2

ROBERT WALTER PLUNKETT - son Walter Augusta Plunkett and Mary Belle Looney (Griffin), b. Jan. 14, 1927 in Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Georgia Eulena Arnold, dau Dewey Franklin Arnold and Doja Cordell Harvey. She was b. Jan. 9, 1926.

Issue, G VIII:
1. Cynthia Ann Plunkett, b. Jan. 28, 1947; m. Jimmie Robert Shelley
2. Gary Lynn Plunkett, b. Aug. 17, 1950.
3. Cheryl Kaye Plunkett, b. Nov. 17, 1951.

Robert was called "Bob". He was a short and heavy child, then in the teens he joined the U. S. Navy and grew up to be tall and a very well-built young man. He is probably 6' tall. He resides in San Diego, Cal. at this date (1969) with his family. Georgia Eulena has reddish brown hair and brown eyes, is fairly tall and has a marvelous sense of humor. Her Grandmother Arnold and Robert's Grandmother Plunkett were sisters (Upchurch). He works for the Federal Gov't as a Mailman.

Information: Georgia Eulena Plunkett, 2603 Figeroa, San Diego, Cal. 92109 December, 1968.

.....

G VII-1

BURLEY EDWARD PLUNKETT - son Howard Plunkett and Ollie Mildred Feild, b. May 16, 1922, Decatur, Ala.; m. Ava Louise Justice (Rotzel) Nov. 22, 1946, Battle Creek, Mich., b. Sep. 21, 1920, Canton, N. C., dau Joseph Decatur Justice and Mari Etta Long. Her first marriage was to William Rotzel.

Issue, G VIII:
1. Douglas Edward Plunkett, b. Feb. 22, 1951, Battle Creek, Mich.

Ava Louise has a daughter by her first marriage named Rebecca Elaine Rotzel who was b. in Battle Creek, Sep. 27, 1944, at this time (1969 the child lives with an aunt.)

(151)

G VII-1
JESSE HOWARD PLUNKETT - son Robert Franklin Plunkett and Vera Lee Welcher, b. Jan. 27, 1940, Queen City, Texas; m. 1959 to Pattsy Edmonds.

Issue, G VIII:
1. Terry Wayne Plunkett, b. Jan. 21, 1960, Dallas, Tex.
2. Rebecca Ann Plunkett, b. Ap. 17, 1963, Dallas, Tex.

Information: Mary Alice Plunkett, Jan., 1968.

.....

Jefferson Franklin Plunkett was a farmer and the last years he worked was with the L & N Railroad, Decatur, Ala. I remember him as being a very nice old man; he was tall, probably just medium height. He walked and held himself very erect. He had beautiful gray hair and steel gray eyes. To me he seemed very stern but this was when he was in his 70's or 80's. His nick-name was "BABE", probably because he was the last of the children born to his parents.

From Aunt Bert Adams: "Bebe and Dora went to Texas with the Upchurches probably around the year 1886, This is when the Upchurches left Alabama and moved to Cass Co., Texas. The Upchurch genealogy states that they got off the train at Springdale, came up the Line Ferry Road to Harvey's Mailbox and turned South to the place where the Upchurches lived and died. Emmett and Razzie Upchurch live on the place now (1969). Babe and Dora's children were born in Texas except Howard and James. They moved from Texas to Cullman County, Ala. to Holly Pond, thento Bailton. Then they moved to Decatur, Ala. where Dora died."

NOTE: James Wesley Plunkett was born June 16, 1886 in Alabama so therefore they had to leave Alabama after his birth and had moved back to Alabama by 1904 when Howard was born.

Jefferson Franklin and his brothers moved from Sand Mountain to Bailton and Holly Pond, Ala. about the same time. This was probably primitive country then.

Note: The comments found in these sketches are by Mrs. Juanita Plunkett White who sent the material to the author, along with Mrs. Crigger.

(152)

Baptist Church and some Episcopalian.

The notation from graves in this cemetery were copied in January 1969 by Mrs. Dorsey Plunkett of Cullman and her father-in-law Grover Plunkett. Spelling is as it appears on the stones.

1. Malindie - wife of C. W. Plunkett. Born Sept 22, 1819, died Nov. 8, 1905.

This Malindie or Malinda was the wife of Charles Plunkett who died during or shortly after the Civil War. He is buried, probably in a family cemetery in old Newton or Rockdale Counties, Ga. Charles was the son of Charles Plunkett and Mabel Jones who married in Newberry County, S. C. Charles died before the family migrated to Newton County but Mabel appears on the Census of that county as the head of a household in 1840.

When the estate of Robert (G II) and father of Charles was settled in 1846, the statement is made that Charles W. (G III), his son, had been dead about 10 or 12 years.

Tradition says that Malindie was visiting her family in Alabama, took sick and died. Rather than carry the body back to Newton County, Malindie was buried in this early cemetery.

Another tradition story is that when some of the first Plunketts came from Georgia the family hound dog came along. After a day or so he went back to Georgia even though his family stayed in Alabama. Probably he was homesick or had a lady-friend in Newton.

Malindie is buried next to her daughter, a sister of William Florence Plunkett.

2. Sarah F. Granade - Nov. 3, 1862 - July 24, 1950.
Sarah was a twin sister to Jeff Plunkett.

3. J. W. Granade - Oct 6, 1860 - Mar 3, 1924, husband of Sarah P. Grenade.

On the Plunkett Plot:

4. Dora A. Upchurch Plunkett - Nov. 27, 1861 - July 20, 1918.
5. Jefferson F. (Plunkett) husband of Dora A. Upchurch
Jefferson was a brother to William Florence and a twin to Sarah Plunkett Grenade. (census reports this child as Jefferies T.)
6. E. A. Plunkett - Nov. 27, 1850 - Jan 1, 1930.
This was Elijah A. Plunkett whose name appears in the Newton County Census in the home of Charles W. Plunkett and Malinda. Descendants say that his wife was buried in Georgia, or South Alabama. Elijah had one daughter whose whereabouts is unknown to the Plunketts in Cullman.
7. William Florence Plunkett (spelled with a single t) Aug. 11, 1853 - Mar 10, 1933.
8. Amanda Maria Plunkett - wife of William Florence, Dec. 17, 1854 - Jan 4, 1931. William Florence and Amanda have a joint tomb stone.

Harry Alexander Davis 1936

153

a Lovina Prince: b 1842 Tenn.
b Cornelia Prince: b 1844 Tenn.

3 Elizabeth Craig: b Oct. 1808 Wilson Co., Tenn. She m 1826 George Henson, b Tenn. 1796, moved to Ky. for some years then settled in Johnson Co., Ill. both living in 1850. They had:
a Frederick Henson: b 1828 Tenn.
b Elizabeth Henson: b 1832, d inf.

4 Hugh Smith Craig: b Sept. 1811 Tenn. Moved to Johnson Co., Ill. with his parents. He m prior to 1832 Sarah ———, b Tenn. 1813. He was a farmer, both living in 1870, res. Johnson Co., Ill. They had:
a Martha Craig: b 1832.
b Sarah Craig: b 1837.
c Sciotha Craig: b 1839.
d Susannah Craig: b 1840.
e John Craig: b 1841, m prior to 1865 Jane ———, b Ill. 1843. Res. Johnson Co., Ill. They had:
e1 Sarah Craig: b 1865.
e2 Mary Craig: b 1866.
e3 Annie Craig: b 1869.
f Louisa Jane Craig: b 1843.
g William J. Craig: b 1845.
h Hugh N. Craig: b 1851.

5 Catherine Craig: b 1813 Tenn. She m prior to 1834 David Upchurch, b Tenn. 1812. He died 1855, she was living in 1870, res. Johnson Co., Ill. They had:
a James Upchurch: b 1834.
b Caroline Upchurch: b 1836.
c David Upchurch: b 1838, m 1857 Frances Pernicia ———, b Ky. 1841, res. Johnson Co., Ill. They had:
c1 Sarah Upchurch: b 1858.
c2 Edna Upchurch: b 1860, d 1864.
c3 John Upchurch: b 1864.
c4 Charles Upchurch: b 1867.
c5 Lucinda J. Upchurch: b Feb. 1870.
d Mary J. Upchurch: b 1840.
e John Upchurch: b 1843.
f Stephen Upchurch: b 1845.
g Patsey Upchurch: b 1846, d 1854.
h Arminta Upchurch: b 1848.
i Ira Upchurch: b 1849.
j Melvina Upchurch: b 1853.

viii Sarah: b Dec. 1783 Baltimore Co., Md., moved to Rowan Co., N. C. with her parents where she m 26 May 1803

Susan Cantrill Christie 1908, The Cantrill-Cantrell genealogy: a record of the descendants of Richard Cantrill, who was a resident of Philadelphia prior to 1689, and of earlier Cantrills in England and America. (154)

twice, but we have been unable to learn the names of his wives. It is not unreasonable to suppose, however, that his second wife was a Watson. It has also been impossible to get a complete list of his children, but we secured the lines of four of his sons: the first three named were brothers and the fourth a half-brother.

Abraham Cantrell went with his parents to North Carolina and served in the Revolutionary War from the Salisbury district. His name appears on the pay rolls of North Carolina soldiers in the auditor's office at Raleigh. Tradition says that he was a captain and this is probably true, as he received more pay than others on the list.

After the Revolution he moved with his family to Spartanburg county, S. C. The first record of him in that county is in the First United States Census (1790), where he is given as a head of a family, having two sons over sixteen years of age, two sons under sixteen and a daughter.

In 1792 he purchased 192 acres of land on Buck creek. In 1803 he was one of the administrators upon the estate of his father. He died in South Carolina.

Children:
33. * i. Abraham.
34. * ii. Richard.
35. *iii. John.
36. *iv. Watson.

33. ABRAHAM CANTRELL[5] (Abraham,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard [1]) was probably the eldest son of Abraham and one of the sons "Over sixteen years of age" mentioned in the First Census, 1790. He married Sarah Durham in Spartanburg county, S. C. In 1813 he seems to have disposed of all his property in that state and moved to Tennessee, as he received a grant of land in 1814, which is recorded at Sparta, White county, Tenn.

In the ten years following the War of 1812 a large number of Cantrells moved from the Carolinas to Tennessee, Georgia and Alabama.

In 1824 he received a grant of land on Sink creek, Warren county, which is recorded at McMinnville, Tenn.

Children:
37. * i. Richard.
38. * ii. Joseph.
39. iii. George, m. Mary Blair, one son:
    1. Felix.
40. iv. Chester, m. (1) Rhoda Upchurch; (2) Sarah Blair.
41. v. Berry, m. Sallie Upchurch.

42. vi. Benjamin, m. Rhoda Pitts.
43. vii. Felix, m. Anna Upchurch.
44. viii. John, m. Matilda Cantrell, dau. of John Cantrell.
45. ix. Charity, m. William Neal.
Children:
1. Irene Neal.
2. Mickie Neal.
3. Samantha Neal.
4. Sarah Neal.
5. Mary Neal.
6. Lafayette Neal.
7. Moss Neal.
46. x. Melissa, m. William Funston.
47. xi. Mary, m. ——— Beasley. Moved to Illinois.
48. xii. Anna, m. Felix Upchurch. Moved to Hamilton county, Ill.
49. *xiii. Achilles Durham.

37. RICHARD CANTRELL[6] (Abraham,[5] Abraham,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard[1]) was born in South Carolina, where he married Martha Savage, who was also born in that state. They moved to Tennessee early in the last century and both died there.

Children:
50. * i. Hardin.
51. ii. Ephraim.
52. iii. Abraham.
53. iv. Richard, m. Talitha Cantrell.
54. v. Joseph.
55. vi. Moses, m. Martha Bowles
56. vii. John, m. Lavina Burgess.
57. viii. Elisabeth, m. Peter Cantrell.

50. HARDIN CANTRELL[7] (Richard,[6] Abraham,[5] Abraham,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard[1]) was born in South Carolina, where he married Jane Forrest. They moved to Tennessee and both died in that state. In 1824 he received a grant of land on Sink creek, Warren county, Tenn.

Children:
58. * i. Hiram Payne.
59. *ii. Marion.
60. iii. Alexander.
61. iv. Bluford.
62. *v. William.
63. vi. Talitha, m. Wesley Sanders.
Children:
1. Nancy Sanders.
2. Richard Sanders.
3. Frank Sanders.
4. Alexander Sanders.
5. Beauregard Sanders.
6. Jane Sanders.
7. Hardin Sanders.
64. vii. Elizabeth.

151. WILLIAM CANTRELL[8] (William,[7] Abraham,[6] John,[5] Abraham,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard [1]) was born in Tennessee, where he married Emma Lane.

Children:
154. i. Melvina, m. Y. Upchurch.
155. ii. Delia.
156. iii. Clara.

140. JEFFERSON CANTRELL[7] (Abraham,[6] John,[5] Abraham,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard [1]) was born in Tennessee, where he married ——— West.

Children:
157. i. John.
158. ii. Thomas.

143. CLEVELAND CANTRELL[7] (Abraham,[6] John,[5] Abraham,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard [1]) was born in Tennessee. Married Jane Cantrell, daughter of Isaac and Nancy Adcock Cantrell, who was born in Warren county, Tenn.

Children:
159. i. Leonard.
160. ii. Nancy.
161. iii. Mary Jane.
162. iv. Erastus.
163. v. Samantha.
164. vi. Robert.
165. vii. Elmore.
166. viii. John Morgan.
167. ix. Frances, d.

136. WILLIAM RILEY CANTRELL[6] (John,[5] Abraham,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard [1]) was born in Spartanburg county, S. C., July 28, 1809, and was a small boy when his parents moved over the mountains into Tennessee. Married Constance Magness, daughter of Perry G. and Mary Cantrell Magness, May 31, 1830. She was born Nov. 15, 1815; united with the Predestinarian Baptist church at old Bildad in 1850 and was a faithful and consistent member there until her death, a period of fifty-four years, as she died Aug. 18, 1904. He died Feb. 5, 1885.

One of the older members of the Cantrell family in Tennessee is our authority for saying that: "All the older Cantrells who went from the Carolinas into Tennessee were Baptists, and as there were then, as well as to-day, several kinds of Baptists, these were desig-

D-155 JONATHON FREER m. Syntje Auchmoody
Hugo-Jonas-Jonas

E-332 JAMES FREER, b. 5-10-1811, bp. New Paltz 7-14-1811; d. pre 1866; m. ?
612. Morgan S. 1848
613. Frances M.
614. Julia
615. Louisa

E-333 JONAS FREER, b. 2-4-1813, bp. 3-7-1813; d. 2-24-1897 @ 84-20 (New Paltz Ind.); m. 11-17-1849 ELIZABETH SCHOONMAKER, b. 10-30-1820, d. 2-3-1876, dau. of Augustus Schoonmaker & Jane Elting
616. Theron 1850
617. Oscar 1852
618. Otis 1855
619. Esther J. 1858
620. David 1860
621. Daniel 1861
622. Celia M. 1864

E-334 ELI (Elias) FREER, b. 10-27-1814, bp. New Paltz 11-27-1814; d. 6-24-1875; m. ? (Ulster Republican) 3-12-1840 LUCY ANN TERWILLIGER. Res. Auburn, N. Y.
623. Cynthia E.
624. Alice E.
625. Webster E.
626. Florence I.

E-335 ELIZABETH FREER, b. Esopus 7-11-1815, d. pre 1866

E-336 JOSIAH FREER, b. 10-2-1818, bp. New Paltz 10-31-1818; d. pre 1866; m. JANE.....
627. Sophia 1838
628. Josephine 1840
629. Fanny 1845

E-337 JOSHUA J. FREER, b. 4-17-1820, bp. 5-27-1820; d. 5-25-1892 @ 72-1-8; (Esopus Town Clerk); m. 6-5-1841 CATHERINE ANN ACKERMAN, b. Esopus 11-16-1819, d. 2-15-1890 @ 70-2-29, dau. of Daniel Ackerman & Letitia Jane Ferris. Bur. Pleasant View Cem.
630. James E. 1842
631. Benson 1844
632. Martha J. 1847
633. Silas 1849
634. Norman 1851
635. Luman 1856
636. Lemuel 1859
637. Ellen 1861
638. Lillis 1865

E-338 DAVID FREER, b. 1-11-1822, bp. 2-10-1822; m. CATHERINE WOLVEN whose mother was Eliza Mooney
639. Chester

E-339 PETER JOSIAH FREER, b. 2-19-1824, bp. 4-18-1824, d. 5-7-1865 (Ulster Sur); m. 12-7-1850 ADELIA A. AUCHMOODY, b. 1830, d New Paltz 11-14-1904 @ 74.
640. Laura 1851
641. Milton 1853
642. Myron 1856
643. Ennis 1861
She m. 2nd Samuel Haight

E-340 MOSES FREER, b. 10-15-1825, bp. 11-20-1825, d. pre 1866

E-341 AARON FREER, b. 3-3-1827, bp. 4-1-1827, d. pre 1866

E-342 JONATHON FREER, b. 2-15-1828, bp. 4-13-1828, d. y.

E-343 ABBY FREER, d. y.

D-157 SIMON FREER m. Phebe Kitcham
Hugo-Jonas-Elias

E-344 JENNY FREER, b. 12-29-1791, bp. New Paltz 3-4-1792; m. ? JOHANNES BENNETT.
644. John G. 1811

E-345 TITUS FREER, b. 11-9-1792, bp. 1-19-1794. Possibly moved to Willoughby, Ohio, d. 1854; m. HARRIET UPCHURCH
645. Zimri E. 1831
646. William
647. Sarah
648. Wesley
649. Melissa

E-346 ELSIE FREER, b. 7-16-1797, bp. 9-19-1797

E-347 ELIZABETH FREER, b. 5-[illegible]-1799, bp. 8-11-1799; m. ? at Washington, N. Y. 6-11-1818 (Poughkeepsie news) ROBERT SELVIDGE. She m. 2nd 9-29-1820 EDWARD W. WILLIAMS.

(157)

Ruth P Haidgerd 1968 The Freer Family: The descendants of Hugo Freer, patentee of New Paltz (Frear, Fraer, Frayer, Fryer, etc.)

(158)

E-344 Jenny Freer m. JOHANNES BENNETT
Hugo-Jonas-Elias-Simon

F-644 JOHN GEORGE WOESTER BENNETT, bp. Esopus 5-31-1811

E-345 TITUS FREER m. Harriet Upchurch
Hugo-Jonas-Elias-Simon

F-645 ZIMRAN EDGAR FREER, b. 2-26-1831, d. St. Louis 1927; m. 11-30-1864 CAROLINE SOPHIA CROLE, b. 3-26-1846, d. 9- -1912.
873. Willis M. 1871 874. Gertrude
875. Marvin

F-646 WILLIAM FREER
F-647 SARAH FREER
F-648 WESLEY FREER
F-649 MELISSA FREER

E-348 Rachel Freer m. JOEL A. GARDNER
Hugo-Jonas-Elias-Simon

F-650 ELLEN GARDNER, b. 5-14-1845, m. LUMAN ASHLEY GILBERT
876. Gilbert 1863

E-356 GIDEON FREER m. Jane Winnagle
Hugo-Jonas-Elias-Martinus

F-651 ELIZA FREER, b. 4-11-1820; m. ROBERT PINKERTON
F-652 HENRY FREER, b. 12-7-1821, d. 3-10-1896 @ 75; m. AMANDA M. RISLEY, b. 9-4-1826, d. Bazetta, Ohio 6-9-1865.
877. Phelmps 1844 878. Florence 1851
F-653 ELVILY C. FREER, b. 4-26-1823, m. Bazetta 5-28-1843 MOSES C. POST
F-654 HIRAM Deyo FREER, b. 2-16-1825 Ovid, N. Y. m. 3-5-1848 CAROLINE P. BROWN, niece of (E-361) Caroline Persis Brown.
879. Alice J. 1849 882. Morgan M. 1854
880. Loice A. 1851 883. Nora 1859
881. DeWitt C. 1853 884. Bertha 1862
885. Slade 1868
F-655 JEREMIAH R. FREER, b. Seneca Co. N. Y. 3-30-1832; d. Bazetta 2-25-1892; m. ? 1877 LEONA C. MANN, b. Wayne, Ohio 2-29-1848; d. Warren 1938, dau. of John Mann.
886. Floyd J. 1878
F-656 HARRIET FREER, b. 10-6-1834; m. JACKSON CRAFT

E-357 Jane Freer m. JOHN L. FOWLER
Hugo-Jonas-Elias-Martinus

F-657 JOHN L. FOWLER, m. & had
887. Andrew

E-358 Martha Freer m. PHILANDER SMITH
Hugo-Jonas-Elias-Martinus

F-658 JAMES HENDERSON SMITH m. MARY ANN DOUGLAS, dau. of Thomas Douglas. 888. Zell

E-360 WILLIAM D. FREER m. Mabel Whitney
Hugo-Jonas-Elias-Martinus

F-659 LAURA FREER, b. 2-15-1826, d. 9-14-1903; m. Warren, O. 7-3-1845 MARCUS B. POST. 889. Mary
F-660 WARNER WHITNEY FREER, b. Seneca County 6-17-1828, d. Winona, Minn. 11-25-1907; m. Cortland, O. 12-8-1853 LUCY MARIE BOWEN b. 12-3-1829, d. Wessington, S. D. 1-11-1918. Had issue:

Roderick L Carmichael 1935 (159)

1815, d 1896, unm, r Laurinburg, N. C.; H22. Katherine, b 1816, d 1880, unm, r Laurinburg, N. C.; H23. *Duncan;* H24. John, b 1825, d 1892, unm, r Laurinburg, N. C.; H25. *Daniel;* H26. Archibald, b 1826, d 1864, unm, r Laurinburg, N. C.; H27. Christian, b 1829, d 1893, unm, r Laurinburg, N. C.; H28. Mary, b 1835, d 1906, unm. r Laurinburg, N. C.; H29. Ann Elizabeth, b 1836, d 1903, m John J. Huckabee, nc, r Laurinburg, N. C.

H23. **Carmichael, Duncan,** b 1817, d 1874, m Mary McRae, b 1819, d 1878, r Laurinburg, N. C., 5 children—H231, *John W.;* H232. *Daniel Norman;* H233. *Malcolm Archibald;* H234. *Flora Katherine;* H235. Duncan W., b 1873, d 1893, unm, r Laurinburg, N. C.

H25. **Carmichael, Daniel,** b 1822, d 1892, m Margaret Rogers, r New York, N. Y., 1 son—H251. Alphonse, b 1871, d 1904, unm, r New York, N. Y.

H231. **Carmichael, John W.** (Red John), b 1858, d 1914, m Vietta N. McCall, b 1862, d 1930, r Laurinburg, N. C., 7 children—H2311. *Mary Dixon;* H2312. *Margaret;* H2313. Hattie McBryde, unm, r Laurinburg, N. C.; H2314. John Albert, d childhood; H2315. *John Duncan;* H2316. *Ora;* H2317. Katie Glenn, unm, r Laurinburg, N. C.

H232. **Carmichael, Daniel Norman,** b 1860, d 1916, m Margaret McCormick, b 1863, d 1895, r Laurinburg, N. C., 5 children—H2321. *Frank;* H2322. *Lawrence;* H2323. *Duncan;* H2324. Edwin, b 1882, d 1932, unm, r Laurinburg, N. C.; H2325. Mary, d, unm.

H233. **Carmichael, Malcolm Archibald,** b 1865, d 1915, m Mary J. Russell, r Laurinburg, N. C., 8 children—H2331. Archie Dean, m Beulah Freeman, r Laurinburg, N. C.; H2332. Annie Blue, m McLean; H2333. William Jennings, m Grace Collins, r Thomasville, N. C.; A2334. Albert, m Joyce Carter, r High Point, N. C.; H2335. Charlie, unm, r High Point, N. C.; H2336. Joe, m Agnes Coffee, r High Point, N. C.; H2337. Ernest, m Blanche Winslow, r High Point, N. C.; H2338. Mary McRae, d.

H234. **Huckabee, Flora Katherine,** m Thomas A. Huckabee, r Marlboro Co., S. C., 5 children—H2341. *Edwin Thomas;* H2342. *Charles Dewey;* H2343. *Ora Belle;* H2344. Willie Brown, d; H2345. John Carmichael, unm.

H2311. **Upchurch, Mary Dixon,** m Charles Latmus Upchurch, r Athens, Ga., 5 children—H23111. George Vance, m Marian West, r Greenvill, S. C.: H23112. John Calvin, m Elinor Galloway, r Greenville, S. C.; H23113. Charles Burward, unm, r Athens, Ga.; H23114. Mary Delia, r Athens, Ga.; H23115. Herman Boyd, unm, r Athens, Ga.

H2312. **Gilchrist, Margaret,** m John Leach Gilchrist, d 1929, r Red Springs, N. C., 5 children—H23121. Flora Nash; H23122. Mae Patterson; H23123. Katherine Leach; H23124. Margaret Ruth; H23125. Sarah John.

H2315. **Carmichael, John Duncan,** m Essie Parks, r Laurinburg, N. C., 1 daughter—H23151. Lois Marie.

H2316. **Williams, Ora,** m Thomas Smith Williams, r Norfolk, Va., 1 son—H23161. Thomas Smith.

Herbert Bemerton Battle 1930
The Battle Book: a genealogy of the Battle family in America, with chapters illustrating certain phases of its History (160)

5. Julian Abbott Beck—b. Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 2, 1880; d. Hot Springs, Ark., July 2, 1881.
6. Alexander Rabun Beck—New York City; b. Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 4, 1882; d. New York City, Oct. 8, 1919; m. Pensacola, Fla., Isla Smith, d. of Octavius Smith and Miss Marino. Child:
    1. Son.
7. William Robert Beck—Atlanta, Ga.; banker; b. Atlanta, July 12, 1886; 1902-15, clerk and teller, Fourth Nat. Bank; 1915-19, Mgr. Fourth Nat. Bank Bldg.; 1919-22, Atlanta Tob. Co.; 1922-23, Am. Audit Co., Atlanta; 1923, Sec.-Treas., D. P. Butler Motor Co.; Universalist; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1911, Leila Frances Ashworth, d. of W. H. Ashworth; m. 2nd, Nov. 12, 1920, Mary Hooper Wilke, d. of C. A. Wilke.
    Child of 1st marriage of William Robert Beck:
    1. William Robert Beck II—b. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 1, 1912.
    Child of 2nd marriage of William Robert Beck:
    2. Martha McElwain Beck—b. Marietta, Ga., Apr. 10, 1922.
8. Henry Oliver Beck—b. St. Andrews, Fla., Feb. 9, 1888; d. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 13, 1911; ed. Ga. School Tech.; unmarried.
9. Andrew Mercer Beck—Raleigh, N. C.; publisher; b. Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 2, 1891; m. Locust Grove, June 24, 1915, Mamie Upchurch, d. of Thomas J. Upchurch and Sarah Elizabeth Duke. Children:
    1. John Warren Beck—b. Macon, Ga., May 8, 1916.
    2. Andrew Mercer Beck II—b. Macon, Ga., Dec. 18, 1918.
10. John Janes Beck—Columbus, O.; b. Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 26, 1893; ed. Univ. Ga., Athens; 2nd Lieut. Inf., World War; A. E. F.; m. June 2, 1925, Pheribe Linville, d. of Charles Bennett Linville and Cora Biggs.

3. Andrew Jefferson Beck—Sarasota, Fla.; Baptist minister and educator; b. Hancock Co., Ga., Aug. 6, 1850; d. Sarasota, Fla., Mar. 2, 1907; A. M. 1870, Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga.; Pastor, Milledgeville, Eatonton, and Marietta; Pres. Houston Female Academy and DeKalb Seminary, Lithonia, Ga.; removed 1904, to Bradenton, Fla., pastor there and Sarasota; author series Bible question books for Sunday School use; editor Christian Index; m. 1st, Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 21, 1871, Octavia S. Warren, d. of Rev. E. W. Warren; m. 2nd, Milledgeville, Aug. 5, 1879, Edith Alling (b. Oneonta, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1859; d. of Edward Thomas Alling and Almira Pardee, formerly of Conn.). Children of 1st marriage of Andrew Jefferson Beck:
    1. Willie Rabun Beck—Waycross, Ga.; teacher; b. Perry, Sept. 18, 1872; A. B. Cox College, Atlanta; Principal pub. school, Waycross; Baptist.

Esther Opie Van Ness 1958
William Oppie of Somerset County, New Jersey: and some of (16)
his descendants, with other Opie families mentioned

EIGHTH GENERATION

12146711 DONALD P. McCLAVE, son of Sarah Opie Fine and William Park McClave; b. Dec. 30, 1913, Metuchen, N. J.; m. Mary Agnes Spence Dec. 7, 1935, Miami, Fla. She was b. June 22, 1911, Christianburg, British Guiana; dau. of David John Spence and Harriet Stokes. Add: Cor. Agnes and 7 Union St., Brielle, N. J. [*] Children:

121467111 Karen Anita b. Sept. 30, 1936, Miami, Fla.
*121467112 Donné Spence b. 1937
121467113 Sally Harriet b. Aug. 7, 1939, Englewood, N. J.
121467114 Harold Kenyon b. Jan. 12, 1943, Pequannock, N. J.
121467115 Edmund Wilkes b. Jan. 12, 1943, Pequannock, N. J.
121467116 Douglas Ian b. Oct. 14, 1952, Brielle, N. J.

12146713 JOSEPHINE ANDERSON McCLAVE, dau. of Sarah Opie Fine and William Park McClave; b. June 10, 1920, Spring Lake, N. J.; m. Charles Malcolm West June 8, 1940. He was b. July 4, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa.; son of Harold B. West and Helen Bell. Josephine McClave has lived in East Orange, Verona, and Brookside, N. J. Add: Woodland Rd., Brookside, N. J. [*] Child:

121467131 Donald Charles b. Aug. 24, 1942, Orange, N. J.

12146721 CATHERINE ADELE SPAETH, dau. of Anna Adele Fine and Leslie Hamilton Spaeth; b. May 2, 1918, Newark, N. J.; m. Daniel Burt Decker, Jr. Apr. 26, 1941. He was b. Feb. 13, 1916, Maplewood, N. J.; son of Daniel Burt Decker, Sr. and Elizabeth Reynolds. Catherine Spaeth has lived in Newark, Livingston, and Maplewood, N. J. and Chapel Hill, N. C. Add: Sourwood Dr., Chapel Hill, N. C. [*] Children:

121467211 Pamela Adela b. July 18, 1942, Livingston, N. J.
121467212 Daniel Burt III b. Dec. 18, 1946, Livingston, N. J.
121467213 Carole Elizabeth b. Apr. 21, 1948, Chapel Hill, N. C.
121467214 Leslie Jean b. Aug. 21, 1951, Chapel Hill, N. C.
121467215 Charles Spaeth b. July 8, 1956, Chapel Hill, N. C.

12146921 WILSON KORBEL VALIANT, son of Edna Jackson Opie and John Wilson Valiant; b. Sept. 23, 1909, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Rubye Lee Upchurch Mar. 14, 1932, New York City. She was b.

Dec. 31, 1908, Osaca, Virginia; dau. of William Henry Upchurch and Margaret Harris. Add: RD #3, Mantua, Ohio. [*] Child:

121469211 Martha Eloise b. Aug. 6, 1936, New York City.

12146922 **EDNA ELOISE VALIANT**, dau. of Edna Jackson Opie and John Wilson Valiant; b. Apr. 30, 1912, Newark, N. J.; m. Ray Alex Long, Sr. Oct. 11, 1935, Elizabeth, N. J. He was b. Sept. 28, 1909, Weatherly, Pa.; son of Harry Albert Long and Bessie Heller. Add: 257 Coriell Rd., Fanwood, N. J. [*] Children:

121469221 Ray Alex, Jr. b. June 18, 1942, East Orange, N. J.
121469222 David Valiant b. July 26, 1946, Summit, N. J.

12146-12-31 **ALBERT NOVINGER SCHULTZ, Jr.**, son of Allidah Goldsmith Gulick and Albert Novinger Schultz, Sr.; b. Mar. 18, 1932, Chicago, Ill.; m. Evelyn Ericlea Nino May 7, 1955, Garden City, Long Island, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 17, 1932, Floral Park, N. Y.; dau. of Salvator Victor Nino and Ericlea Butera. Albert Schultz is a graduate of the United States Merchant Marine Academy at Kings Point, N. Y. Add: 54 Edwards St., Roslyn Heights, L.I., N. Y. [*] No children.

12151211 **ESTHER M. OPIE**, dau. of James Bradford Opie and Bertha M. Cortelyou; b. Apr. 3, 1897, Neshanic Sta., N. J.; bp. Neshanic, N. J.; m. Neil Teller Van Ness Oct. 23, 1923, Somerville N. J. He was b. Nov. 30, 1898, Pompton Lakes, N. J.; son of Samuel Berry Van Ness and Minnie Teller.

Esther Opie is a graduate of Trenton State Normal School and was a teacher before her marriage. Her husband is a Staff Engineer with the N. J. Bell Telephone Co. of Newark, N. J. She has lived at Neshanic Station, Somerville, Camden, West Orange, Orange, and Livingston, N. J. Add: 31 Crossbrook Rd., Livingston, N. J. [+] Child:

*121512111 Bradford Opie b. 1929

12151213 **KATHRYN STAATS OPIE**, dau. of James Bradford Opie and Bertha M. Cortelyou; b. Aug. 1911, Neshanic Sta., N. J.; bp. Neshanic, N. J.; d. Nov. 5, 1949, Annandale, N. J.; m. Howard Philhower Lance, Jr. June 18, 1942, Somerville, N. J. He was b. Mar. 25, 1911, Annandale, N. J.; son of Howard Philhower Lance, Sr. and Jennie Evans Young. Kathryn was a graduate of Trenton

Elizabeth Hoyl Rucker 1938
The genealogy of
(163)

13340 MARY HOYL (5351) b. Nov. 2, 1902, m. July 2, 1927, *Otis Lyle Oliver*, and lives with her mother, at 511 Folk Street, Waycross, Ga. Mary Hoyl Oliver has one child, a little girl about six years old. Her daughter:

Betty Lyle Oliver.....18939a.....b Apr. 19, 1928.

13341 ANNE HOYL (5352) b. Dec. 7, 1908; after finishing High School, Anne graduated from Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga., m. *Thomas Benton Upchurch, Jr.*, b. May 19, 1903, son of Thomas Benton Upchurch, Sr., and Mollie Johnson. Her daughter:

Betty Ann Upchurch.....18940.....b July 27, 1933.

13342 ELIZABETH HOYL (5352) b. April 16, 1911; after finishing High School, attended Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga., for one year; spent one year at Tallahassee, Fla., at Florida State Woman's College.

13344 LAURA HOYL (5352) b. Feb. 13, 1915, will be graduated from Southern College at Lakeland, Florida in June 1937.

13346 MARY LEE HARRIS (5354) b. about 1902, m. Oct. 16, 1928, *E. L. Patton*, b. at Ben Hill, Ga. This family resides at U. S. Naval Station, Alustee, Fla. Her son:

Edward Logan Patton.....18941.....b Dec. 13, 1932, in Memphis, Tenn.

13349 MAY RUTH SCOVILLE (5362) b. Feb. 17, 1897, m. 1916, *A. B. Nowell.*

13350 EDWIN HOYL SCOVILLE (5362) b. May 31, 1899, m. 1924, *Bert Reynolds*. His daughter:

Rose Reynolds Scoville.....18942.....b about 1925.

13352 WALLACE SCOVILLE (5362) b. July 8, 1904, m. *Carolyne Gates.*

13354 DORIS SCOVILLE (5362) b. May 29, 1909, m. 1933, *Charles M. Bramlett*. Her children:

Wallace Scoville Bramlett, Milton McKenzie Bramlett } Twins. 18943.....b Aug. 20, 1934. 18944.....b Aug. 20, 1934.

13359 HATTIE SUSAN SCOVILLE (5365) b. July 10, 1910, m. Jan. 12, 1932, *Moses Dow Lassiter*. Her daughter:

Nina Sue Lassiter.....18945.....b Nov. 15, 1932.

13365 JEANE ANDERSON JONES (5365) b. 1902, m. Sept. 4, 1925, *Charles Hertwick*. Her son:

Charles Franklin Hertwick.....18946.....b 1926.

2-1 PERRY

Oliphant Family 3-7 WILLIAN G. 4-2 Elizabeth L.

Harvey Ernest Chesmore.
6-1 EUGENE ROGER CHESMORE (1/19/1911 -) m. 4/6/1935 BERTHA TRANSTAD (10/21/1915 -). Children: 7-1 Jean Marie Chesmore; 7-2 Verna Irene Chesmore.
7-1 JEAN MARIE CHESMORE (12/8/1942 -) m. 10/28/1942 ROLLAND LOWELL HICKEY (10/24/1938 -). Children: 8-1 Brian Lee Hickey; 8-2 Brett Delaine Hickey.
8-1 BRIAN LEE HICKEY (7/28/1964 -).
8-2 BRETT DELAINE HICKEY (1/14/1967 -).
7-2 VERNA IRENE CHESMORE (10/22/1945 -) m. 8/26/1964 GILBERT LEE KREITEL (5/10/1940 -). Children: 8-1 Karen Marie Kreitel, adopted; 8-2 Dale Eugene Kreitel.
8-1 KAREN MARIE KREITEL (4/20/1971 -).
8-2 DALE EUGENE KREITEL (9/1/1972 -).
6-2 EMORY RICHARD CRESMORE (1/8/1917 -) m. 12/6/1942 Mrs. MARY GREEN (12/15/1913 -). Children: 7-3 Emory Richard Chesmore, Jr.; 7-4 Michael Eugene Chesmore; 7-5 Russell Duane Chesmore. She had children by a former marriage: Sonya Green; John Green. Emory R. Chesmore adopted them.
7-1 SONYA CHESMORE (3/31/1937 -) m. ROBERT WAINWRIGHT (-).
7-2 JOHN CHESMORE (8/14/1939 -) m. .....
7-3 EMORY RICHARD CHESMORE, JR. (10/28/1946 -) m. ..... (-).
7-4 MICHAEL EUGENE CHESMORE (3/12/1948 -) m. ..... (-). Children: 8-1 Sharon Chesmore.
6-3 EVERAL CHESMORE (10/15/1919 - d. age 6 m).
6-4 EVELYN LOUISE CHESMORE, twin (10/15/1919 -) m. 10/9/1937 SAM MAGERISE (-). Children: 7-1 Jean Loretta Magerise; 7-2 Sharon Magerise; 7-3 Richard Adolpho Magerise; 7-4 Linda Lee Magerise; 7-5 Judy Magerise; 7-6 Sammy Magerise. EVELYN L. CHESMORE MAGERISE m. 2nd 9/15/1955 AL THIBAULT (5/21/1923 -). Children: 7-7 Annette Thibault; 7-8 Douglas Thibault.
7-1 JEAN LORETTA MAGERISE (11/21/1937 -) m. HAROLD HUGHES (7/14/1937 -).
7-2 SHARON MAGERISE (5/24/1939 -) m. CHERYL UPCHURCH (-); m. 2nd DAN McCLOUD (-).
7-3 RICHARD ADOLPHO MAGERISE (9/15/1940 -) m. 12/27/1958 FRIEDA ..... (-). Children: 8-1 Bobby Lee Magerise (12/25/1960 -); 8-2 ?; 8-3 ?
7-4 LINDA LEE MAGERISE (4/28/1943 -) m. 9/2/1958 W.L. SMITH (-). Children: 8-1 Debra Lynn Smith; 8-2 Jeffrey Owen Smith; 8-3 Robin Marie Smith.
8-1 DEBRA LYNN SMITH (8/14/1959 -).
8-2 JEFFREY OWEN SMITH (12/14/1961 -).
8-3 ROBIN MARIE SMITH (10/24/1963 -)
7-5 JUDY MAGERISE (1/31/1947 -) m. PAT G. DeROSE (-).
7-6 SAMMY MAGERISE (10/2/1948 -) m. 4/12/1973 LALING BERNADINE SENA (-).

Jesse Calvin Cross 1961
The Jackson Family: a history of Ephraim Jackson (165)
first ancestor to come to America and his descendants,
1684-1961

CHILDREN:

1813-Douglas Lee Kimble	3- 4-1955
1814-Lawrence Alan Kimble	3-19-1958

1489-RUTH ELIZABETH WEST
(1221,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Middlebourne, W.Va. Married, 12-31-1951, C.Ray Mills, Jr., son of Cornelius Robert and Ethel (Upchurch) Mills.

She is a graduate of West Virginia University, 1935 and also graduate of the School (Retailing) University of Pittsburgh, 1937. She is a skilled draftswoman in the employ of the United Fuel Gas Company, Charleston, W.Va. They are members of the Baptist Church. No children. Res. (1960) 612 Ragland, So. Charleston, W.Va.

	BORN
Ruth Elizabeth (West) Mills	3- 2-1913
C. Ray Mills, Jr.	11-21-1912

1490-MARY JANE WEST
(1221,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 7-5-1937, Otto R. Koch, Jr., son of Otto R. and Mary (Margis) Koch.

She received the B.S. degree from West Virginia University, 1935. She was a teacher in the Morgantown Junior High School,1935-1937 and teacher at Charleston, W.Va., 1939-1940. Member of the Baptist Church. No children. Res.(1960) 1009 Crane Drive, Falls Church, Va.

	BORN
Mary Jane(West) Koch	12-24-1914
Otto R. Koch, Jr.	10-10-1913

1491-ANNA ELEANOR WEST
(1221,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 5-2-1942, William O. Parks, Jr., son of William O. amd Pansy (Scott) Parks. Members of the First Methodist Church. Res. (1960) 2025 West Roma, Phoenix, Ariz.

Judson Council 1941
Hodges Council of Virginia and his Descendants (166)

86 Hodges Council of Virginia and Descendants

1 Rebecca Council b. about 1837
2 Thomas Council b. about 1841
3 Francis Council b. about 1844
4 Julia Council b. about 1847

6 Henderson Council, merchant of Chatham Co. N. C. b. 9/11/1815 m. 18— Katherine b. about 1825, sister of Mathew T. Yates, Baptist Missionary to China. Their Children:
1 Albert Council
2 Liza Joana C. Rush
3 Adelaide C. Coupland
4 William Diestrage Council b. 1846 in Chatham Co. N. C. m. 18— Roxanna Clarke (soon after the Civil War) In 1872 he moved to Eudora, Miss. 1890 moved to Kerrville, Texas, where he d. 1908. He had:
1 Lucy Ellen Council b. 1870 in N. C. m. 1890 Clarence Sing of Ingram, Texas
2 Eddie Diestrage Tishamingo Council b. 1873 in Miss. m. 1898 Lizzie Duree
3 William Council b. 1875 m. 1900 Leah Stegall d. 1915 m. 2d Lora Middle d. 1938
4 Rosa Lillian Council b. 1877, teacher of Ingram, Texas, supplied some of this.
5 Roxanna Council b. 1880 m. 1899 James A. Sing
6 Evandor Council b. 1883 m. 1905 Henry Steel
7 Lenora Council b. 1886 m. 1925 Paul Higgenbotham
8 Joseph Henderson Council b. 1888 m. 1909 Ada Crenshaw, r. Mercedes, Texas

7 Robert C. Council, farmer, b. 2/9/1818, ex. of his father's estate. In his will dated 1861 he appointed his cousin Sidney G. Wilson ex. Entire estate to his wife Martha J. b. about 1828—no mention of children in will.

8 William Council, physician, b. 9/3/1820 in Chatham Co. N. C. d. at Eudora, Miss. m. 18— Polly Williams. His dau.
1 Penny Council d. about 1914 in Menia, Arkansas, m. James Busby, they had two children

9 Addison Council, b. 1/14/1824
1 Dorsey Council b. about 1828 m. Fannie Yates. Issue:
1 Albert Council m. Ettna O'Kelly, m. 2d Addie Smith
2 John Council m. Annie Beckwith, no issue
3 Cary Council m. Della Markham
4 Ellie Council m. Charles King
5 Janie Council m. John Hubbard
6 DeEtta Council m. Jim McWilliams
7 Ronie Council m. Johnson Lewter
8 Haskey Council m. —— Upchurch
3 Albert Council b. about 1833 m. Louvinia Upchurch and Helen McGhee, children by the first wife:

1 Dolly Council
2 Jackson Council
3 Calvin Council
4 Vick Council
5 Willie Council

[108]

1 Willis Council b. about 1783 in Edgecombe Co., N. C. believed to have been a close relative of (4G 6) Charles Council of that County, moved to Bladen Co., N. C. about 1815 d. 3/22/1853 in Bladen Co. m. Ruth Beard b. —— d. 11/18/1842. Issue:
  1 Susan Council b. —— d. 1873 in Ala. m. John C. Baker. Issue: 3 sons, 5 daughters.
  2 Anna Jane Council m. 11/18/1832 Joseph Lyon
  3 John Taylor Council b. 6/22/1818 m. 10/1/1856 Mary Jane McAlister b. 7/30/1840 d. 1918. Issue:
    x 1 Alexander McAlister Council 1859-1925 m. 1897 Annie Mary Cromartie r. White Oak, N. C., supplied some of this.
    2 Susan Council 1862-1920 m. 1887 Robert H. Brown
    3 Ella Thomas Council b. 1864 m. 1888 James W. Cogdell
    4 Addie Worth Council b. 1869 m. 1888 Josh. Stanley Hall
    5 John Taylor Council b. 1871 m. 1917 Jessie Wootten
    6 Isla Lee Council b. 1873 m. 1898 John Alexander Sheets
    7 Willis Edwin Council 1875-1914
    x 8 Arthur Council b. 1878 m. 1899 Jessie Wooten
    x 9 Royden Irving Council b. 1880 m. 1916 Isabel McKay

John Taylor Council was the only son of Ruth and Willis Council. He was a farmer, merchant and turpentine dealer of Bladen County, N. C. His wife Mary was the sister of Col. Alexander McAlister. They lived at "The Hollow" a Colonial mansion near Tar Heel. In 1863 John Taylor Council moved to "Desserette" another Colonial estate on the East side of the Cape Fear River, where he died, July 29, 1887. He began life with little but became rich through his industry and hospitality. He was a Methodist.

1 Alexander McAlister Council b. 1859 m. Annie Cromartie. Issue:
  1 Mary Douglas Council b. 1898 m. Geo. Sloan 3d. Issue:
    1 Annie Sloan b. 1922 r. Wilmington, N. C.
    2 Geo. Sloan 4th b. 1924
    3 Douglas Council Sloan b. 1929
    4 Mary Mitchel Sloan b. 1935
  2 Evelyn Gertrude Council b. 1900 m. Robert Franklin Stuart r. Rowland, N. C. Issue:
    1 Robert Franklin Stuart Jr. b. 1922
    2 Ann Council Stuart b. 1892
  3 Alexander McAlister Council Jr. b. 1903 m. Ruth Miller r. Winston-Salem, N. C. Issue:
    1 Alexander McAlister Council 3d b. 1939

to the rank of Major. Clark's History of the Regiment states that the Twenty-first Reg. was engaged in the bloodiest battles of the war, some of the greatest in history. In the battle of Winchester, never were men so mangled and pierced with so many cannon balls. And Clark's History goes on to say that the Confederate and Federal medical staffs were especially interested in Capt. John W. Beard of Co. F. who was pierced with eight "Minnie Balls," yet recovery was complete, and he served to the close of the war.

At the close of the Civil War John and family moved to Lawrence, Kansas. They traveled by boat and railroad. Mrs. Beard's parents and family (the Henleys) came west with them, but chose southern Kansas for their permanent home. John Beard soon became associated with Steinberg clothiers in Lawrence, but in the early seventies he established a hardware and queensware store which he successfully conducted for many years. Later the store was sold and John traveled for the Leis chemical company and also Barteldes Seed company.

John's family scattered widely. At the time of Herbert's death he resided in Seattle where his widow and daughters still live. James lived, at one time, in Australia, but is now established in the X-ray business in San Francisco, Calif. Kenneth, the youngest son, is employed in Montana. The widowed daughter Lena, lives in the Beard home built by John in 1870. She is an accomplished person, having composed a great deal of poetry (and was successful in having much of it published); she paints beautifully and has composed some music. She is a member of Pi Beta Phi. Is a member of the Presbyterian church.

James Wm. Beard, the youngest son of William and Martha, settled in Kernersville, N. C. and founded the mercantile and tobacco manufacturing firm of *Beard & Roberts.* James Wm. Beard, Jr., the eldest son, is employed by the Royster-Gauno (fertilizer) company in Norfolk, Virginia. Both of his daughters are married to medical doctors, and his son Ralph is employed by an electrical company in Pittsburgh. Carrie, the only daughter to marry, is the wife of a prominent dentist in Winston-Salem, N. C., Dr. Phin Horton. J. Grover Beard is listed in *Who's Who.* He is Dean of the University of North Carolina School of Pharmacy at Chapel Hill, N. C. His son J. Grover Beard, Jr., was graduated in 1932 from the Cathedral School in Washington, D. C.

James senior's son R. Bruce Beard was educated at A. & M. College, Raleigh, N. C. At the time of his marriage he was engineer on the Seaboard, and was City Engineer of Jacksonville, Florida for eleven years. He held that position at Gainesville, Fla. at the time of his death. His wife Meta was educated at Meredith College. She is the daughter of John Wm. Upchurch of Raleigh, one of the oldest retail and wholesale merchants of that city. Meta's grandfather I. L. Wright was a professor of Greek for twenty-five years at Trinity College.

Susan Mabel Beard, daughter of Bruce and Meta, weighed only 2½ pounds at birth, but is a strong woman to-day. She married Edward Stearns, a descendant of Isaac Stearns who came from England to Salem, Massachusetts in 1603, a wealthy, influential man.

R. Bruce Beard, Jr., became a mechanist and lynotype operator, but is now mechanical superintendent of the Gainesville Sun, daily newspaper there. He is a member of Gainesville Lodge No. 41 A.F.A.M. of high standing—also a member of Lodge of Perfection No. 4, Valley of Jacksonville, Orient of Florida, and Gainesville Forest No. 105, Tall Cedars of Lebanon. He is president of the Gainesville Typographical Union, and belongs to the First Methodist Church.

Marjorie Beard's husband Wilbur Masters is an electrician.

RALPH WM. BEARD, b. 1899; m. June 25, 1927; Pittsburgh, Pa.
w.: Edith McFarland.
ch.: Donald William Beard, b. Aug. 1, 1928.

J. GROVER BEARD, b. 1890; m. 1st: Apr. 22, 1913; 2nd: Dec. 23, 1932.
1st w.: Mary Polk McGehee, d 1930.
2nd w.: Gladys Angel, of Liberty, New York.
ch.: John Grover Beard, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1915.
(Chapel Hill, N. C.)

CARRIE BEARD, b. 1879; m. 1899.
h.: Phin Horton, D.D.S. of Winston-Salem, N. C.
ch.: Phin Horton, Jr., b. 1900; m. Frances Medearis 1925.

PHIN HORTON, b. 1900; m. 1925; Ad.: Winston-Salem, N. C.
w.: Frances Medearis.
ch.: Carrie Horton, b. 1927.
Phin Horton III, b. Oct. 22, 1932.

R. BRUCE BEARD, b. 1874; m. May 31, 1903; d. 1930.
w.: Meta Eleanor Upchurch, b. Nov. 17, 1879; dt. John Wm. & Dora K. (Wright).
ch.: Susan Mabel Beard, b. Dec. 13, 1904; m. G. E. Stearn.
Robert Bruce Beard, Jr., b. May 11, 1906; m. Sara Powell.
Marjorie Eldore Beard, b. May 11, 1908; m. W. M. Masters.
Annie Eleanor Beard, b. Oct. 3, 1910; m. U. S. Barras & R. V. Anthony.
William Wright Beard, b. Jan. 13, 1915; d. July 15, 1917; nfr.
Cleora Maxine Beard, b. Oct. 13, 1921;

SUSAN BEARD, b. 1904; m. Apr. 28, 1924.
h.: George Edward Stearn, Jr.
ch.: Jacquelin Yvonne Stearn, b. Mar. 14, 1929; Jacksonville, Fla.
Donald Edward Stearn, b. 1931;

ROBERT B. BEARD, b. 1906; m. Oct. 6, 1929; Ad.: Gainesville, Fla.
w.: Sara Louise Powell, b. Thomasville, Ga., dt. Gilbert & Etta (Patterson).

MARJORIE BEARD, b. 1908; m. June 2, 1928.
h.: Wilbur W. Masters, Jr.
ch.: Marjorie Maxine Masters, b. Mar. 8, 1929.
William W. Masters, b. 1931.

ANNIE BEARD, b. 1910; m. 1st: Apr. 28, 1925, div.; 2nd: ————.
1st h.: U. S. Barras of New Orleans, La.
2nd h.: Roscoe Valiant Anthony of Reddick, Fla.
1. Helen Louise Barras, b. Feb. 10, 1926.

1960 S Gate,Cal (341) 1 Lawrence Edward 20Oct1926
JOHN TUTHILL 23Oct1873 Dubuque Co,Ia s Wm 23Feb1837 & Harriet JACKSON LTV
JOHN TUTTLE 10Mch1874 W Va ??s Richd c1843;d 23Dec1950 of nr Waynesburg,Pa;bro Ellis ?c1870's of nr Holbrook,Pa sv him nc
JOHN TUTTLE c1874 Ill s Jas c1842 & Lydia BYERLY;liv 1880 Rock Island Co,Ill
JOHN ALEN TUTHILL 20Oct1874 Pt Jervis,NY s Geo 2Aug1844;d 25Jan1919 Carbondale,Pa,ME cgy;m 16Oct1895 Ledgedale,Pa Anna May 15Sep1875 sl da Vct & Emma (SHEELY) RUNYON LTV (444) (1363) 1 Janet 4Aug1896 2-3 di 4 John Vct 20Mch1903 5 Jos Allen 25May1906 6 (Frank) Wilson 30Nov1908 7 Clifford Lee 8May1910 8 Alma May 26Apr1919
JOHN ASIL TUTHILL 11Oct1874 Argyle,Ill s Jcb 4Apr1844;res 1926 Richland Spgs,Wis;enl 3July1898 of Mason City,Ia, US Army,dch 20Oct1898;m sl Mary VELTOFF;div;m(2) Phebe COX of Wis LTV 1 Wava,m Louis CARTER
JOHN J TUTTELL ?c1870's,f d when an inf,mo m(2);m Nellie EMMETT (1309) 1 John J 16Sep1900 Bronx,NY
JOHN M TUTTLE ?c1870's; 12Oct1899 Wash Co,Pa; John M & wf Mary J of Finley Tp sre to May E MATTHEWS
JOHN H TUTHILL ?c1870's v John 17Mch1841;m Iva WOODS 1 Agnes 17Aug1902 Lancaster,O 2 Richd W 11Feb1907 3 Annabel 23Sep1909
JOHN WILLIAM TUTTLE ?c1870's;m Delia CANAVAN (347) 1 John Wm 15Jan1906 Medina,O
JOHN V TUTTLE ?c1870's ??s Saml c1844 & Lydia HAYES;m 6Jan1897 Holmes Co,O V,Minnie E KIRKENDALL 1 Emma P 4Apr 1898 sl V
JOHN TUTHILL ?c1870's;m 1904 Franklin Co,O Y,Ivy GROFF v John c1881 below
JOHN S TUTTLE ?c1870's;m 14Apr1895 Cass Co,Ind V,Lizzie V OVERLY
JOHN E TUTTLE ?c1870's;m 22Mch1897 Marion Co,Ind V,Stella POOLE
JOHN W TUTTLE ?c1870's;m 23Oct1898 Marion Co,Ind V,Anna B WELTER
JOHN ERNEST TUTTLE ?c1870's;m Myrtle BARTHOLOMEW (333) 1 Frances,m Keith CARVER 2 Lara,m Jack BARRY,res 1968 Pomona,Cal 3 Wm Albt 29Oct1906 4 Ernest John,res Redlands,Cal 5 Earl D,res Spangle,Wash 6 Helen b Neb,m(2) HOOSER,m(3) 28Feb1952 Piedmont,Cal,Allen B c1909 Colo,s Edwin A & Amy (BANKS) SHERMAN
JOHN WISNER TUTHILL 12Feb1875 Pt Jervis,NY s Richd 1837;dsi 10Jan1929 Sawtelle,Cal,cgy 18 yr Nazarene Ch,Los Angeles,Cal;m 23Sep1903 Gallatin,Mo Elsie R PHILLIPS 1877;liv 1929 LTV
JOHN TUTTLE 7Apr1875;clb 92nd b day 7Apr1967 Bunceton,Mo;psa next? nc
JOHN TUTTLE 1May1875 Moniteau Co,Mo s Granville c1853;d 3Sep1967 Cal,sv by wf,3 ss,1 da,3 bros;m 7Sep1905 Sally WISDOM ob (191) 1 Hnn res 1967 Cal 2 Clce res 1967 Jamestown,No 3 Roy Lee res 1967 sl 4 Edna,m FRY,res Bunceton,Mo
JOHN TUTTLE c1875 Wayne Co,Mich s Jas 21Oct1839 & Margt;liv 1880 sl
JOHN TUTTLE c1875 Ill; StC1905 Kansas City,Kan; lab 30 Ill,Bessie 22 Kan
JOHN ADAM TUTTLE c1875 Laurel Co,Ky s Adam c1830 & Eliz MORRIS;m(1) 11July1892 sl V,Eliza J SASSER;m(2) ae 24,28 Aug1899 sl V,Rosa ASHER ae 18 (179) 1 Jarvey J,m 12July1928,ae 19 sl V,Mary E ae 18 da Wm & Alcy SMITH
JOHN H TUTTLE c1875 s Geo W Apr1850 & Amanda;liv 1880 Adair Co,Mo
JOHN CALVIN TUTTLE 20Dec1875 Ill s Thos 30Oct1837;m 12Feb1913 Vigo Co,Ind V,Minerva MARTIN (650)
JOHN TUTTLE c1876 Ill s Jos c1849 & Janey;liv 1880 Fulton Co,Ill
JOHN S TUTTLE c1876 Ill s John 15Nov1848 & Mary;liv 1880 Sterling,Ill
JOHN TUTTLE c1876 Mich s Fred c1848 & Mary;liv 1880 Ingham Co,Mich
JOHN LAYTON TUTTLE 23Aug1876 Clinton,Mich s John 25Mch1849;d 3Sep1943,phys sl;m 2Sep1903 Winnie WATERHOUSE 20Feb 1877 Ire;d 19July1941 (1174) 1 Janet Eliz 10Jan1908 2 John Layton 21Sep1911
JOHN E TUTTLE 2Apr1877 Scotland Co,Mo s Silvn 18Nov1841 & Hester STROSCHNEIDER (431)
JOHN R TUTTLE c1877 Harrison Co,Texas s Pinckney c1835 & Victoria RICHARDSON;liv 1880 sl
JOHN NEWTON TUTTLE 30Aug1877 Estill Co,Ky s John S c1840 & Barthena WITT;4 ss,5 das;m 4Jan1905 Ky,Dora 25Oct1884 da Henry & Orlena (PENNINGTON) COOK (1485) 1 Fred Cecil 7Aug1906
JOHN S TUTTLE 16Sep1877 Sheridan,Mo s Simon 1848;d 28Feb1938 Walton,NY;m 28Feb1897 sl Jessie 1876 da Richd & Hrt F (SEWARD) GARRISON (122) 1 Maxon G 25Aug1902 2 Frances 19Aug1907
JOHN TUTTLE 17Sep1877 Bangor,Me s John 13May1846;d 10Sep1940;m(1) 6Sep1897 Mabel W HEATH d 2Feb1906;m(2) 2Mch1907 Maybelle E MILLER VTN och Virginia 20Jun1918
JOHN HENRY TUTHILL 27Sep1877 Eastport,LI s Geo 22Nov1833 & Hannah TUTTLE;ME cgy,unm LTV
JOHN MARTIN TUTTLE 5Nov1877;d 27Nov1958 Los Angeles,Cal;m 10May1897 Maude (316) 1 Lawrence Irwin 4Sep1905 2 Alvin G 3 Sarah,m HUSTON 4 Ruby,m HENSLEY
JOHN TUTHILL 10Feb1878 s John 14July1835 & Mary LIVINGSTON LTV
JOHN H TUTTLE c1878 Westchester Co,NY s John c1855 & Bella GILLMAN;m Isabel (995)
JOHN TUTTLE c1878 Stokes Co,NC s John H c1843 & Susan TUTTLE;liv 1880 sl
JOHN LaVERN TUTHILL 21July1878 Pierce Co,Wis s Geo 25Apr1852;m 28Nov1901 Minpls,Minn,Martha 4Mch1879 Berlin, Germany da John & Amanda (KLEGOTTA) GRATZKE LTV 1 Geo Lavern 21Jun1903 2 Agnes Marie 22Mch1905
JOHN SAMUEL TUTTLE 15Apr1879 Perquimans Co,NC s Jas 27Jan1846;d 29Dec1931 Norfolk,Va;m 6Nov1902 Elizabeth City,NC Myrtle 6Jan1881 Woodville,NC;liv 1955 Norfolk,Va da Wm & Mary Ellen (DAVENPORT) SAMPLE (361) 1 d y 2 Lloyd Vernon 27Aug1908 3 d y 4 Paul Augustus 27Aug1911 5 Myrtle Louise 7Sep1916 6 Gladys Marie 5Dec1923
JOHN C TUTTLE c1879 Delaware Co,Ind s Geo c1844 & Eliza;liv 1880 sl
JOHN R TUTTLE c1879 Stokes Co,NC s Wm c1857 & Julie GRUBBS;liv 1880
JOHN TUTTLE Sep1879 Peekskill,NY s Geo c1844 & Margt;liv 1880 sl
JOHN WALTER TUTHILL Sep1879 Muncie,Ind s Jos 1Jun1852;res sl,nch;m Rose MURPHY,wid LTV
JOHN TUTTLE 10Mch1880 Tipton,Ia s Harlow ?c1840 & Anna KINSINGER;d 14Mch1943 sl (1545)
JOHN TUTTLE 4Jun1880 Lexington,Ky s Wm W c1847 & Mary HILL;d 1926 Newport,Ky;m Margt 18Sep1879 sl;d Oct1959 sl da John L & Anna (SAUER) DILLING (1507) 1 Walter Scott 5Dec1910 2 Arthur Edward 1Nov1917 3 Richd Mansfield 6Mch1920
JOHN H TUTTLE c1880 Oswego,NY s John P 29Oct1856 & Carrie S
JOHN TUTTLE ?c1880;m 22Aug1908 Bartholomew Co,Ind V,Lucy GUESS
JOHN TUTTLE ?c1880;m 20Dec1907 La Porte,Ind V,Ellen L McMILLAN
JOHN TUTTLE ?c1880;m 17Mch1902 Marion Co,Ind Y,Iva HUTCHINSON;psa next
JOHN H TUTHILL c1881;d 1Apr1968 Columbus,O ae 87,psa ip;sv by wf Iva,s Richd W of sl & da Mrs Clara GAINES of Blue Creek,O nc v John ?1870's s Ivy GROFF
JOHN OLE TUTTLE 14Aug1881 nr Westerville,Dakota Terr s Ole c1849;d 20Feb1949 San Diego,Cal,bu sl;m 12Feb1908 Yankton,SD,Blanche Armanie SICARD 3Apr1887 St Hyacinth,Que;liv 1967 San Diego (1475) 1 Omer Clce 20Feb1909 2 Melvin Lewis 4July1911 3 Leon 30Oct1912 4 d y 5 John Clayton 15Apr1917 6 Donna Margt 11Feb1920 7 Thos Owen 6Aug1924 8 Jean Mane 20Mch1928
JOHN HERMAN TUTTLE 20Oct1881 Wis s John F c1861;res 1961 Friendship,Wis (539) 1 Chas H res 1961,sl a s Old in USAF
JOHN GARFIELD TUTTLE 18Dec1881 Torrington,Ct s Nthn 1849;d 22Nch1926 Winsted,Ct;m 6Oct1908 sl Hazel Lillian BURNETT 19Sep1886 sl;d 16July1927 Torrington (611) 1 John Albert 29Jan1915 2 Lucia Eleanor 3Sep1924
JOHN WILBURN or WILBUR TUTTLE 14Apr1882 Kan s Chas W c1850's;d 18May1958 Sacramento,Cal CV;pro m(1) 21Nov1949 Oakland,Cal CV,Isabel 1893 Tenn da Hiram & Lcda (UPCHURCH) CRABTREE & wid LAWHORN;m(2) 10Aug1954 Sacramento Co,

Alva M Tuttle 1968
Tuttle-Tuthill lines in America

TROUTFETTER H &,Jack W:Arthur D 1904
TROUTMAN TRAUTMAN -:Ray W c1890's Elizabeth:Eunice 1792
TROWBRIDGE Aaron,Pamelia:Allen 1786 Elizabeth:Laura c1828,Rebecca 1760,Jacob 1767 Joseph,Nancy:George 10Oct1804 Phineas,Charles:Harriet 17Nov1826 Rebecca:Sampson 1738
TRUAX TRUEX John:Phebe 15Apr1811 May:Scott W 1882 Oney,Grace:Foy 1921
TRUCKENMILLER Louisa et al:Austin H c1840
TRUE Hannah:Rose 1789 John,Sne:Burrill bp 1747 Josiah et al:Almira 1788 Samuel et al:Hiram 1826 Sarah:Alexis 1839 William et al:Joseph 5Nov1786,Sarah c1790's
TRUEBLOOD Alonzo,Betty:Terry 1937
TRUDE Margaret:Ronald 1924
TRUESDELL Abigail:Hiram 10Oct1820 Joel,Josiah et al:Lydia 1794,Polly 1797 Osmer:Eliz E c1878 Vernon:DeWayne c186
TRUWAW Bathsheba,George 6May1805 Homan:William 6Nov1921 Jonathan,Anna:Samuel 1777
TRUMBO TREMBO Elias,Nedora:Charles H ?c1890 George:Zelda 1869
TRUMBLE TRUMBULL Benjamin,Sarah:Elam 30July1777 James,Jonathan:James 9Apr1699
TRUNTINA -:John 10Apr1873
TRYON -:Marcus 1807 Alice:Samuel J 1834 Nancy:Thomas 5Oct1833 Sarah:Thaddeus 1757
TSCHABOLD Matilda:Alan A 1932
TUBBS Betsey:Luther 1779 Fanny,Mary:Abigail 30Mch1789 William:Gladys 1909 Samuel et al:Ruth 1833
TUCK Charles E,Annie:Frank 15Jan1868
TUCKER Agnes:Eliz 1645 Asa et al:Oscar c1844 Betsey:Saml 11Sep1837 Chte:Betsey 6May1819 Conrad:Barbara 1897 Diadama:Sne 1767 Elijah:Eunice c1799 Eloise:John W 1920 Frank:Mary J ?c1840 Henry:Phebe c1847 Ida:Arthur M 1875 Jas:Chte c1820's Jennie:Wrsn 1865 John:Emeline 1812 Laura:Chcy 1819,Ward 1934 Lucille:Laura G 1896 Lydia:John 10Dec1812 Mahlon,Fred et al:Jessie 1896 Olve,Evge:Glendon 1901 Reuben,Phebe:Jas H 1804 Sarah:George 29Nov1817 Susan:John 8Jun1828 William et al:Clarissa J c1810
TUCKERMAN John:Catherine 13May1805
TUCKLEY Joseph,Mary E:George 8Nov1869
TUDOR Elizabeth:Desire 1743 Owen,Nellie:Joseph R ?c1880
TUFTS Laura F:Selden P 1855 Mary:Thomas 1894
TULLOCH William:Eunice c1779
TULLY Dorothy:Samuel H 1897
TUNNARD Isabel:Martha 29Oct1867
TUPPER Deborah:Wentworth 1819 Eliakim:James 9Apr1699
TURCOTTE Delia:James 28Sep1884
TURELL TURRELL Joseph,Mary:Benjamin 1721
TURK Zachariah,Sallie:Melinda ?c1830's
TURNABULL Betty:Thomas ?c1880
TURNER -:Eluhu c1790,Jas N 1806,Moses c1700,Olive 1918,Wm ?c1840's Alfd et al:John 14May1887,Mary J c1890 Allen:Robt 4Aug1925 Alvin:Abigail 23Sep1830 Caleb:Mary 1685 Carrie:Jesse 24Feb1854 Ephm:Clotilda 1765 Esther:Yct 1790 Geo:Ruth 11Feb1888 Hvy,Emma:Thos D 1847 Isaac et al:Silence 1703 Jas,Mary:Hez 1749 Jemima:Eli 1775 Jos:Jemima 1686,Lydia 1711,Sarah ?c1780 Letty:Wm c1840 Maria:Marcus 1845 Mary:Gedney 1926 Masten:Myrtle 1897 Matthew:Phebe bp 1793 Nthn:Samantha c1840 Olivia:Sarah c1809 Pearl:Ida 1864 Saml:Johnson c1833 Solomon:Sarah c1780's Thos:Jah 1798,Saml 12Feb1727 Viola:Earl 1915 Wm:Mary c1824,Salone 1823,Saphrona 1816
TURPIE Viola J:Winnie 1902
TURPIN Frederick et al:Mary E c1854
TURRISI anthony:Willis W 1861
TUSA John,Anna:John 19Apr1873 Julia:William 17July1869
TUTTOCH TUTTOCK William:Eunice c1779,James 1737
TWALLA Lena:Jesse ?c1880's
TWEED Thomas W,Jane:Mary 17Mch1790
TWIBELL Mary E:William ??c1860
TWIETMEYER Barbara Ann:Edith 1910
TWIST Russell:Zebedee 1800
TWITCHELL John,Hannah:Joseph c1744
TWOMBLEY TWOMBLY TROMBLY Chas et al:Jas c1831 Hurd:Lavina 1802 Isaac:Susan ?c1790,Thos c1813 John,Daniel:Mary 1723 Martha:John 1784 Mary:Frances J c1851 Paul:Mary c1784
TYLER Abby:Thdr 1Mch1826 Cle:Austin 1851 Chas et al:Janet c1866 Edmd:Eliza M 1816 Eleanor:Winthrop 1893 Eli,Hrt:John 23Mch1822 Frank:Adeline c1864 Joanna:Reuben 1740 John et al:Lulu 1886,Rchl 1706 Jos:Rchl 1737 Lindley et al:Jos 5Apr1831,Thdr 1856 Phebe:Dan 1722 Roger:Sarah 1662 Samantha:Nellie G 1863 Samuel et al:Katherine 21Apr1886 Sarah:George 26Jun1846
TYRELL TYRREL TYREL Aaron:Louisa c1839 Jonathan et al:Sally ??c1830's Lillian:Iowa 1868
TYSICK Keith:Mabel c1893
TYSON James:Euphrates 1841
TZOUNAKIS Helen Elizabeth:Georgia 1904
UBER Albert J:Henry S 1883
UDELL UDALL Chas,Geo et al:Esther E 1847 Oliver:Nathan 1772 Thankful:Frank 27Aug1853
UHLIG Barbara:John 21Apr1927
ULMER Eliza:James F c1841
ULLMAN T F:Sophronia c1832
ULRICH ULLRICH Elsie:Lewis 1889 Horst,Gertrude:Frederick 10Dec1852 Sadie:David C c1874
UNBERFIELD Dennis:Louisa B 1836
UNANGST Mary Emily:David 26Feb1860
UNDERHILL Benjamin,Elizabeth:David 1719 Charles:Charles L 8Jan1836
UNDERMARK Eliza:John 24Dec1857
UNDERWOOD Amos,Emily:Thos 1Jan1844 Aquilla et al:Margt 1699 Nancy:Roderick c1818 Nmhi:Albt 9Jan1814 William et al:Elizabeth 1790
UNKENHOLZ John,Anna:John 12July1867
UNWIN Simon:Lucy ?c1890's
UPCHURCH Lucinda:John 14Apr1882
UPHAM Elipher W:Nancy 1812 Joseph P:Huldah c1790's Nathl:Mary 1681
UPJOHN Martha:Lucy 1801
UPRIGHT Harriet S:William 25Oct1817
UPSON Henry et al:Mary 3Feb1817,Polly ?c1790's Leroy et al:Ardelia 1843 Martha:Mark 1803 Russell et al:Adeline 1814 Tabitha:Jabez 1732

Charles S. Waldo 1943
Continuation of Waldo Genealogy 1900-1943

(172)

Caroline-Frances (Dunn) Waldo; born Sept. 14, 1888, in Chicago, Ill.; living 1941 at 6246 Glenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill. A teacher in Senn High School; unmarried.

Her father died Feb. 21, 1920, at Chicago. Her mother died Mar. 21, 1917, at Chicago.

[Page 728]

bdae ihaa. ANNA-LUELLA, daughter of Gersham-Henry (Orange-Gersham, Abiathar, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius) and Elizabeth-Ellis (Kendrick) Waldo; born Sept. 24, 1877, at Norwood, N. Y.; married Dec. 30, 1902, Wilbur-Wade Card, born Oct. 29, 1873, in Franklinton, N. C.

She was a graduate of Edna Chaffee Noble School of Expression in Detroit, Mich. Taught music and elocution. Church vocalist. Her husband, a graduate of Trinity College (now Duke University) and of Sargent Normal School at Harvard, is gymnasium director at Duke University, Durham, N. C. They live 1942 at 1110 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C.

Children of Wilbur-Wade and Anna-Luella (Waldo) Card, born *a* in Wyoming, Ohio; *b* in Durham, N. C.:

a. ELIZABETH-CECELIA, born July 17, 1905; married June 17, 1925, Wortham-Clarence Lyon, born Nov. 1, 1903, in Durham, N. C. He attended Duke University; is in business with his father. She attended Duke University. They live 1942 at 2503 Club Blvd., Durham, N. C.
Children:
a. Wortham-Clarence Lyon, Jr., born Aug. 23, 1926, in Durham, N. C.
b. Marianna-Elizabeth Lyon, born Aug. 15, 1933, in Durham, N. C.

b. HELEN-KENDRICK, born Feb. 1, 1911; married Sept. 24, 1938, Oliver-Wingate Upchurch, born Oct. 21, 1911, in Durham, N. C. She graduated at Duke Univ. A.B. 1932. He is in feed and grocery business with his father in Durham, N. C. They live at 1110 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C.
Child:
Carol-Kendrick Upchurch, born June 2, 1942, in Durham.

[Page 729]

bdae ihad. WILLIS-GERSHAM, son of Gersham-Henry (Orange-Gersham, Abiathar, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John,

L M Dickson 1949, Descendants of Joseph Francis of Maryland and Virginia (173)

They reside at Inkster, Michigan.
Child:
VII-1. Robert Eugene Duncan, b April 24, 1941 at Detroit, Michigan.

2. John Paul Duncan, b November 10, 1913. He was married March 23, 1943 to Anna Bernice Upchurch at Tipton, Indiana. They live at Windfall, Indiana.
Child:
VII-1. John Paul Duncan, Jr. b December 20, 1944 at Elwood, Indiana.

3. Mary Viola Duncan, b July 26, 1915. She was m September 7, 1940 to Floyd Gerald Underriner at Hemlock, Indiana. Their home is in Windfall, Indiana.

4. Margaret Amelia Duncan, b March 20, 1917. She m _____Boyd and lives in Tipton, Ind.
Child:
VII-1. Sharon Sue Boyd, b June 18, 1941 at Tipton, Indiana.

5. Charles Thomas Duncan, b October 18, 1918. He was m on June 28, 1941 to Esther Berneice Lockridge at Indianapolis, Indiana.
Children:
VII-1. Michael Lee Duncan, b March 26, 1943 at Kokomo, Indiana.
2. Vicki Sue Duncan, b May 3, 1946 at Kokomo, Indiana.

6. Bruce Albert Duncan, b January 14, 1932 at Indianapolis, Indiana. He lives at home with his mother at Windfall, Indiana.

V-5. Briggs Arthur Francis, b March 16, 1907 in Ind. Married Catherine Tolle (dau. of Rose and Grace (Gallespie) Tolle, June 19, 1937. Catherine was b February 6, 1914. They resided at Windfall, Indiana. He was a railway signal engineer. At present (1946) he is Radar Instructor (Army Air Force) at Boca Raton.
Children:
VI-1. Allan Ray Francis, b March 29, 1942 at Warsaw, Indiana.
2. Donald Glen Francis, b July 9, 1947.

IV-6. MARY ELLEN FRANCIS (Thos. 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was b October 4, 1866, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died December 24, 1923 and is buried at Windfall, Indiana. She married OLAN MOORMAN on December 4, 1886. He was b July 30, 1867. He was a farmer. They resided near Windfall.
Children all born near Windfall, Indiana.
V+1. Margaret Alta Moorman, b September 26, 1887.

Thomas BOILES (Biles?) to Serrilda MEDLEY. Issued Oct. 16, 1852. Rites Oct. 17, 1852. A. M. Stone, V. D. M.

E. J. WRIGHT to Lucinda McDANIEL. Issued Oct. 21, 1852. Rites Oct. 21, 1852. John Miller, J. P.

A – 3

Asa FAULKNER to Sally REYNOLDS. Issued Oct. 23, 1852. Rites Oct. 25, 1852. Elisha Reynolds, J. P.

Wm. C. ROWLAND to Martha UPCHURCH. Issued Oct. 28, 1852. Rites Oct. 28, 1852. M. Halteman, J. P.

Wm. B. JOHNSON to M. W. ELLIS. Issued Nov. 2, 1852. Rites Nov. 3, 1852. John Powell.

Telford STEWART to Sarah R. McWHORTER. Issued Nov. 5, 1852. Rites Nov. 5, 1852. M. Halteman, J. P.

G. H. CUNNINGHAM to Mary MILLER. Issued Nov. 7, 1853. Rites Nov. 7, 1852. Jessee Coppinger, J. P.

J. T. GARTH to Mary E. SNIPS (Snipes?). Issued Nov. 2, 1852. Rites Nov. 4, 1852. John Good, M. G.

Jacob CAGLE to Sarah M. REYNOLDS. Issued Nov. 13, 1852. Return bears no date. Elisha Reynolds, J. P.

Alexander WALKER to Julina HASSA. Issued Nov. 13, 1852. Rites Nov. 14, 1852. M. Halteman, J. P.

Nelson SPARKMAN to Margaret CAMPBELL. Issued Nov. 12, 1852. Rites Nov. 15, 1852. Thos. Brown, Esq.

Jacob CAGLE to Sarah M. REYNOLDS. Issued Nov. 13, 1852. No return. (Apparantly a repetition of third item above.)

John GIBBS to Deucilla ARMSTRONG. Issued Nov. 20, 1852. Not returned.

Leonard SAYM (Sain?) to Sarah SEWELL. Issued Nov. 25, 1852. Rites Nov. 26, 1852. Thos B. Springs, M. G.

John WOMACK to Nancy FULTON. Issued Nov. 25, 1852. Not returned.

A – 4

Clinton McGREGOR to Melcenan (?) MYERS. Issued Nov. 16, 1852. Rites Nov. 18, 1852. P. Hoodenpyle, J. P.

R. P. ROWLAND to Margaret J. GRIBBLE. Issued Nov. 25, 1852. Rites Nov. 25, 1852. Melvend Halteman, J. P.

James A. DURHAM to Rutha A. WYNNS. Issued Nov. 27, 1852. Rites Nov. 30, 1852. James Herd, P. G.

Ruben CATES to Susan KEELE. Issued Dec. 4, 1852. Rites Dec. 5, 1852. J. J. Comer, M. G.

John Y. HIPP to Caroline V. LANCE. Issued Dec. 6, 1852. Rites Dec. 7, 1852. Eldridge H. Campbell, M. G.

James D. EVANS to D. H. BYARS. Issued Dec. 6, 1852. Rites Dec. 7, 1852. Clemma Sullivan, M. G.

Wm I. HUMBLE to Mary THAXTON. Issued Dec. 6, 1852. Rites Dec. 6, 1852. Thos. B. Springs, M. G.

Henry H. KEELE to Claracy WILKERSON. Issued Dec. 9, 1852. Rites Dec. 9, 1852. J. J. Comer, M. G.

A – 7

Robert BROWN to Matilda LYNN. Issued March 29, 1853. Rites May 1, 1853. George Rains, J. P.

Samuel BURBANK to Alvina JOHNSON. Issued March 5, 1853. Rites March 6, 1853. John Miller, J. P.

George C. LORELL to Mary Ann SEALS, Issued March 21, 1853. Rites March 22, 1853. Thos. Wainright, M. G.

Wm. M. YORK to Elizabeth HUTCHINSON. Issued March 23, 1853. Rites March 30, 1853. G. W. Martin, J. P.

Wm. P. ROBERTS to Lucy Ann BLACKBURN. Issued March 31, 1853. Rites March 31, 1853. Wilburn Thaxton (?), J. P.

A. C. HUTSON to Nancy Martin. Issued April 14, 1853. Rites April 13 (sic), 1853. Name of officiant not given.

Leonidsus HAGWOOD to Lucy SETLE, Issued April 13, 1853. Rites April 13, 1853. Thos. Wainright, M. G.

James BLAKE to Mary A. DICKERSON. Issued April 16, 1853. Rites April 17, 1853. Elisha Reynolds, J. P.

Joseph C. GREEN to Malinda A. BLAIR. Issued May 19, 1853. Rites May 19, 1853. A. M. Stone, V. D. M.

Wm. FRUMAN to Nancy VANHOOSER. Issued May 22, 1853. Not returned.

Isaac BARNES to Susyanah HILL. Issued May 20, 1853. Rites May 21, 1853. R. McGregor, J. P.

Joseph Biles to Agnes B. STANDLY (Stanley). Issued May 19, 1853. Rites May 19, 1853. Rice Jones, M. G.

A – 8

J. T. SIMS to Elizabeth SAFLEY. Issued June 14, 1853. Not returned.

Thomas H. SCOTT to Lucinda CLAY. Issued June 19, 1853. Rites June 19, 1853. Jessee Coppinger, J. P.

Samuel M. RAMSEY to Octavia SMARTT. Issued June 19, 1853. Rites June 23, 1853. A. M. Stone, V. D. M.

Augustine B. DOBKINS to Amanda MORRISON. Issued July 1, 1853. Not returned.

G. W. MULLINS to Jane HOPKINS. Issued July 5, 1853. Not returned.

Thomas MARSHALL to Esther WILSON. Issued July 7, 1853. Rites July 7, 1853. Melverd Halteman, J. P.

I. M. CANTRELL to M. E. HANCOCK. Issued July 9, 1853. Rites July 10, 1853. Calvin C. Brewer, J. P.

Samuel A. McKNIGHT to Mary ETTER. Issued July 13, 1853. Rites July 14, 1853. Bruce Jones.

James M. SAIN (?) to Mary UPCHURCH. Issued July 12, 1853. Rites July 24, 1853. Melverd Halteman, J. P.

John W. McGUIRE to Louisa SEALS. Issued July 19, 1853. Rites July 19, 1853. Thos. Wainright, M. G.

John P. TITSWORTH to Elizabeth BYARS. Issued July 25, 1853. Rites July 25, 1853. P. Hoodenpyle, J. P.

Wm. R. ELLIS to Sarah CANTRELL. Issued July 26, 1853. Rites July 26, 1853. A. W. Hennessee, J. P.

Anderson L. HENNESSEE to Myra P. CUNNINGHAM. Issued Jan. 1, 1857. Not returned.
Jesse M. BUTLER to S. M. JONES. Issued Jan. 3, 1857. Rites Jan. 4, 1857. P. Hoodenpyle, J. P.
David BOLIN to Nancy JACKSON. Issued Jan. 7, 1857. Rites Jan. 8, 1857. E. H. Campbell, M. G.
M. R. M. SMITH to Mary W. MARTIN. Issued Jan. 10, 1857. Rites Jan. 11, 1857. Clemma Sullivan, M. G.
William JENNINGS to Julia HARRISON. Issued Jan. 10, 1857. Rites Jan. 11, 1857. C. M. Forrest, M. G.
John E. BISHOP to Viney STONER. Issued Jan. 15, 1857. Not returned.
M. B. ROBERSON (?) to Hannah E. WITTEY. Issued Jan. 22, 1857. Rites Jan. 22, 1857. J. J. Comer, M. G.
James H. FLETCHER to Abrgal COLLIER (COLLINS?). Issued Jan. 27, 1857. Rites Jan. 27, 1857. Thos. B. Springs, M. G.
Francis M. CLENDENIN to Mahaly MARTIN. Issued Jan. 26, 1857. Rites Jan. 27, 1857. R. A. Forest, M. G.

A – 39

William C. WILLIS to Judah MITCHELL. Issued Feb. 2, 1857. Rites Feb. 3, 1857. Thos. S. Myers, J. P.
A. J. GRIBBLE to Elizabeth ROWLAND. Issued Feb. 2, 1857. Rites Feb. 5, 1857. Joseph Bybee, M. G.
T. C. ROBERSON to Nancy TODD. Issued Feb. 4, 1857. Rites Feb. 5, 1857. A. R. Hammer, M. G.
Robert HOLDER to Jarah Jane HOLDER. Issued Feb. 13, 1857. "Returned without any return".
John UPCHURCH to Elizabeth WEBB. Issued Feb. 17, 1857. Rites Feb. 19, 1857. M. Halteman, J. P.
James GRANT to Elizabeth SHERBROOKE. Issued Feb. 21, 1857. Not returned.
Elijah HILLIS to Adeline MOFFITT. Issued Feb. 24, 1857. Rites Feb. 25, 1857. G. W. Martin, J. P.
A. G. SAYNE to Mary A. RUTLEDGE. Issued Feb. 25, 1857. Not returned.
Jacob SYMS to Dianah BROOKS. Issued Feb. 25, 1857. Rites Feb. 26, 1857. Jessee R. Edwards, J. P.
R. P. BURKS to E. T. PARIS. Issued Feb. 14, 1857. Rites Feb. 17, 1857. J. A. Walkup, M. G.

A – 40

A. J. SMITH to Polly FLETCHER. Issued March 1, 1857. Rites March 1, 1857. I. C. Woodward, M. G.
John PATRICK to Polly Ann McGEE. Issued March 5, 1857. Not returned.
James K. WHITLOCK to Darid (?) A. JACOBS. Issued March 20, 1857. Not returned.
Abner BROWN to Parillee DERRYBERRY. Issued March 25, 1857. Not returned.

William PORTER to Cynthia LAWRENCE. Issued Nov. 24, 1868. Rites nov. 24, 1868. C. M. Forrest, M. G.

H. L. VAUGHAN to Senna (?) DONNELL. Issued Nov. 25, 1868. Rites Nov. 26, 1868. J. M. McMurry, M. G.

Pleasant BOREN to Elizabeth UPCHURCH. Issued Nov. 27, 1868. Rites Nov. 29, 1868. Joseph Bybee, M. G.

Thomas BROWN to Paralee FOWLER. Issued Nov. 28, 1868. Rites Nov. 29, 1868. Henry Deberry, M. G.

William A. FERRELL to Mary S. SCURLOCK. Issued Nov. 30, 1868. Rites Nov. 30, 1868. B. H. Womack.

David REYNOLDS to Margarett Jane REED. Issued Dec. 5, 1868. Rites Dec. 5, 1868. C. M. Forrest, M. G.

Frank BONNER to Ester CUNNINGHAM (Colored). Issued Dec. 6, 1868. Rites Dec. 10, 1868. Benjamin Wooten, Colored M. G.

1 - 118

Wm. R. EDDING to Amy GREEN. Issued Dec. 5, 1868. Rites Dec. 6, 1868. J. M. McMurry, M. G.

J. C. McCORCLE to Julia A. CUNNINGHAM. Issued Dec. 8, 1868. Rites Dec. 8, 1868. J. M. McMurry, M. G.

S. C. HENDERSON to Nannie W. STUMP. Issued Dec. 8, 1868. Rites Dec. 8, 1868. John Powell, M. G.

George SHRADER to Emma RODGERS. Issued Dec. 12, 1868. Rites Dec 13, 1868. J. W. Paty, M. G.

James WOODLEE to Eliza J. KELLY (?) (Colored). Issued Dec. 15, 1868. Rites Dec. 16, 1868. H. Tally, M. G.

P. C. ISBELL to Musadora POPE. Issued Dec. 15, 1868. Rites Dec. 16, 1868. A. P. Seitz, Minister.

A. M. WHITE to Anna GREEN. Issued Dec. 16, 1868. Rites Dec. 16, 1868. H. Tally, M. G.

F. C. LOWRY to S. A. RANDOLPH. Issued Dec. 17, 1868. Not returned.

W. L. SWANN to Miss Cynthia McGREGOR. Issued Dec. 3, 1868. Rites Dec. 3, 1868. J. M. McMurry, M. G.

Wm. P. ARGO to Mary COTTON. Issued Dec. 3, 1868. Rites Dec. 3, 1868. Rev J. G. Myers, M. G.

1 - 120

W. P. FINGER to L. E. HAIL (?). Issued Dec. 17, 1868. Rites Dec. 17, 1868. John Powell, M. G.

Lester STROUD to Anna BRYANT (Colored). Issued Dec. 23, 1868. Rites Dec. 27, 1868. J. W. Paty, M. G.

E. T. ARGO to F. P. OVERALL. Issued Dec. 23, 1868. Not returned.

E. N. YAGER to Julia WEBB. Issued Dec. 24, 1868. Not returned.

E. F. CANTRELL to Laura MARTIN. Issued Dec. 24, 1868. Rites Dec. 24, 1868. Rev. J. G. Myers, M. G.

P. M. WHITLOCK to Mary BATES. Issued Dec. 28, 1868. Rites Dec. 28, 1868. Rev. L. Brown, M. G.

S. J. CROUCH to Mary WEBB. Issued Dec. 14, 1868. Rites Dec. 15, 1868. Isaac Denton, M. G.

A. M. OUTLAW to Mahulda HAYNES. Nov. 17, 1877. O. D. Byars, J. P.

W. M. BOYD to N. M. SISSOM (?). Nov. 23, 1878 (1877?). Joseph Bybee, M. G.

Thomas JORDEN to Molly FULTS. Nov. 22, 1877. E. H. Williams, J. P.

Aquilla BARNES to May PORTIGAL. Nov. 29, 1877. Aaron Curtis, J. P.

Franklin PATTERSON to Clarasa HUTCHINSON (Colored). Nov. 30, 1877. H. Talley, M. G.

W. M. CUMMINGS to Josie BREWER. Dec. 5, 1877. H. L. Walling, M. G.

Leander RIGSBY to John R. GREEN (?). Dec. 7, 1877. J. S. Turner, J. P.

W. L. P. WOMACK to M. A. HENNESSEE. Dec. 6, 1877. Shadrach Green, M. G.

J. UPCHURCH to Lovey (?) BLACKBOURN. Dec. 8, 1878 (1877?). Joseph Bybee, A. P.

Henry JAMISON to Elizabeth GRIBBLE. Dec. 11, 1877. Leonard Adcock, J. P.

John HUDDLESTON to Permelia SMITH (Colored). Dec. 13, 1877. Jacob Stipe, M. G.

Charles H. ETTER to Kate HENDERSON. Dec. 13, 1877. H. A. Jones, M. G.

Ephriam G. GREEN to Betty HOOTEN. Dec. 20, 1877. J. L. Miller, J. P.

G. W. ELKINS to Rutha Ann MELTON. Dec. 23, 1877. E. H. Campbell, M. G.

G. W. PARKER to M. A. PATY. Dec. 20, 1877. A. L. Comer, M. G.

R. M. CUMMINGS to Josie WOMACK. Dec. 23, 1877. Isaac Denton, M. G.

Geo. SWINDLE to Josie FAULKNER. Dec. 23, 1877. Jacob Stipe, M. G.

A. W. MARTIN to M. E. STOTTS (?). Dec. 26, 1877. J. A. Biles, J. P.

Leighton EWELL to Margaret E. SMITSON. Dec. 24, 1877. J. A. Biles, J. P.

Calhoun COLLIER to Nancy BASS. Dec. 25, 1877. G. W. Mayo.

E. B. LANE to Tennessee JONES (?). Dec. 25, 1877. J. T. Barbee, M. G.

Thomas ETTER to Hatty ETTER (Colored). Jan. 3, 1878. G. W. Parks, J. P.

Sam'l T. LIVELY to Rutha J. SPANGLER. Dec. 31, 1877. H. L. Walling, M. G.

James M. HILL to Beersheba SAVAGE. Issued May 1, 1875. Not returned.

John A. MEDLEY to Frances P. BELL. Dec. 26, 1877. E. W. Garner, M. G.

James BOST to Alice BANES. Dec. 11, 1887. I. B. Neal, J. P.
Isaac M. HENBY (?) to Nancy VANOVER. Dec. 13, 1887. J. A. Wheeler, J. P.
A. G. BASSHAM to Mattie J. CROUCH. Dec. 18, 1887. John R. Parker, J. P.
F. C. CHRISTIAN to Josa HILLIS. Dec. 25, 1888 (?). G. P. Moffitt, M. G.
J. S. DUNLAP to S. A. PATTON. Dec. 22, 1887. J. L. Miller, J. P.
W. L. BARNES to Sally M. GROSS. Dec. 19, 1887. A. T. Carawford, M. G.
W. J. SANDERS to S. E. DENTON. Dec. 21, 1888 (?). Robert Keaton, M. G.
Jas. N. WALLING to Lilly SMARTT. Dec. 22, 1887. G. T. Stainback, D. D.
J. H. SHERRILL to Jennie M. LIVELY. Dec. 22, 1887. O. M. Thurman, M. G.
Thos. MONTGOMERY to Mattie Lee FAULKNER. Dec. 22, 1887. A. T. Crawford, M. G.
Tate MARTIN to Lizzie SMARTT (Colored). Dec. 22, 1887. E. H. Burton, M. G.
Alfred FRAZIER to M. T. BONNER. Dec. 25, 1887. Rev. S. M. Leming.
Buck COPE to Bell STAPLES (Colored). Dec. 25, 1887. E. H. Burton, M. G.
F. C. BELL to Serrepta MORRISON. Dec. 24, 1888 (?). A. L. Comer, M. G.
Henry COPE to Matty BROWN (Colored). Dec. 25, 1887. C. I. L. Barnes, J. P.
Clark EARLES to Betty OWNES. Dec. 24, 1887. H. L. Walling, M. G.
Theodore MARTIN to Martha MARTIN (Colored). Dec. 28, 1887. Rev. J. H. Campbell.
D. A. JOHNSON to Ann MYERS. Dec. 28, 1887. J. L. Thaxton, J. P.
G. L. HARRISON to Jennie JENNINGS. Dec. 28, 1887. B. P. Jarrett, J. P.
H. D. COTHRON to E. M. PENNINGTON. Dec. 29, 1887. A. H. Duncan, M. G.
J. C. HENNESSEE to Fanny CURL. Dec. 29, 1887. O. M. Thurman, M. G.
W. C. PIERCE to Magge CARDER. Dec. 31, 1887. G. T. Stainback, M. G.
J. W. BARNES to Emma JORDON. Jan. 18, 1888. W. Lewis, M. G.
Beny RAMSEY to Ada RAMSEY. Jan. 4, 1888. David Gray, M. G.
Samuel C. ELLIOTT to Lou Olline NORTHCUTT. Jan. 11, 1888. J. R. Parker, J. P.
J. J. JONES to T. G. WOMACK. Jan. 12, 1888. Rev. Peter S. Baker.
Wm. M. JOHNSON to Hettie WATSON. Issued Jan. 14, 1888. Not returned.
Isaac KEATHLEY to Mary UPCHURCH. Jan. 18, 1888. Rev. Elisha Webb, M. G.
J. H. CAMPBELL to Mary WOODLEE (Colored). Jan. 16, 1888. A. T. Crawford, M. G.

Lawrence ROBERSON to Della HILL (Colored). March 13, 1893. Elder Morris Scruggs.
J. H. CURTIS to Miss Angeline RUTLEDGE. March 16, 1893. S. L. Cunningham, J. P.
John BROWN to Eddie COPE (Colored). March 30, 1893. J. L. Thaxton, J. P.
C. M. TALLEY to Miss Mary KEEL. April 9, 1893. S. L. Cunningham, J. P.
William MASSIE to Malissie GREEN. April 30, 1893. John Crim, J. P.
L. B. WATERS to Nancy Jane LOGUE. April 30, 1893. A. P. Seitz, M. G.
D. J. SIMRIL to Miss Randy MILLER. May 14, 1893. J. M. Gribble, J. P.
J. A. UPCHURCH to Malbina CANTRELL. May 6, 1893. J. L. Byars, M. G.
J. C. BOTHAMS to Miss F. E. McGEE. May 11, 1893 (?). S. L. Cunningham, J. P.
George W. BROWN to Florence GARDNER (Colored). May 10, 1893. John W. Richmond.
J. S. WALKER to Mrs. Lula TROGDEN. May 11, 1893. F. M. Womack, J. P.
E. J. PINEGAR to Miss Perl N. WOMACK. May 14, 1893. F. M. Womack, J. P.
Mann WILLS to Miss Della WOMACK. May 17, 1893. G. T. Stainback, D. D.
Will TATE to Ann STROUD. June 1, 1893. J. R. Stubblefield, M. G.
Charlie LAWRENCE to Merty HAYES. May 28, 1893. T. M. Carroll.
John WALTERS to Laura ROGERS. May 28, 1893. S. L. Cunningham, J. P.
William STEMBRIDGE to Hattie JONES. June 1, 1893. J. R. Stubblefield, M. G.
Charlie CANTRELL to Miss Minnie MARTIN. June 4, 1893. H. L. Walling, M. G.
J. R. WEST to Miss Annie ETTER. June 4, 1893. W. P. Sims, M. G.
W. A. RUTHERFORD to Miss Clarra STAINBACK. June 6, 1893. G. T. Stainback, D. D.
S. L. BOYD to Sallie M. McGREGOR. June 13, 1893. E. H. Boyd, M. G.
A. G. HODGMAN to Miss Grace ROGERS. June 16, 1893. A. C. Curry, M. G.
Sammy LANE to Mollie KING (Colored). June 18, 1893. John M. Richmond, M. G.
J. A. MARLER Jr. to Miss John Ann DENBY. June 21, 1893. W. F. Powers, M. G.
J. K. MARTIN to Miss Josie HOLDER. June 22, 1893. J. L. Miller, J. P.
I. D. GREEN to Sarah A. MASON. June 27, 1893. M. R. Tucker, M. G.
J. A. HUDGEN to Bertha MERRIMAN. July 2, 1893. F. P. Byars, J. P.

M. M. SMITH to Miss Lizzie ROACH. Aug. 5, 1897. H. A. Cunningham, M. G.

BOOK 7 --- August 22, 1897 to Oct. 21, 1900
(Reproduced to Page 380 - Jan. 7, 1900)

Avery W. SHARPLEY to Miss Eva F. MURPHY. Aug. 22, 1897. J. W. Shepherd, M. G.
Obidiah MILLER to Miss Ester READER. Aug. 18, 1897. J. A. Sluder, J. P.
J. E. ROACH to S. E. ANDERSON. Aug. 22, 1897. O. H. Wood, J. P.
J. B. YAGER to Ella LODEN. Aug. 29, 1897. W. H. Hammer, J. P.
Cal GEORGE to Sara PATTON. Sept. 1, 1897. J. B. Alexander, M. G.
Clyde RIGGS to Elva HINKLY. Aug. 25, 1897. E. N. Yager, J. P.
James CHISAM to Miss Donnie COTTON. Oct. 3, 1897. Elisha Webb, M. G.
Walter MOSS to Mable DAVIS. Sept. 5, 1897. P. G. Potter, M. G.
H. C. WANTLAND to Miss Sallie DEAKINS. Sept. 6, 1897. W. B. Holmes, M. G.
Walter BATES to Jessie SNODGRASS (Colored). Sept. 12, 1897. W. R. Smith, M. G.
Geo. GREEN to Annie MORTON. Sept. 19, 1897. J. W. Smith, M. G.
Joe RAMSEY to Mollie COPE (Colored). Sept. 19, 1897. Rev. George T. Bolden.
Henry BRATTEN to Miss Nelle BYARS. Oct. 14, 1897. Jacob Stipe, M. G.
Nelson SMITH to Ella DAVENPORT. Sept. 22, 1897. D. C. Oliver, J. P.
James MYERS to Sallie ROBERTS. Oct. 2, 1897. Alex Harrison, J. P.
Earnest McGEE to Miss Bertie COLLIER. Oct. 10, 1897. W. M. Massie, J. P.
Geo. T. STROUD to Maud RUTLEDGE. Oct. 14, 1897. J. R. Stubblefield, M. G.
R. S. HARREL to Octa TALLENON. Oct. 14, 1897. H. B. Bonner, J. P.
Richard SMITH to Fanny ROMANS. Oct. 17, 1897. L. P. Sanders, J. P.
John HITCHCOCK to Mary WALLING. Oct. 17, 1897. R. L. Barnet, J. P.
Byron LAND to Liza LOWE. Oct. 17, 1897. Rev. J. W. Smith.
Burl MILLER to Martha HALEY. Dec. 9, 1897. Jacob Warren, J. P.
J. M. COUCH to Hettie UPCHURCH. Oct. 24, 1897. L. P. Sanders, J. P.
Preston SMITH to Miss Ann BALEY. Oct. 28, 1897. J. A. Lance, J. P.
Henry GIBBS to Josie MANNIN. Issued Oct. 30, 1897. Not returned.
Norris ROWLAND to Daisy GRIBBLE. Nov. 7, 1897. E. B. York, J. P.

Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry 1858-1961
Marriage Records of Sullivan County, Missouri (82)

William Kaiser to Susan Jane Seaman 8 Sept. 1867

Stephen M. Wood to Nancy Green 30 Aug. 1856

Jackson Saulsberry to Catherine Creviston 6 Aug. 1863

Hugh Livingston to Mary Jane Upchurch 1 Dec. 1867

William Greenwood to Catharine Davis 24 Nov. 1867

John Garrett to Sarah E. Whitaker 12 Sept. 1867

William Downing of Putnam Co., Mo. to Sapprie Campbell 11 Dec. 1867

Lewis Sandefur to Sarah M. Pile 8 Dec. 1867

Meredith Shores to Martha J. Griffith 10 Nov. 1867

Thomas B. Wood to Mary Frances Hunsaker 24 Nov. 1867

Marion Stansberry of Linn Co., Mo. to Martha Whitney 8 Dec. 1867

William T. H. Spencer son of Jacob Spencer to Margaret J. J. Cotter 17 Oct. 1867

Reuben Taylor to R. R. Lewis 14 Nov. 1867

Franklin T. Ball to Anny C. Harris 25 Dec. 1867

James Tate to Martha J. Williams 2 Oct. 1867

Isaac Hammack to Louis McGuire 16 Dec. 1867

Henry Eaton to Eliza Ann Matkins 10 Oct. 1867

John VanFosson to Melvina Calhoun 27 Nov. 1867

Archidaums S. Martin to Eliza Jane Cain 12 Dec. 1867

William R. McCormick to Mary E. Cowles 5 Jan. 1868

Nicholas Hatcher to Louise Clark 22 Dec. 1867

Josephus Beall to Mary Jane McDole 14 Nov. 1867

Titus Crooks to Hannah Adkins 10 Jan. 1868

William A. Bridwell to Jemima Harrellson 7 Jan. 1868

Adolph Hildebrand to Martha J. N. Coothlin 5 Nov. 1867

Marriage Licences in the Registry of the Bishop of
15 May 1624 London (183)

Wm Cowley — Alice Upchurch

Confederate Cemetery, Ottawa Co, Ohio
Johnson's Island near Sandusky
Capt. A. E. Upchurch d. 9 Nov 1863
55th NC Cavalry

dvimage 640x923 pixels

3/24/04 2:23 PM

Bonner Frizzell 1962
History of the Family of Judge David Allen Owen : son of (184)
Samuel Tine and Sarah Ward (Knight) Owen
49

2) Linda Jane Regester 4-17-1935/5930 Indigo Street, Houston 36, Texas. graduate Lamar High School, Houston, National Honor Society; graduate Corderman School of Charm, Houston, student University of Houston 3 years, attended Ethel Crittenden School of Art, Houston; Model for Sakowitz Brothers, Houston, employed by Insurance and Casualty Companies in Houston; former member Rainbow Girls; Episcopalian...

m. 9-3-1953 Willis McCutcheon Upchurch Jr. 4-13-1933, son of Willis McCutcheon and Mable Jeannsta (Clapper) Upchurch. graduate Lamar High School and B.B.A. degree '57 University of Houston; member U.S. Army Reserve, Military Intelligence, active duty Fort Chaffee, Arkansas, representative Acme Brick Company, Houston, Clay Products Specialist.--One child: Mallory Sheridan Upchurch 12-4-1958.

Family of
Sibyl (Regester) Willingham

3. Sibyl Regester 8-26-1901/425 West Larkin Street, Athens, Texas . high school education, music student, taught Public School Music Malakoff, sales clerk Athens.

m. 1-23-1935 John Bradshaw Willingham 5-1-1901, son of W. Edward and Texanna (Bradshaw) Willingham..graduate Athens High School, Tyler Commercial College; taught school 4 years Kaufman County, cashier LaRue and Barron Wholesale Company, employee Ford Motor Company 10 years, deputy County Tax Collector 1933-41, tax consultant.--One child: John Bradshaw Willingham, Jr., 12-11-1941.

Family of
John Howard Regester

4. John Howard Regester 5-11-1903/305 West Larkin Street, Athens, Texas, high school education, 1 year college, Painter and Contractor, member Church of Christ.

m. 1-22-1924 Euna Alma Cobb 7-9-1905, dau. of Jerry G. and Ella Alabama (Cantrell) Cobb .. graduate LaRue High School, 2 years Junior College, employee City of Athens, member Church of Christ.--One child:

1) John Reagan Regester 5-29-1929/Kelly Air Force Base, San Antonio since 1959, High School and Junior College education, graduate Clerk-typist course at U.S. Air Force Technical School, Ft. Francis, E. Warren, T/SGT. U.S. Air Force, 3 years in Germany 1953-56 Air Force Security Service, 1 year in Turkey 1959.

m. 12-29-1950 Nell Pinkerton 8-24-1929, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie Pinkerton of Athens . high school graduate, B.S. East Texas State College, Commerce.--Five children: John Reagan Regester, Jr. 7-20-1951, James Howard Regester 8-9-1953, Patricia Ann Regester 7-18-1954, Mary Janet Regester 9-18-1955, and Monte Keith Regester 8-27-1957.

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage2%2Fgenprod2%2Fdvm_GenMono005004%2F00056.0.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif

dvimage 640x933 pixels

3/24/04 2:14 PM

(185)

John Downing Benedict 872

May and Jim. Robert R. is fifty-one years of age. He married Martha Charles and is the father of eight children, Willie, Marion, Ben, Fred, Mary, Joe, Frank and Robert. Mindy L. married William Hall and is the mother of one child, Andrew Z. Lock married Otie Bozarath, who is deceased. Marion J. married Lena Hill and is the father of these children, Charles O., Evey, Jack, Homer, Edna, Howard, Roy, and Bertie. Martha E. married Marshall J. Wagnon and is the mother of one child, Julian M. Charles Oscar married Emma Patton and is the father of seven children, Lionel, Allen, Alwie, Elmer, Herman, Woodrow and Josephine. Jane is deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Wagnon live with Mr. Langley and assist him in the conduct of his business interests. Mrs. Langley is deceased.

Since coming to Indian Territory Mr. Langley has taken an active part in every movement for the development and improvement of the general welfare and he has long been numbered among Rogers county's most representative and public-spirited citizens. He has many friends who have watched his successful progress and he has won the confidence and respect of all with whom he has been connected. He is now seventy-three years of age and enjoying the best of health.

SILAS UPCHURCH.

Silas Upchurch, a successful representative of mercantile interests in Nowata county, has for the past sixteen years been actively engaged in the conduct of a general store at Glenoak, on the Bartlesville-Nowata road. He comes to Oklahoma from Illinois, his birth having occurred near Mount Sterling, in Brown county of the latter state, on the 26th of November, 1857. His parents, Sion and Phoebe (Briggs) Upchurch, were both natives of North Carolina and are now deceased. The father devoted his attention to general agricultural pursuits throughout his active business career.

Silas Upchurch obtained his education in Illinois schools and after putting aside his textbooks turned his attention to the work of the fields. It was about 1889, when a young man of thirty-two years, that he made his way to Oklahoma, locating ten miles north-

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage2%2Fgenprod6%2Fdvm_LocHist012033%2F00793.0.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif Page 1 of 1

dvimage 640x962 pixels 3/24/04 2:14 PM

east of Nowata, where he cultivated a farm of three hundred acres for ten years. On the expiration of that period he took up his abode near Independence, Kansas, where he followed agricultural pursuits for two years and then returned to Oklahoma, settling in Washington county. Through the succeeding six years he devoted his attention to the operation of a farm on Hogshooter creek, after which he disposed of the property and removed to his present location at Glenoak, on the Bartlesville-Nowata road, where he has conducted a general merchandise establishment during the past sixteen years, the oil men and farmers of the vicinity according him an extensive trade. He erected and owns the store in which the business is carried on and has a stock valued at about fourteen thousand dollars. The prosperity which has come to him in this connection is well merited, for in the conduct of his interests he displays the utmost integrity and reliability and does everything in his power to please his patrons.

In 1879, in Joplin, Missouri, Mr. Upchurch was joined in wedlock to Miss Mary E. Walker, a native of Indiana, and they are the parents of two sons and one daughter. William Anderson, who is forty-one years of age, married Miss Lucy Mallix, a native of Illinois, and has one child, Gilda Bell. John Richard, thirty-eight years of age, wedded Miss May Anderson, a native of Kansas, and they have a daughter, Mildred. Cynthia Belle is the wife of William Earl Rector and the mother of one child. Mr. Upchurch is well known and highly esteemed throughout the community in which he makes his home, having long ranked with the successful merchants and representative citizens of northeastern Oklahoma.

WILLIAM TINKER.

William Tinker, a farmer of Osage county, Oklahoma, was born on the 28th of August, 1891, a son of Louis and Ida May (Harness) Tinker. His father, a retired farmer living at Bartlesville, Oklahoma, is mentioned at length on another page of this work. His paternal grandfather, William Tinker, who was of Osage Indian origin, before his death requested that he be buried near a much traveled cow trail so that the cattle men might not forget him. This unique request was carried out faithfully.

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQQ%2Fimage2%2Fgenprod6%2Fdvm_LocHist012033%2F00793.1.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif Page 1 of 1

dvimage 640x1007 pixels

3/24/04 2:18 PM

(187)

Joseph Hayden Gadd 1939

SHORT AND INCOMPLETE SKETCHES

James Gadd was born in Sampson County, N. C., probably about 1840, and had three brothers, William, Robert and Dave. They are believed to be descendents of Joseph Gadd, who was the first of the name to settle in North Carolina about 1774.

James Gadd had three sons, W. W. Gadd, born September 13, 1867, and P. F. Gadd, b. 1869, and J. E. Gadd, b. about 1875, and one daughter, Mrs. C. R. Upchurch of Greenville, South Carolina, and two daughters, deceased, Mollie, who married Bill Usery and Lizzie, unmarried.

W. W. Gadd has a son, Benjamin H. Gadd, b. July, 1889, and lives at New London, North Carolina.

George P. Gadd lived in New York City in 1919. He was born in Manchester, England, and came to the United States in about 1880. He had one daughter, Marion Jeanette, who married Ensign Frank E. Webb, April 23, 1919.

There was a Doctor Gadd in Philadelphia for many years, who was born in Manchester, England.

Roy Hayden Gadd was b. Feb. 9, 1899, and is a descendent of Leander J. Gadd of West Virginia. He married Gertrude Weese and they live in Akron, Ohio. They have children: Roy Keith Gadd, b. March 27, 1928, Evelyn Alice, b. Oct. 16, 1933, and Edward Gadd, b. Nov. 19, 1935.

On September 7, 1799, ... Gadd and ..... Swearington were married in Ohio County, West Virginia, MR 1, p. 137. Their given names illegible. William Gadd (soldier) stated in his application for a pension that he had lived in Ohio County before he moved to Monroe County, Ohio. Broad Gadd enlisted in the army from Ohio County in 1813, which indicates that he may have been a son of William.

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage2%2Fgenprod4%2Fdvm_dez_GenMono002071%2F00023.0.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif

dvimage 640x1052 pixels

3/24/04 2:17 PM

Chalmers Hadley 1916
Notes on the Quaker Family of Hadley

Thomas Hadley, the youngest son of Thomas and Mary (Thompson) Hadley, married Margaret Parker, the daughter of John and Mary Weeks Parker of Cumberland County. They both died in 1805 and left their children to the care of relatives. There were six children, Sarah, Mary, Weeks Parker, Thomas, Harriet and James. All were distributed among their mother's relatives and were reared by them in the best social and religious atmosphere. The Parker family was one of the most substantial and respected in eastern Carolina. Sarah Hadley married Captain John Parker; Mary married Colonel Robert Joyner of Warren County, North Carolina. Their descendants moved South. The two daughters of Captain and Sarah Hadley Parker married two brothers, Dr. John T. and Dr. James Webb, who moved to Texas. Their descendants reside in Bryan and Terrill, Texas. They have intermarried with the Calhoun family and one has married the son of John Sharp Williams, United States Senator from Mississippi.

The Parker family moved to Edgecombe County, North Carolina, where their descendants chiefly reside and but few members remained in Cumberland County after 1824.

Thomas the third, the second son of Thomas and Margaret (Parker) Hadley, was reared by his uncle, Theophilus Parker and his wife, Mary Irwin Toole, the niece of Lieutenant Henry Irwin, a hero who fell at the battle of Germantown. Thomas Hadley the third, married Millicent Richardson, only daughter of Joseph and Martha Cobb Richardson of Johnson County, North Carolina. They moved to Edgecombe County and settled in what is now a part of Wilson County, North Carolina. They had a family of seven children, all but one of whom lived to be grown and married. The eldest, Margaret, married Captain Albert Upchurch; Mary married Dr. Stephen Woodard and Martha married Wiley D. Rountree; Sarah married, first, Lamb Moye, second, Dr. C. Peacock; Captain Thomas Hadley married Sarah Saunders; John C. married Mary Moore. All resided in Wilson and Wilson County, North Carolina. Wiley D. Rountree, when twenty-two years of age,

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage2%2Fgenprod4%2Fdvm_dez_GenMono002083%2F00022.1.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif

Page 1 of 1

dvimage 640x1102 pixels

3/24/04 2:11 PM

Calendars of Huntingdonshire Wills 1479-1652

(189)

		VOL.	PAGE
1554	**Tunstall**, George, Orton Longueville	10	17
1562	**Tunstall**, John, Orton Longueville	12*a*	163
1570	**Turbare**, William, Bluntisham	14	64
1545	**Turner, Turnere**, George, husbandman, buried at Stevenage	7	166
1546	**Turner**, John, Earith	8	110
1557	**Turner**, John, wheler, Hemel Hempstead	11	131
1553	**Turner**, Robert, sen., carpenter, Hemel Hempstead	9	164
1557	**Turner**, Robert, husbandman, Elton	11	145
1608	**Turnor**, Robert, husbandman, Elton	18	5
1541	**Turner**, Thomas, wheler, Hemel Hempstead	6	186
1559	**Turnere**, Thomas, husbandman, Hertford All Saints	12	86
1484	**Tornor**, William, Stevenage	2	307
1539	**Turner**, William, sen., Hemel Hempstead	6	63
1548	**Turnere**, William, husbandman, Ashwell	8	145
1558	**Turner**, William, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	11	322
1506	**Turnesthew**, John, Godmanchester	2	70
1604	**Turpin**, Elizabeth, widow, Huntingdon	17	85
1538	**Turvere**, Thomas, Colme	5	133
1561	**Twe**, James, S. Neots	12*a*	132
1539	**Twexberie**, John, Stanground	6	54
1546	**Twyne**, Thomas, Rushden	8	74
1517	**Tydye**, Jamys, Hitchin	2	193
1532	**Tydye**, Nicholas, singleman, Hitchin	4	98
1549	**Tyfferd**, Annes, S. Ives	8	170
1542	**Tyfford**, Robert, husbandman, S. Ives	7	8
1558	**Tylbye**, Agnes, widow, Farcet	11	361
1556	**Tylbye**, Richard, Farcet	11	8
1559	**Tyler, Tilere**, John, Dachworth	12	88
1592	**Tyler**, Robert, fisherman, Ramsey	15	217
1533	**Tylere**, Andrewe, *als.*, Richard, Bengeo	4	142
1545	**Tyme**, John, Huntingdon S. Mary	8	6
1532	**Typlery**, William, Aspeden	4	70
1607	**Ullyote**, John, labourer, Woodstone	18	47
1558	**Umfrey**, John, husbandman, Great Gaddisden	11	212
1552	**Umfre**, Richard, Hempstead	9	154
1556	**Umfrey**, William, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	11	23
1559	**Underwode**, John, labourer, Sawtry	12	204
1554	**Underwode** *als.* Seryvenere, Richard, Baldock	10	12
1539	**Underwood**, Thomas, Weston, Herts	6	53
1573	**Underwood**, Thomas, Weston	14	218
1493	**Underwode**, William, Baldock	1	142
1604	**Underwood**, William, labourer, Holywell	16	157
1558	**Upchurche**, Agnes, widow, Godmanchester	11	347
1599	**Upchurch**, Christopher, labourer, Bythorn	17	48
1599	**Upchurch**, Christopher, labourer, Bythorn	19	47
1553	**Upchurch**, John, Godmanchester	9	179
1594	**Upchurche**, John, husbandman, Godmanchester	15	272
1545	**Upchurche**, Thomas, Godmanchester	7	228
1570	**Upchurche**, Thomas, husbandman, Godmanchester	14	51
1585	**Upchurche** *als.* Cooke, William, husbandman, Great Catworth	15	67
1592	**Uptomas**, Richard, husbandman, Wood Hurst (nuncupative)	15	211
1546	**Valentyne**, Thomas, Buckworth	8	23
1608	**Vallytt**, John, husbandman, Bury	16	259
1613	**Varnam**, Margaret, widow (will dated 1613), Little Stukeley	19	156
1613	**Varnham**, Margaret, widow, Little Stukeley	21	13
1613	**Varnam**, Margaret, Little Stukeley	19	158

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage2%2Fgenprod6%2Fdvm_LocHist012308%2F00064.0.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif

Page 1 of 1

dvimage 640x1077 pixels 3/24/04 2:11 PM

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1633	**Thurston**, Alice, Holywell	57		
1631	**Thurston**, John, Offord Darcy	108		
1640	**Thustone**, Thomas, Kimbolton	94		
1641	**Tidmond**, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	61		
1647	**Tilley**, William, Alconbury	54		
1630	**Tippen**, Gabriel, S. Ives	111		
1645	**Toch**, Margaret, Earith	38	23	132
1639	**Toch**, Thomas, Earith (nuncupative)	120		
1618	**Tode**, Thomas, Ramsey	115	21	67
1623	**Toles**, Richard, Farcet	73		
1636	**Tollerton**, Christopher, Great Staughton	66		
1626	**Tomkin**, Robert, Wansford	108	22	640
1617	**Tomlin (Tomlyn)**, Robert, Yaxley	97	20	216
1631	**Tomlin**, Robert, Fletton	103		
1635	**Tomlinson**, Thomas, Buckworth	84		
1618	**Toolye**, Richard, Pidley (nuncupative)	113	21	246
1632	**Torkington**, Elizabeth, Houghton	73		
1637	**Torkington**, Elizabeth, Great Stukeley	39		
1629	**Torkington**, John, Great Stukeley	78		
1627	**Torkington**, Lawrence, Wyton (nuncupative)	77	22	764
1633	**Torkington**, Thomas, Great Stukeley (nuncupative)	56		
1622	**Toseland**, Gilbert, Somersham	—	21	426
1616	**Tottnell**, Michael, Steeple Gidding	101	20	104
1632	**Trigg**, William, Fenstanton	74		
1631	**Triplett**, Edmund, Ramsey	104		
1646	**Triplett**, Edmund, Ramsey	29	23	164
1620	**Tripplett**, John, Ramsey	98	21	409
1642	**Triplett**, Reuben, Ramsey	52		
1645	**Triploe**, Elizabeth, S. Neots	39	23	98
1647	**Triploe**, Philip, S. Neots	53		
1638	**Tryce**, Elizabeth, Ramsey	108		
1620	**Tryce**, Robert, Godmanchester	96	21	530
1642	**Tubes**, John, Fenstanton	53		
1619	**Tuck**, Robert, Needingworth	95	21	271
1644	**Tuck**, Robert, S. Neots	52	23	29
1631	**Turberville**, William, Godmanchester	107		
1628	**Turley**, John, Wood Walton	63	22	869
1640	**Turley**, Margaret, Wood Walton	93		
1640	**Turnedge**, Andrew, Ramsey	97		
1616	**Turpin**, Robert, (Huntingdon ?) (nuncupative)	102	20	112
1625	**Tylbroock**, John, Holywell	56	22	468
1629	**Tyler**, Roger, Swynshed (nuncupative)	76	22	967
1615	**Tynsley**, Elizabeth, Hinchinbrooke	103	20	101
1629	**Tytchmarsh**, Francis, Abbotsley	77	22	985
1640	**Underwood**, Richard, Waresley (nuncupative)	98		
1623	**Upchurch**, Alice, Godmanchester	75	22	210
1639	**Usher**, Anne, Ellington	126		
1617	**Usher**, Henry, Ellington	102	20	247
1642	**Vaughan**, James, Kimbolton	54		
1641	**Vause**, Thomas, Orton Waterville	64		
1630	**Vavazer**, Elizabeth, Bluntisham	112		
1645	**Vafester**, Joanna, Bluntisham	—.	23	140
1623	**Veax**, Elizabeth, Yaxley	78	22	150
1627	**Venables**, Arthur, Bottlebridge	79	22	728
1623	**Venables**, Johan, Fletton	77	22	148
1617	**Vernam (Varnum)**, Katherine, King's Ripton	104	21	321
1616	**Vernum**, Laurence, Bluntisham	105	20	128

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage2%2Fgenprod6%2Fdvm_LocHist012308%2F00106.0.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif Page 1 of 1

dvimage 640x1122 pixels

3/24/04 2:06 PM

(191)

D. Palmer, of Washington, D. C.; Dorothy, who is connected with the North Carolina Department of Revenue; and William Hamilton Jr., who is a medical student at the University of Maryland.

Mr. Sawyer has long been active and prominent in the Baptist church, having for the past twenty-five years been associated successively with the Tabernacle Baptist, Pullen Memorial and Hayes-Barton Baptist churches. For twelve years he was a teacher in the Sunday school and has also been a choir member. Civic and public affairs have always claimed a large part of his attention and his interest has also centered in law enforcement and in the history of North Carolina. His labors in behalf of the state have been far-reaching and beneficially resultant.

ROBERT THEODORE UPCHURCH, M. D., a physician who for twenty-five years has been a leader at Henderson in public health and sanitary work, was born at Apex, Wake County, North Carolina, January 22, 1881, a son of William B. and Sallie (Chambers) Upchurch and a representative of one of the old and honored families of Wake County that has here been represented through several generations. The family had been established first at Jamestown, Virginia, at a very early period in the colonization of the new world, after which a removal was made to Wake County. William B. Upchurch, the father of Doctor Upchurch, was a merchant and planter at Apex. He also had extensive real estate holdings, banking and industrial interests and was a farmer and tobacconist. He was actively identified with the upbuilding of his community, took a helpful interest in promoting public welfare and was a recognized leader in Democratic circles of his day, serving as a member of the State Legislature in 1891. Educational progress was a matter of deep concern to him, as was the religious and moral advancement of the community. He helped establish the Sunday school and was largely instrumental in the building of the Green Level Baptist Church, and he was a deep student of Masonry. He died in February, 1925, and his wife, who was born in Montgomery County, North Carolina, near Carthage, passed away in 1898. Her people were from Charleston, South Carolina, and two of her brothers were killed while serving in the Civil War. Her father was a planter and slave owner of Montgomery County. Mrs. Upchurch was educated in the Greensboro Female College, which she attended during Civil War days, and by her marriage she became the mother of six sons and a daughter.

Dr. Robert T. Upchurch attended the Buies Creek school and for one year was a student at Wake Forest. With the idea of ultimately becoming a physician, he entered the University of North Carolina, where he won the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy in 1904. He next entered Jefferson Medical College, where the degree Doctor of Medicine was conferred upon him in 1908. He gained valuable practical experience as interne in St. Vincent's Hospital at Erie, Pennsylvania, and he began private practice at Henderson, North Carolina, in 1910. In 1919 he did special work at Harvard University for six months under Doctor Cabot, a famous diagnostician. He has also taken postgraduate work at Jefferson Medical College and at the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia and in 1928 he again entered Harvard University, where he did special postgraduate work in cardiology. He has likewise taken postgraduate work at the University of Pennsyl-

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage3%2Fgenprod8%2Fdvm_LocHist002031%2F00886.1.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif

Page 1 of 1

dvimage 640x1138 pixels

3/24/04 2:06 PM

(192)

vania on metabolism. In addition to his private practice he has for twenty-five years been the leader in public health movements and sanitary work in Henderson, where he has pioneered many sanitary projects leading to reorganization or to the passage of public health ordinances that now receive the strong endorsement of public opinion.

On the 27th of June, 1916, Doctor Upchurch was united in marriage to Maria Parris, of Hillsboro, North Carolina, a graduate of Salem College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. She also took a postgraduate course at Columbia University and taught home economics at Oxford College prior to her wedded life. Doctor and Mrs. Upchurch have a daughter, Anne Chambers, who graduated in 1938 at St. Catherine's school of Richmond, Virginia, and is now a student at Hollins College, Virginia.

The Doctor owns a small farm near Henderson and its cultivation is perhaps his hobby. He has long been a deep student of philosophy and is recognized as a man of sound and discriminating judgment. He is particularly interested in all phases of medical progress and advancement and he was one of the leaders in organizing the movement for the establishment of the Maria Parham Hospital at Henderson, which was opened to the public July 1, 1925.

GEORGE ALFRED ISELEY, mayor of Raleigh, who as a result of a third reelection is serving for the fourth term as the chief executive of the capital city, was born on a farm near Burlington, North Carolina. In his youth he had no particular financial or educational advantages, pursuing his studies in the public schools and Elon College. In his boyhood he worked in a drug store and afterward attended Page's School of Pharmacy. He became a registered pharmacist and was employed in a drug store in Burlington, while later he was chemist with a manufacturing drug company, the Justice Drug Company of Greensboro. Military activities then interrupted his business life, for from May, 1917, to July, 1919, he was with the United States Army, being with the medical department of the Sixty-fourth Infantry of the Seventh Division. He was transferred to U. S. A. Laboratory No. 1 and he became a sergeant, first class, of the Hospital Corps, with headquarters at Neufchateau, while following the signing of the Armistice he was with the Army of Occupation in Germany.

On the 20th of February, 1920, Mr. Iseley came to Raleigh, where he has since made his home, and here became a partner in the Boon-Iseley Drug Company, owning one of the most widely known drug stores in North Carolina. His leadership in trade circles was indicated in his election in 1931 to the presidency of the North Carolina Pharmaceutical Association. He is the author of various articles on store management which have appeared in drug journals.

On the 11th of June, 1924, Mr. Iseley was united in marriage to Florence Bingham, of Daytona Beach, Florida, who is active in welfare work and in the Red Cross. Mr. Iseley is a Mason. He is a past commander of Raleigh Post No. 1 of the American Legion, was a charter member of the Civitan Club, and is now a member of the Lion's Club. He has long been deeply interested in civic affairs, considering it to be the duty as well as the privilege of every good citizen to support the principles in which he believes. A recognition of his high standing led to his election in 1931 to the

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage3%2Fgenprod8%2Fdvm_LocHist002031%2F00887.0.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif

dvimage 640x1094 pixels

History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties (193) Missouri 1958 (reprint)

3/24/04 1:58 PM

have four children; they are members of the Baptist Church. Politically, he is a Democrat. Mr. Trask was elected county treasurer in 1884, and re-elected in 1886, which position he has since filled. He is a member of the Missouri State Pharmaceutical Association.

Andrew H. Trask was born in Washington County, Mo., in 1829. His father, Putnam Trask, was a native of New York City, and was born in 1809; the latter, when a young man, came to Washington County, Mo., and for some years was engaged in mining. He met and married Polly Campbell, a native of Missouri, and of their twelve children Andrew H. was the eldest. Soon after marriage Putnam Trask settled on a farm which he conducted in connection with mining, and in 1838 located in Crawford County, on the farm now owned by Andrew H. In 1850 Andrew H. and his father went to California, and for the following ten years were successfully engaged in gold mining. Putnam Trask was a highly respected citizen, and lived to be about seventy-two years of age; his wife died at the age of sixty-six years. In 1853 Andrew H. Trask married Lucy A. Moutray, a native of Jefferson County, who was born in 1836. Of the fourteen children born to this union but seven are living, viz.: Josiah A., Henry S., Frances O., Samuel I., Napoleon B., Melvin and Julius E. Mr. and Mrs. Trask and six of the children are members of the Baptist Church. In 1862 Mr. Trask entered the Union Army in Company E, Thirty-second Missouri Infantry, and took part in the battles of Chickasaw Bluff and Arkansas Post. He held the rank of sergeant, and after one year's service was discharged on account of ill health. He is a Mason and a Democrat, has been justice of the peace for many years, and was county judge two terms, serving as presiding justice the greater part of the time. He is a successful business man and one of the heaviest taxpayers of Courtois Township.

Martha, widow of the late Jacob Treece (deceased), was a daughter of Emmor and Mary Bails, natives, respectively, of Virginia and Pennsylvania. She was born in Ross County, Ohio, in 1809, and was married to Jacob Treece in 1828. By this union were born eight children, four sons and four daughters, viz.: George, Andy, Henry, Byron, Emily, who became the wife of E. G. Evans, Maria L. and Eliza, deceased in infancy, and Maria E., widow of the late James A. Pinnell. The parents came to Missouri in 1848, and settled in Crawford County, which country was then wild and sparsely settled. In 1850 Mr. Treece purchased eighty acres of unimproved land, and moving his family from the Meramec Iron Works, where he had previously been engaged, he turned his attention to farming. He added to his farm from time to time until he owned 217 acres, the most of which is now under cultivation. Mr. Treece was suddenly called from an active and useful life in 1881, deeply mourned by one of the oldest and most highly respected families of Crawford County. He was a Republican in politics, as are his sons, three of whom served in the late war, George as first lieutenant, Andy as major, and Henry as captain. Mrs. Treece has lived to see many changes in her adopted county, and has reared a most interesting family. Though she has long since passed the allotted four-score years and ten, she is still possessed of an active mind and takes a deep interest in all around her.

John Jordan Upchurch (deceased) was the founder of the fraternity known as the Ancient Order of United Workmen, and was born in Franklin County, N. C., March 26, 1820. His parents were John and Elizabeth (Hill) Upchurch, also of Franklin County, N. C., the former of whom died when John Jordan was but two years of age. The latter was employed as a clerk at the age of twelve

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage4%2Fgenprod1%2Fdvm_LocHist009096%2F00547.0.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif

dvimage 640x1111 pixels

3/24/04 1:58 PM

years, and clerking, farming, and running a sawmill furnished him employment until 1841, when he married Angelina Green, and soon after began keeping hotel at Raleigh, N. C., where it is said he conducted the first temperance house south of Mason and Dixon's line. This venture, however, proved unprofitable: but, possessing the happy faculty of always finding something to do, Mr. Upchurch was successful as an engraver, a railroad agent, horse-tamer, locomotive engineer and master mechanic. A strike in 1864 impressed him with the injustice done to both capital and labor by the existing unions, and he began to study principles that should underlie a union benefiting both. In 1868 was created the noble order of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, of which Mr. Upchurch was the honored father. In 1873 he located in Steelville, where his family still reside. During the latter years of his life he visited, by invitation, Grand Lodges from the Pacific slope to the Atlantic coast, and everywhere was most cordially met with expressions of highest esteem. Upon his visit to Cincinnati, Ohio, he was presented with a gold medal, bearing the emblems of the order, anchor and shield, the former set in diamonds, and, on the reverse side, engraved, "Presented to J. J. Upchurch, P. S. M. W., Father of the A. O. U. W., by the members of the Supreme Lodge, 1882." Mr. Upchurch died in 1887, deeply mourned by his widow and five living children. Of his sons, Theodore F., a machinist, served nearly a year in the late war, in Company K, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Pennsylvania Volunteers, and married Sarah Millspaugh, by whom he has one daughter; John C., a carpenter, married Emma Wheeling, and has one son; William A., an undertaker, wedded Olivia E. Adair, and has two sons; Horace C. is also a carpenter, and Curtis L. is a barber. Two of the boys, John C. and William A., are members of the A. O. U. W., and all are Democrats in politics.

Lorenzo D. Viemann, of the firm of Burchard & Viemann, Oak Hill, is a native of Gasconade County, and was born in 1848. He is the eldest of five children born to Garret and Martha (Ridenhour) Viemann, natives of Germany and Missouri, respectively. Lorenzo D. Viemann was reared to agricultural pursuits, receiving a good education in the common schools. He began doing for himself in the capacity of a school teacher and farmer. In 1872 he married Mary, daughter of Daniel and Eliza J. McMillen. Mrs. Viemann died in 1879, the mother of one child, also deceased. In 1886 Mr. Viemann was married to Henrietta, daughter of William and Sarah Fort. One daughter, Fannie, has blessed this union. Mrs. Viemann was the widow of the late Franklin Benner, by whom she has one child, Nellie. In 1878 Mr. Viemann engaged in the mercantile business in Red Bird, Gasconade County, where he was the proprietor of a general store, carrying a stock worth about $2,000 until 1880. He then opened a store in Knob View, Crawford County, which he conducted about eighteen months. In 1882 he purchased his interest in his present business at Oak Hill. The firm is doing a splendid business, and carry a $5,000 stock, handling the produce of the country, as well as an assorted stock of general merchandise. Mr. Viemann was appointed postmaster of Oak Hill in 1884, which office he still fills. He was also appointed notary public in 1885. He is a member of the Democratic party, and belongs to the Masonic order. Mr. Viemann owns a nice residence in the village of Oak Hill, where he resides, and about forty acres of land in the county, beside property in the State of Dakota.

James E. Walls, a retired merchant of Leasburg, is the son of Spencer and Anna Walls, *nee* Higdon, and was born in 1827, in Marshall County, Tenn., the

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage4%2Fgenprod1%2Fdvm_LocHist009096%2F00547.1.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif

dvimage 640x1023 pixels 3/24/04 1:54 PM

Wm Torian, J H Paris, J Hutcher, C W Landrow, L Stern, R C McKainey, G W Feland, A B Anderson, Jas McCowan, H Coleman, P P Johnson, J K Sale, J P Freeman, G M Earle, J W Cole, Capt E H Herd, T R Darniell, Jas Shepard, C W Pointdexter, D France, M D Hare, G W D Luck, Geo Carter, Wm Bailey, W W Gray, M Sherill, L J Sherill, J F Davis, J H Ingram, J Hoy, R Lavidge, L W Roberts, L L Sloss, B F Edmonds, J R Crael, J O Hill, B Y Samuels, J St John.

Members of a Company from Mississippi, started April 22d:

A Upchurch, Wm Worrell, D C White, H Brown, R Runnells, A McMillan, O R Saddler, E Soffley, C Tarmer, W C Thompson, J T J Cain, C W Findley, J L Findley, R M Williamson, E Hodges, H M Hart, S Currell. Jn Morris, F J Malone, A M Graham, J A Weaver, J M Robertson, J M Humphries, J S Lambert, H S Mitchell, W H Owens.

Company from Indiana, started April 23d:

Sam Sinex, Isaac Evans, A Vanuxen, F Fulghmer, J Stiddens, P Stiddens, C Maule, Jas Tolbert, Wm Runnells, L D Parsons, Wm Thatcher, Hy King, Sam Hill, G M Maxwell, B Cowdry, W P Henderson, Dr Z B Gentry, R M Waters, D Fudge, T G Titloe.

Company from Tennessee, started April 20th:

Dd Rogers, Jas Davis, R Dellmarsh, Jas Walker, Thos Elred, H H Means, Alf Means.

Company from New York, Ohio and Michigan, started April 23d:

H Webster, A Kelsey. D S Seils, S Kent, G P Webster, S T Johnson, T J Marlett, E B Ute, P Finlock, A Coleman, B M Hance, E A Spooner, S L Ramsdall.

From Louisville, Ky., April 3d:

Edw Bryant, Jn Kaye, R W Moore, J Swagar, R A Wingate, Geo Rees, Jn Smith, W McFarland, H Conroy, Theo Bland, W G Stewart, Sam Cary, F A Kaye, W P Richardson, Wallace Pope, Ed Fogart, Z D Parker, Morris Griffin, Rbt Pope, Ed Neblett, L W Ludwig, C F Dulaney, Ed Crawford, J J Stewart, J J Moore, O J Murray, G G Moore, A Musselman, L K Thomas, E A Bryson, Jn Todd, M A Chinn, F Tilford, S Brown, C C Morgan, M McCracken, H & J H Marshall, H D Martin, D D Martin, W B Wakeman, Dr Weems, J McCleary, F H Shaefer.

From Memphis, Tenn., started April:

Dr W Kittrell, R J Featherston, B Lamer, W Skinner, W G Williams.

The De Soto Company, viz.: J C and W L Bradley, J F Bradley, J D, L D and H D Berry, W Thompson, Capt M B Cook, Dr Kennerly, J A Jackson, A C Gibson, W C Stone, W C Davis, W Jennings, D Humph-

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage5%2Fgenprod1%2Fdvm_LocHist010555%2F00206.0.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif Page 1 of 1

dvimage 640x1020 pixels

Ludwig A Beckman 1950
Alexander Thompson of Fairfield District, South Carolina: The genealogical record of his descendants

3/24/04 1:38 PM

no record of birth, died during the war from diphtheria, about 5 yrs of age; John, no record of birth, died very young, near death of Agnes.

Mary Alice Gladney mrd J. H. Blackwood, Dec 29, 1873. He B Apr 26, 1849, Winston Co., son of Isabella Jane Coleman (B Mar 23, 1829, in Alabama, D Aug 20, 1888, buried at Concord Baptist Church, south of Ackerman) and Robert Blackwood (B Sept 4, 1816, Orange Co., North Carolina, D Dec 17, 1886, in Winston Co., buried at Concord). They lived in Choctaw Co. for a number of years, where all children were born, and then moved to Drew. Children:- John, Jan 5, 1876; Olive, Oct 23, 1877, D Aug 28, 1884, buried at Salem Methodist Church, south of Weir; Olin, Aug 29, 1878; Everett, July 7, 1881, D Sept 3, 1884, buried at Salem; Sellie, July 25, 1883, D Aug 12, 1905, in Sunflower Co., buried at Drew; Elbin, May 16, 1885; Kenneth, Mar 4, 1887; Maggie, Dec 7, 1889, D Oct 15, 1909, in Sunflower Co., buried at Drew; a child, Jan 27, D Feb 7, 1891; G. Thurman, Jan 1, 1892; Horace, Jan 1, 1894, D June 20, 1913, killed by electricity while working for a Power Co. in Gary, Indiana.

John Blackwood mrd Lenora Rhodes. She dau of Isaac Rhodes of High Point. Children: Cecil, D in infancy; Chester, D in infancy; Harold.

Olin Blackwood mrd Minnie Ware, Apr 24, 1904. She B Jan 1, 1883, dau of Rebecca Hagon and James Hamilton Ware, Belzoni. They lived in Belzoni. Child:- Aaron Marcelle, Dec 7, 1907.

Elbin Blackwood mrd Myra Chestnut. She B in Oxford, Indiana. They lived in Drew. Children:- Alice Marie; Frank; Louise; Marian; Dorothy Daisy; Mary; Carmil; Elizabeth; Fred.

Kenneth Blackwood mrd Rosie Rock McNab. She B in Schlater. They

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage6%2Fgenprod3%2Fdvm_GenMono008537%2F00027.0.tif&width=640&mi ...

(197)

lived at Drew. Children:- Margaret; George Kenneth.

G. Thurman Blackwood mrd Etolia Gertrude UpChurch, Dec 26, 1915. She B 1894, at Drew, dau of Mary Ada Pruett and James Madison UpChurch.

dvimage 640x970 pixels 3/24/04 1:38 PM

They lived at Drew. Children:- Mack Thurman, Dec 7, 1917; Mary Macolene, Mar 17, 1923.

Katherine Delashma Gladney mrd William Henry Adams, Dec 14, 1880. He B Oct 16, 1857, north of Ackerman, near South Union Methodist Church, son of Amanda Woods and William Adams. They lived on a farm. Children:- Sidney K., Dec 11, 1881, D Aug 15, 1899; William Ethel, Aug 29, 1884; Maggie Vera, Nov 18, 1888; Andrew Jackson, Sept 25, 1890; Laura, May 29, 1893; Lura Velma, Mar 2, 1899; Carvel Strong, Mar 25, 1902.

William Ethel Adams mrd Maude Biddle, May 6, 1906. She B July 20, 1884, Poplar Creek, Montgomery Co., dau of Kittie Townsend and John Biddle. They lived in Ackerman where he operated a hardware store and a Funeral Home. Children:- Katherine, Aug 25, 1908; Sidney, Jan 20, 1910, D Sept 15, 1916; Willie Ethel, June 7, 1914; Horace, Sept 8, 1918.

Maggie Vera Adams mrd John William Draper, Apr 24, 1910. He B Apr 28, 1884, Choctaw Co., son of Alice Smith and John Milton Draper. They lived in Kosciusko. Children:- James Adams, May 4, 1912; Frances, Jan 15, 1917.

Andrew Jackson Adams mrd Mavis Henderson, Oct 19, 1919. She B May 29, 1892, about seven miles north of Weir, dau of Jane Smith and Robert H. Henderson. They lived in Louisville.

Laura Adams mrd Dr. M. L. Montgomery, Apr 16, 1917. They lived in Louisville, where he practiced medicine. Child: Marvin L., Aug 4,1920.

Lura Velma Adams mrd Loyd Reed, Dec 29, 1921. Lived near Ackerman. Child:- William Loyd, Nov 5, 1923.

Carvel Strong Adams mrd Edna Lois King, July 13, 1927. She B Feb 25, 1908, near Weir, dau of Sarah Jane Burt and Charles Thomas King. They lived near Chester, Choctaw Co.

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage6%2Fgenprod3%2Fdvm_GenMono008537%2F00027.1.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif Page 1 of 1

Amy Lemert Hake 1972
The Lemert Family in America · index
and five year supplement. (199)

Lloyd[3] Lemert Family---continued

P 86-B 1.b. Bruce Edward[7] Lemert b. Dec.13, 1943, Arlington, Va.

m. Donna L. Schmith, Aug. 8, 1964

b. July 4, 1946

i. Laurie Lynn[8] Lemert b. Mar. 16,1971, Alexandria,Va.

P 86-B vi. Truman[5] Lemert

m.(2) Ella Elizabeth Kleker, Mar. 1923, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Bohlander Kleker

b. Apr. 22, 1892, d. Feb. 15, 1952

Buried in Inglewood, Ca.

2. Elinor Martha[6] Lemert b. Jan. 26, 1924,So.Bend,In.

Gall m. Paul William Gall, Aug. 28, 1948, in Los Angeles Co., son of Conrad W. and Frieda Strohmaier Gall.

b. Mar. 14, 1913, San Francisco, Ca.

P 87-A a.i. Mary Rose[8] Amundson

Bullard m. Steve Anderson Bullard, June 29, 1968, son of Stephen Andrew and Lucille Upchurch Bullard, Cleburne,Tx.

b. Oct. 13, 1946, Meridian, Tex.

1. Steven Lloyd[9] Bullard

b. and d. Oct. 1, 1971, Cleburne, Tx.

ii. Robert James[8] Amundson

m. Sheilia Patricia Cahoon Russell, Feb. 27, 1973, dau. of Cecil Byron and Dorothy Morgan Cahoon in Cleburne, Tx.

b. Dec. 15, 1945, Santa Paula, Calif.

Sheila Russell was a widow with a daughter, Cherie Russell, b. July 3, 1[illegible]2. Adoption by Robert J. Amundson is in process now.

****

The Lemert Reunion in Indiana

The Lemert Reunion in Indiana was started in 1927 by Truman and Ella Lemert (Mr. and Mrs. Truman Lemert) and Francis and Sarah Lemert (Mr. and Mrs. Francis Marion Lemert). This first reunion was held August 14, 1927 at the Centennial Park in Plymouth, Indiana, with 83 in attendance. In the 46 years the reunions have been held there have been only three secretaries. Mrs. Truman Lemert was first and served for five years.. Mrs.Lucille Lemert Green (P 82-A) was then

dvimage 640x894 pixels

3/24/04 2:35 PM

William David McCain 1775
Eight Generations of the Family of Henry Fox (200)
(1768-1852) and his wife
Sarah Harrell Fox
(1772-1848) of
South Carolina,
Tennessee, Alabama,
and Mississippi

1-All-2b-4c: Ronald Andrew Sands
b 7-12-1962, Galveston, Tex.
d

1-All-2b-5: Percy Eugene Manning
b 7-18-1937, Galveston, Tex.
d
m 12-24-1959
Ronnie Carol Upchurch
b
d

Children:

1-All-2b-5a: Robert R. Manning
b -1962, Galveston, Tex.
d

1-All-2b-5b: Joseph E. Manning
b 1963, Galveston, Tex.
d

1-All-2b-6: Robert Wendell Manning
b 5-29-1940, Galveston, Tex.
d
m 7-23-1960
Margaret Anne Barrett
b 3-15-1938, Middlesex, England
d

Children:

1-All-2b-6a: Karen Marie Manning
b 11-2-1962, Griffin AFB, Rome, N. Y.
d

1-All-2b-6b: Robert Wendell Manning, Jr.
b 11-1-1963, Griffin AFB, Rome, N. Y.
d

1-All-2c: Cornelia Belle Fox
b 2-2-1911, West Columbia, Miss.
d
m-1 12-4-1927
David Samuel Chupp
b 9-22-1908, Rockmart, Ga.
d 9-5-1951, Monticello, Ark.
m-2 9-5-1946
William Wallace Courtright
b 3-30-1912, Fort Collins, Colo.
d

Children:

1-All-2c-1: David Samuel Chupp, Jr.
b 8-2-1929, Galveston, Tex.
d

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage1%2Fgenprod8%2Fdvm_GenMono000957%2F00035.1.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif Page 1 of 1

(201)

Child:
1-A6-5h-1: Richard Langley Fulgham
b 1-28-1940, Pasadena, Tex.
d
m-1 12-19-1959
Ramona Gail Callaway
b 1-8-1941, Houston, Tex.
d
m-2 4-25-1970
Elfi Kaethe Martina Kuesters
b 6-23-1944, Wittin, Germany
d

Children:
1-A6-5h-1a: Richard Langley Fulgham, Jr.
b 10-12-1960, Crockett, Tex.
d
1-A6-5h-1b: Roger Scott Fulgham
b 5-24-1965, Houston, Tex.
d
1-A6-5h-1c: Gregory Jason Fulgham
b 5-7-1972, Dallas, Tex.
d

1-A11-2b-1c: Robert Patrick Holmes
b 7-15-1958, San Jose, Cal.
d

1-A11-2b-5: Percy Eugene Manning, addition and correction: Ronnie Carol Upchurch Manning, b 10-29-1943, Valasco, Tex.; Robert R. Manning, b 2-8-1963; Joseph Eugene Manning, b 9-3-1964.

1-A11-3c-1: Mary Eleanor O'Brien married 3-31-1958 Lloyd Hans Schnetzer, b 12-27-1936, Terrell, Iowa. Additional information concerning their children is as follows: Jerry Richard Schnetzer, b Glenwood, Minn.; John Lloyd Schnetzer, b Alexandria, Minn.; Michael Eugene Schnetzer, b 4-29-1970, Alexandria, Minn.; Tami Ellen Schnetzer, b Alexandria, Minn.

1-A11-6c-1: Wanda Kay Bauman
b 4-13-1937, Houston, Tex.
d
m 8-11-1955
Vernon Edward Montgomery
b 3-22-1930, Cincinnati, Ohio
d

dvimage 640x1017 pixels

Alvaretta Kenan Register 1967
The Kenan Family and some allied families of the computer and publisher

3/24/04 2:43 PM

(202)

18. Robert Cone Hall, b. Nov. 18, 1887; m. Mar. 4, 1915, Essie Mae Southwell, b. Feb. 27, 1890 in Bryan Co., Ga. Issue:
    i Robert Clifford Hall, b. Mar. 5, 1916, Bulloch Co., Ga.; m. Juanita Smith; issue: (1) Sandra Jane; (2) Robert Clifford Jr.
    ii Ralph Jackson Hall, b. Dec. 18, 1919, Bulloch Co., Ga.; m. Aug. 8, 1942 in Midway, Ala. to Hazel Louise Cole; issue: (1) Judith Louise; (2) Jacquelyn.
    iii Georgia Henrietta Hall, b. Feb. 3, 1921; m. Harley N. Shaw; she d. March 21, 1966; he d. May 1966.

19. Nathaniel Jackson Wilson, "Jack", b. Aug. 25, 1869; d. 1937; m/1 Hattie Elmina Wynn, who d. Mar. 1910. He m/2 Annie Cornelia Deriso. Issue: (By 1st wife):
    i William Wynn Wilson; m. Ruth Burns; issue: Sara Ruth, William Jackson, "Billy", Mary Frances, and Elizabeth Ann.
    ii Theo Bernice Wilson; m. William Lee McElveen, who d. Feb. 11, 1965; issue: William Carroll, Wendell Jackson, Virgil Franklin, Charles Eugene, Wilson Lee; Bernice Nell, Laurie Estelle, Gloria Helen.
    iii Sarah Louise, "Sadie Lou", d. Oct. 27, 1965; m. Moses Judson McElveen; issue: Dorothy Louise, Bobbie Lois, Nathaniel Judson, Laura Ann, Nina Marjorie, James Lowell, Sandra Faye, Sarah Janice.
    iv Lela Elmira Wilson, d. 1935; m. Harris Clark Joyner; issue: Jean Evelyn, Harris Clarke Joyner Jr. d. at 2 yrs., twin boys d. in infancy.
    v Lee Medley Wilson, d. in infancy
    vi Lois Kynona Wilson, "Teddy", m. William Henry Upchurch, who d Sept. 13, 1945; issue: Richard Walton, d. at 18 mo.; Betty June, William H. Upchurch Jr.
    vii David Edwin Wilson, m/1 Ollie Mae Jefferson; issue: Laura Lurvana (adopted), Deloris Edwina, Shirley Ann. He m/2 Dorothy ——; no issue.

    By 2nd wife:
    viii Annie Jacquelyn Wilson, d. in infancy
    ix Myrtle Carolyn Wilson; m/1 ——; m/2 Howard Muzzy.

20. Lee Fraser McCall Wilson, "Mack", b. June 13, 1881; m. Joseph Pinckney Beall, who d. 1940. Issue:
    i Helen Rowena Beall, b. Aug. 12, 1907, unm. living 1967
    ii Joshua Robert Beall, b. Aug. 21, 1909; d. Feb. 28, 1963; m. Victoria Stone Bryan. Issue: (1) Vicki Beall, b. July 23, 1939; m. Carey Roberts Salter; issue: Carey Roberts Salter Jr.; (2) Joshua Robert Beall Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1947
    iii Joseph Pinckney Beall Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1914; m. Evelyn Brewer Thomas. Issue: Joseph Pinckney Beall III, b. Feb. 14, 1947.

21. Della Edith Wilson, b. Dec. 27, 1890, Bulloch Co., Ga.; d. Feb. 5, 1940; bur. Eastside Cem., Statesboro, Ga.; m. John Wesley Johnston III, b. June 10, 1890; d. Oct. 19, 1937, bur. Eastside Cem., Statesboro, Ga. Issue:
    33 i James Wilson Johnston, b. Feb. 21, 1912, Statesboro, Ga.
    34 ii John Wesley Johnston IV, b. June 7, 1915, Statesboro, Ga.
    iii Julia Lee Johnston, b. Dec. 19, 1918, Statesboro, Ga.
    iv Infant son, d. 1928, bur. Eastside Cem., Statesboro, Ga.

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage1%2Fgenprod%2Fdvm_GenMono001368%2F00122.1.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif Page 1 of 1

dvimage 640x1003 pixels

William Hoyt Fancher 1947
The Fancher Family

3/24/04 2:43 PM

vii. JANE SIDNEY, b. 20 Jan. 1883; m. in Fancher's Mills, 25 Oct. 1904, REV. GEORGE DANIEL ROBISON, b. in Murfreesboro, Tenn., 11 Feb. 1874. Five children.

168. THOMAS HAMPTON[5] FANCHER (*Thomas Hampton,[4] Richard,[3] David,[2] Richard[1]*), born in Fancher's Mills, Tenn., 26 Nov. 1867, died in Sparta, Tenn., 15 March 1936. He married, in Newark, Tenn., 5 Feb. 1893, NANNIE IRENE BROWN, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Henry) Brown, born in Newark 15 May 1870. He was a farmer and merchant, educated at Cumberland Institute and Doyle College and operated a tourist camp at Sparta.

Children, six born in Fancher's Mills and last two in Sparta, Tenn.:

i. LYDIA MAUD,[6] b. 10 Nov. 1893; m. in Sparta in 1913, FRED THOMAS MEEK. Four children.
ii. BEULAH BROWN, b. 1 Oct. 1895; m. in Sparta, 17 Nov. 1921, CLYDE LEON SIMS. One son.
iii. JAMES DONALD, b. 14 July 1897; m. in Sparta, 12 Aug. 1931, MOLLIE MAI STACY. Merchant and member Masons. Res. in Sparta.
iv. RICHARD HILL, b. 28 June 1899; d. unm., in Sparta 3 Jan. 1929. Lawyer.
v. THOMAS SAMUEL, b. 30 June 1901; m. in Sparta 29 April 1923, MAGGIE LOU GILLEN, b. in White County 12 April 1904. He was a dealer in livestock. One son.
vi. BERNICE IRENE, b. 8 May 1904; m. in Sparta 17 June 1924, JAMES ROBERT LEE, Ja., b. in Sparta 6 Nov. 1901 and d. there 19 Feb. 1933. One daughter.
vii. VIRGINIA RUTH, b. 11 Aug. 1910; m. in Sparta, 29 May 1933, DR. BERTRAND LEON UPCHURCH, bacteriologist, b. in Rutherford Co., Tenn., 12 Jan. 1905.
viii. REBECCA HENRY, b. 27 May 1913; m. in Sparta 26 June 1932, MILBURN E. HUDGENS, b. in Sparta 2 July 1907. Two daughters.

169. DAVID AKON[5] FANCHER (*John,[4] Isaac,[3] David,[2] Richard[1]*), born in Tennessee 22 Feb. 1822, was living in Parrottsville, Tenn., by the census of 1860. He married, first, MALINDA ———, born in Tennessee in 1827 and died in Cocke County about 1853; married, secondly, NANCY FOWLER.

Children, born in Cocke County, Tenn.:

i. JOHN D.,[6] b. in 1846; d. unm. in Andersonville Prison during Civil War.
ii. HIRAM, b. in 1848; d. in Parrottsville in April 1925; m. NANNIE SWAGERTY; served in Civil War. Seven children.
iii. PAROLEE, b. in 1849; m. (1), LIL SWAGERTY; m. (2), CHARLES BEATTY, who d. in Kansas; two sons by first marriage, five children by second marriage.
iv. SAPHRONIA A., b. in 1852; d. young.
v. CHARLES, b. in 1854.
vi. RHUE.
vii. JAMES, d. unm., killed in Civil War.

170. ISAAC PAYNE[5] FANCHER (*John,[4] Isaac,[3] David,[2] Richard[1]*) was born in Cocke County, Tenn., in 1830; m. LOU GREGG, daughter of William Gregg (the 1860 census calls the wife Margaret S., age 19, b. in Tenn.).

Children, order unknown:

i. MARTHA J.,[6] b. in 1856; m. AARON LEE. Res. in Denton, Texas.
ii. SADIE M., b. in 1857; d. unm.
iii. ROBERT M., b. in 1858; probably d. young.
iv. BELL, m. RICHARD WARD. Res. in Dandridge, Tenn.
v. RACHEL, m. WILLIAM MILLER. Res. in Dandridge.
vi. ISAAC.
vii. D. THOMAS, storekeeper in Rogersville, Mo.
viii. JOSEPH HARNED, m. OLA ———. One daughter.
ix. WILLIAM.
x. ELIZABETH.
xi. HATTIE.
xii. JOHN.
xiii. ALEXANDER PRESTON, b. in Cocke County, 7 June 1860; d. in Newcomb, Tenn., 13 April 1910; m. in Newcomb 24 Feb. 1891, LAURA HICKS, b. in Jacksboro, Tenn., 10 Aug. 1874. Lived in Newport, Tenn., then New-

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage1%2Fgenprod%2Fdvm_GenMono001410%2F00057.0.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif Page 1 of 1

dvimage 640x1023 pixels

3/24/04 2:41 PM

Charles J. Colcock 1959
The Family of Hay: a history of the progenitors and some South Carolina descendants of Col. Ann Hawkes Hay, with collateral genealogies AD 500-1908 (204)

Kroeg and Katharine Kroeg of Charleston, South Carolina.

(D) Nelleen Hay married Dr. Ben J. Hammet of Blackville, South Carolina, now a practicing dentist of Allendale, South Carolina. They have one child:

1. Ben Hay Hammet, a Journalist and Director of Public Relations and Alumni Affairs at Presbyterian College, Clinton, South Carolina. He married Jane Jenkins of Montgomery, Alabama and their children are:
   (a) Ben Hay Hammet, Jr.
   (b) Lewis Jenkins Hammet
   (c) Erroll Scott Hammet

(E) Walter Smith ("Chancellor") Hay, Senior Road Designer for the Georgia State Highway, Atlanta, Georgia, married Ruth Napier Lakenan of Virginia lineage. They have one child:

1. Walter Smith ("Chancellor") Hay, Jr. who is with Goodbody and Company Investment Brokers, Atlanta, Georgia. He married Sara Banks Mills of Griffin, Georgia.

DICKINSON LINE

Sophie Fraser Hay, daughter of Dr. Lewis Scott Hay and Anne Hagood Fraser married Henry Cornelius Dickinson, children: Lillian Hay, Herbert, Percy Lee, Minnie Clare, Iona, Henry Gordon, Ruth, Fraser.

I. Lillian Hay Dickinson married Edward Smart; children: Walter, Miriam, Sophie Clare, Edward Henry, and Louerrol Smart.

(A) Walter Smart married first Annabelle Upchurch, and second, a widow, Lucy Bisbane—no children.

(B) Miriam Smart married George Baggott—no children.

(C) Sophie Clare Smart married Stacy Walters; children: Lillian Clare and Fay Catherine Walters.

1. Lillian Clare Walters married Paul Herbert Hester, Jr. Children: Lillian Jenelle and Barbara Ann Hester.
2. Fay Catherine Walters married Rodney Cudd, Jr. Children: Fay Catherine and Anna Clare Cudd.

(D) Edward Henry Smart married Rita Kidd; children: Edward Henry Smart, Jr. and Walter Samuel Smart.

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage1%2Fgenprod%2Fdvm_GenMono001419%2F00141.0.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif

dvimage 640x1044 pixels 3/24/04 2:41 PM

Roy C Ledbetter 1964
Ledbetters from Virginia

(205)

398—Margaret Jane, b 1847 in Tenn. m 30 Jul 1864 at Rolla, Phelps Co, Mo to David M. Johnson, b 31 July 1840, son of John Price and Rachel R. Johnson.

399—James Beverly, b 1849 in Tenn, d before 1933.

400—George Washington, b 18 Jul 1850 in Tenn, d Mar 1888 at Clear Springs, Texas Co, Mo.

401—Lucinda, b 1855 in Tenn.

402—Nancy E., b 1858 in Mo.

403—Fannie, b 1861 in Mo, d after 1912. m ——— Risley and they resided at Peel, Marion Co, Ark.

(94) James W., son of (13) Beverly. m (115) Elizabeth Ledbetter, b 1833 in Tenn, his first cousin. They resided 1860 in Fentress Co, Tenn, and 1870 and 1880 in Overton Co. Their 14 children, all born in Tenn, were:

404—Buckner H., b 1854. m Emyline A. ———, b 1848 in Tenn. Listed in the 1880 census of Overton Co. Their children included James W., b 1875 in Tenn who m 6 Jul 1895 in Overton Co to Mahala Anne Sells; and Alfred W., b 1878 in Tenn.

405—Nancy Jane, b 1856.

406—George Beverly, b 1857.

407—Jones W. "Jonah", b 1859. m, probably in Fentress Co, Tenn to Tennessee J. Upchurch, b 1863 in Tenn, dau of Joseph Upchurch of Fentress Co. Their children included a dau, Rebecca J., b Nov 1879 in Tenn.

408—Arthur A., b about Dec 1859.

409—James Mathias, d in infancy.

410—Winefred "Winnie", b 1862.

411—Elijah "Tice", b 1863.

412—Delila Adela, b 1865.

413—Phillip, b 1867, d before 1870 according to census.

414—John Mc., b Jan 1870. Is possibly the John Mc who m 24 Dec 1890 in Overton Co to Martha Hensley.

415—William "Will", b 1870.

416—Lafayette, b 1872. m 28 Nov 1893 in Overton Co to (506) Angy Ledbetter.

417—Henrietta, b 1874.

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage1%2Fgenprod%2Fdvm_GenMono001436%2F00107.1.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif Page 1 of 1

dvimage 640x1032 pixels

Sarah Cantley Whitaker Allen 1935
Our Children's Ancestry

3/24/04 2:40 PM

(206)

Thomas Crowell was a physician. He married first Margaret Wooten, by whom he had one child:

Kate Crowell, who married Dr. Ragland, of Seal, Alabama and had one child, Willie Lou Ragland.

After the death of the wife of Thomas Crowell the child, Kate, was reared by her grandmother.

He married second, Margaret Benton. Their daughter, Tommie Crowell m. Henry Finney, issue:

Kate Finney m. (1.) Louis Fowler and had issue: Eugene Fowler; Margaret Fowler m. L. A. Patton, issue: William Patton. m. (2.) Mr. Mimms; m. (3.) Captain L. S. Mumford, of Alabama.

Margaret Finney m. Joseph Middlebrooks, issue: James Middlebrooks; Joseph Middlebrooks II; Catherine Middlebrooks m. Dr. W. L. Upchurch, of Atlanta.

James Finney m. Vera Speights, issue: Henry Finney, Vera Finney, m. Mr. Westbrooke, Evelyn Finney, Louis Finney.

Mary Emma Crowell married James Whitaker, son of Eli Benton Whitaker and grandson of Colonel John Whitaker. They lived in Russell County, Alabama. Their four children were:

Crowell Whitaker—died in youth.

Sallie Whitaker—died in youth.

Mary Whitaker m. William Nesbit, issue: James Nesbit and Mary Emma Nesbit. Mary Whitaker Nesbit is still living in Columbus, Georgia, and although ninety-one years of age, she is still mentally and physically alert.

Martha Whitaker m. Robert Bradford (b. January 17, 1847, d. January 11, 1922), son of Richard Henry Bradford (b. November 15, 1800), and his wife, Nancy Bryon Fort. Richard Henry Bradford was one of the ten children of Henry Bradford and Sara Crowell. Henry Bradford, one of the sons of Colonel John Bradford and his first wife, Patience Reed, was born December 4, 1761. He was ordained by Reverend Francis Asbury of the Methodist Society and on January 1, 1781, was married by Bishop Asbury to Sara Crowell (b. June, 1763), daughter of Edward Crowell. (See Bradford sketch at beginning of chapter). Martha Whitaker Bradford died, leaving four small children: Robert Bradford II; Richard Bradford; Mary Bradford (m. Frank Langdon); Elizabeth Bradford (m. Frank Bickerstaff).

The following is a part of an interesting letter from Emma Crowell Whitaker, eighty years of age, to her cousin, the Reverend Thomas Boykin:

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage1%2Fgenprod2%2Fdvm_GenMono007080%2F00084.1.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif Page 1 of 1

dvimage 640x1068 pixels

Anonymous 1962
The Huntington family in America : a supplement to the genealogical memoir published in 1915

3/24/04 2:38 PM

(207)

1. 2. 6. 3. 1. 8. 1. 9. 7. (page 406)

Atwell Linton Batjer, born August 13, 1880, . . .married May 31, 1910, Lucy Ory, daughter of Joseph A. and Mary G. Harris. She was born August 12, 1884.

CHILDREN

1. Atwell Linton, Jr., born March 29, 1911, married Mildred Almera Nash.
2. John Francis, born November 17, 1912.
3. Joseph Harris, born October 2, 1915.

1. 2. 6. 3. 1. 8. 4. 3. (page 407)

Robert Watkinson Huntington, born December 3, 1840, . . .
He died November 17, 1917. His widow, Elizabeth Whipple, died March 3, 1922.

1. 2. 6. 3. 1. 8. 4. 3. 1. (page 408)

Robert Watkinson Huntington, Jr., born November 2, 1866, . . .
He died January 22, 1949 at Hartford, Conn.
He was treasurer of the Huntington Family Association from 1922-1937 and gave liberally towards the publication of "After Three Centuries."

CHILDREN, ADDITIONAL

6. Trumbull, born June 6, 1918.

1. 2. 6. 3. 1. 8. 4. 3. 1. 1. (page 408)

Robert Watkinson Huntington, III, born July 2, 1907, married March 21, 1936, Katherine, daughter of William and Annie (Bowles) Upchurch. She was born January 4, 1908, in Paris, Tenn.

Dr. Huntington received his B.A. from Yale, 1928; M.D. Yale, 1933. He was instructor of Pediatrics at Washington University School of Medicine and Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital.

Mrs. Huntington received her B.S. from University of Tennessee 1928; M.S. University of Tennessee 1929; B.N. Yale 1932. She was Assistant Head Nurse, Obstetrical Ward, New Haven Hospital 1932-33; Assistant Isolation Supervisor, New Haven Hospital and Instructor, Communicable Disease Nursing, Yale 1933-34; Instructor of Nursing, University of Tennessee 1936-37.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Watkinson, IV, born March 12, 1937 in St. Louis, Mo.
2. Ann Bowles, born March 15, 1939 in New York City, married January 28, 1961 in Cambridge, Mass., Alan Heldman. They live in Birmingham, Ala.
3. Edith Willard, born August 6, 1941 in New York City.
4. Deborah Lathrop, born January 14, 1947 in Los Angeles, Calif.

1. 2. 6. 3. 1. 8. 4. 3. 1. 2. (page 408)

Mary Willard (Huntington) Shaw, born March 15, 1909, in Hartford, Conn., married June 16, 1939 in Lexington, Mass., Lynn White Shaw. He was born May 22, 1906 in Charlotte, Mich. where they now live.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LANSING, MICH.

1. Harriet Ann, born May 10, 1940, married June 21, 1959, Ronald Converse. They live in Charlotte, Mich. where their son, Robert Lynn, was born March 9, 1960.
2. Constance Kay, born October 22, 1942.
3. Marilyn, born October 27, 1951.

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage1%2Fgenprod3%2Fdvm_GenMono001354%2F00094.1.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif Page 1 of 1

dvimage 640x801 pixels 3/24/04 2:36 PM

(208)

was born at Grayville, Ill., February 15, 1877, and was raised on a farm, attending the common schools of his neighborhood and finished his literary education at Union Christian College at Merom, Ind. Afterwards he taught school one year and then began the study of medicine under Dr. J. M. Durham, of Grayville, Ill. He graduated from the University of Louisville, Ky., in 1894. In May of that year he located at Cynthiana, where he has since resided and practiced his profession. His ancestry, of English origin, were pioneer settlers of Indiana, coming from Bedford county, Virginia, in 1810. Dr. Turman belongs to the County, State and American Medical associations. He was president one year and secretary two years of the county society. He was married in August, 1895, to Miss Agnes Bixler, of Vanderberg county, Indiana. They had one child, Claude Kenneth, now a graduate of the Cynthiana High School. Mrs. Turman died in October, 1904. In March, 1906, Dr. Turman married Grace Bixler (nee Emmerson), of Gibson county. Dr. and Mrs. Turman have two children, Robert E. and Agnes Lucile. The Turman family are members of the Christian church, and Dr. Turman is a deacon in his church and director of the choir.

Dr. David Walter Welch was born near Galatia, Ill., in 1848. He is the son of E. G. Welch and Nancy (Upchurch) Welch. The father was of an old Virginia family, but was raised at Murfreesboro, Tenn., and moved to Southern Illinois when quite a young man. Dr. Welch's mother was born at Galatia, which was founded by her father, David Upchurch, lived there all her life and died in the same village at the age of eighty. The father died at the ripe age of eighty-eight in the same village. Dr. Welch, the oldest of twelve children, was reared on the farm near Galatia, attended the village schools in winter and later the Illinois State Normal at Normal. He taught school for fifteen years, three years in Shawneetown, Ill.; two as assistant superintendent of Evansville, Ind., schools; two as superintendent of Rockport schools, which he re-organized and graded, and two as superintendent of schools in Boonville, Ind. He read medicine at home of evenings and afterwards in the office and under the tuition of Dr. George B. Walker, dean of the faculty at Evansville, Ind. He graduated from the Evansville Medical College in 1886, having previously lived in the country northeast of Mt. Vernon, Ind., for four years. He located in Mt. Vernon in 1888, where he has since resided. Some years ago he took a post-graduate course in the Chicago Clinical College, and served four years on the board of pension examiners during the Harrison administration, being associated with the late Drs. Smith and Holton. He was married in 1868 to Miss Jennie R. Wright, of Cloverport, Ky. They have five sons and two daughters, all grown and married. He is in politics a Prohibitonist. There are just two planks in his political platform. He hates whisky and mud. He is the originator of the movement which resulted in building more than 200 miles of rock

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage1%2Fgenprod4%2Fdvm_LocHist008990%2F00096.0.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif Page 1 of 1

dvimage 640x838 pixels

3/24/04 2:36 PM

and gravel roads in Posey county. He met fierce opposition and defied it. Before that the county had not a foot of decent road. They have at this time more than 200 miles and are still building.

Dr. John W. Powell, late of Mt. Vernon, Ind., now a resident of Evansville, Ind., was born in Henderson, county, Kentucky. June 16, 1844, and is the only son of eleven children born to James M. and Matilda (Greene) Powell, who were born, the former in Kentucky, the latter in Virginia. The father was a farmer and resided in the county of his nativity all his life excepting two years spent in Indiana. John W. obtained his literary education in the Asbury Universtiy, Greencastle, Ind., and later at Washington College, Lexington, Va. He received his medical education in the University of Louisville, Ky. He began the practice of his profession in his native county, remaining there until 1880. In December of that year he came to Mt. Vernon, Ind., and spent several years in that place and its vicinity. A few years ago he discontinued the practice of medicine and moved to Evansville, where he now resides. In 1870 he was married to Miss Belle Dorsey. To this union six children were born, three of whom are now living.

Dr. Daniel Neal, one of the oldest physicians of Posey county and for many years a resident of New Harmony, is a son of Max and Anna (Williams) Neal, who were of Irish lineage. They were natives of South Carolina, and when Indiana was yet a Territory, removed thither and settled in Posey county, where Dr. Neal was born January 21, 1828. His early life was passed on the farm and then he spent three years in the Mt. Vernon public schools. He worked in a dry goods store one year and then crossed the plains to California, where he remained until 1852, when he returned to his native county. He began the study of medicine with Dr. Mott, of New Harmony, in 1853, and in 1854 he attended the Transylvania Medical College at Lexington, Ky., and two years later began the practice of medicine in New Harmony. In 1857 he moved to Jackson, Ill., but in 1866 returned to New Harmony and resumed the practice there. He married Martha Bennett in May, 1857. Four children have been born to them—Nellie, Mollie, Benjamin and August. About eight years ago he removed to California, where he has since resided.

Dr. Samuel O. Rawlings, one of the oldest physicians in Posey county, was born in Olney, Ill., September 10, 1845. His father, Lloyd Rawlings, was born in Ohio and moved to Illinois at an early day. He was one of the "forty-niners," and while in the gold fields of California had an encounter with a grizzly bear and came off second best, being disabled and disfigured for life. He died in 1885. Dr. Rawlings began the study of medicine in his native county under the tutorship of Dr. M. Vancouglan, and entered the Cincinnati College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1869, graduating therefrom in 1873. He located in New Harmony in

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage1%2Fgenprod4%2Fdvm_LocHist008990%2F00096.1.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif Page 1 of 1

dvimage 640x877 pixels 3/24/04 2:37 PM

Anton, born August 13, 1902. Mr. Kemper died November 15, 1910. He was a farmer all his life, and belonged to the German Methodist Episcopal church.

David Walter Welch, M. D., of Mt. Vernon, was born in Saline county, Illinois, near Galatia, March 5, 1848, and is a son of Egbert G. and Nancy (Upchurch) Welch. His father was a native of Tennessee, and came of an old Virginia family, and at the age of eighty-eight years he died at Galatia, Ill., where he was a pioneer settler, and his mother was born at Galatia, Ill., and was a daughter of David Upchurch, who came from North Carolina to Illinois, and was the founder of Galatia. Dr. Welch was reared on the farm, attended the country schools, and the Illinois State Normal at Normal, Ill., and then engaged in the profession of school teaching for fifteen years. He was superintendent of schools at Rockport, Ind., for two years, of the schools of Boonville, Ind., for two years, having previously been assistant superintendent of schools at Evansville, Ind. His early teaching was in Illinois. He was at Shawneetown for three years. He read medicine in the office of Dr. George B. Walker, dean of the Evansville Medical College. He then began practice in the country about five miles northeast of Mt. Vernon. He located in Mt. Vernon in 1888. He did post-graduate work at the Chicago Clinical College, and is a member of the Mt. Vernon City, the Posey County, and Indiana State Medical societies, and also of the Ohio Valley Medical Association. Dr. Welch married in 1868 Jennie R. Wright, of Cloverport, Ky. They have five sons and two daughters. The Doctor is a Prohibitionist in politics. He is not only an able and prominent physician, but as a citizen is progressive. To him is largely due the steps that led to the improvement of the public roads in Posey county, in which matter he received strong opposition, but the splendid roads of the county stand as a monument to his spirit of progress and foresight.

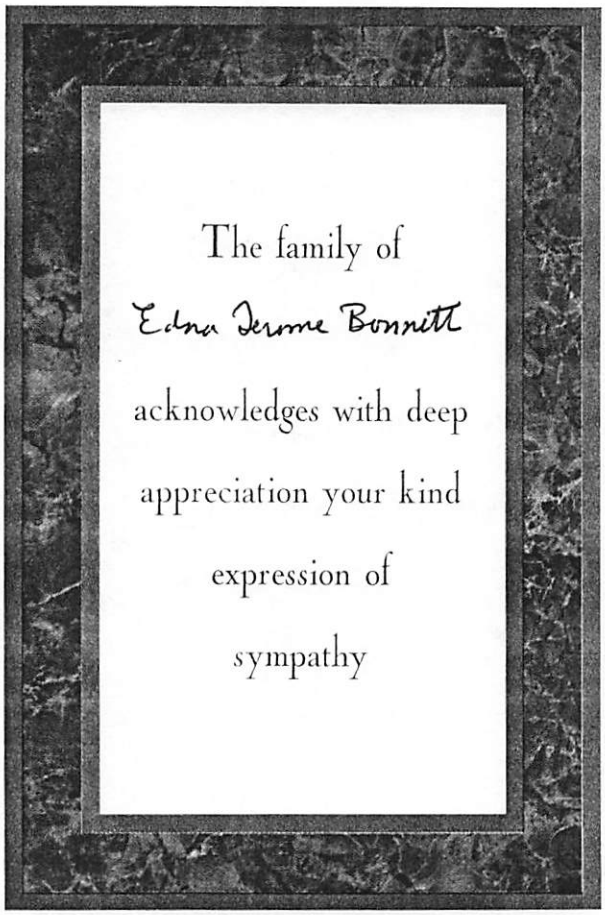
Douglas C. Ramsey, M. D., a prominent physician of Mt. Vernon, Ind., was born in Xenia, Clay county, Illinois, son of George D. and and Mary A. (Price) Ramsey. His father was born and reared in Cincinnati, Ohio, and his mother in Vincennes, Ind. The father was a physician and practiced at Xenia, Illinois, where he died at the age of seventy-seven, and the mother died at Mt. Vernon, aged eighty-two. The name Ramsey is of Scotch origin. Douglas Ramsey attended the public schools and for two or three years had a private tutor. He graduated from the Washington University in 1880, and shortly afterward located in Mt. Vernon, remaining here since that time. He took a post-graduate course in the St. Louis University in 1893, one in the Chicago Policlinics in 1895, and has visited Montreal and other Eastern cities to obtain medical knowledge. He has written much for medical journals, the following being among his subjects: "Brain Surgery," New York "Medical Rec-

http://www.heritagequestonline.com/dvimage/genealogy/stage/dvimage?filename=%2FHQO%2Fimage1%2Fgenprod4%2Fdvm_LocHist008990%2F00141.1.tif&width=640&mimeType=image%2Fgif Page 1 of 1

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343

REC'D
15 SEP 2004

C. J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203-6042



My mother once said she and sisters grew up not knowing they were poor. Vaiden, Mississippi, was electrified only in 1940, the same year the U.S. highway was paved. Three years later Western Union sent her to Seattle - one need not wonder that she never returned home.

My mother was a very private person and she never spoke a great deal about her life or family, nor did she write letters. Yet family was important as she kept letters and postcards she received.

She will be missed

Charles and Virginia

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

(1)

4 SEP 2004

C.J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DR
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles & Virginia,

Sallaine and I were saddened by the news in your letter of 31 AUG 2004 that your Mother had suddenly and unexpectedly passed away. We have both lost our parents and can understand what you must feel. When my mother died at 86 in 1984 it was a great loss to me.

It was most fortunate that you were able to visit your mother so recently and that surely must have been a joyful reunion. You will always have that experience as a treasured memory along with so many more you must have of the many turns of events in your shared lives.

From all I have heard the journey you now have to manage the estate will be a challenge. When Sallaine's parents died in 1969 the six

Children divided up the manor personal effects much as you and your siblings did. This process told us something about the parents. There were hoarded gold coins to be distributed (Held against a 1930's law) and a substantial collection of silver dollars. Some of these assets were found stored in a table leg. Among the distribution of books Gallaire got a family bible. Years later we discovered several hundred dollars inserted between two sealed flyleaf pages. From this you can grasp the mentality of a couple who struggled through the Depression. I am sure you have a collection of experiences which are telling and unique.

Thanks for sending the death certificate and the other information.

May you find peace that passes understanding

Sincerely Yours

Phil Upchurch

ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR (1) XID-37343

31 August 2004

C. J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203-6042

REC'D 2 SEP 2004

[Death certificate for Edna Jerome Bishop to her Biofile]

Hello Phil

I am sorry that circumstances prevented our visiting Salt Lake City to see if we could add to understanding of Sarah's husband.

We visited my mother for a week and then went on to Seattle to stay with my wife's mother. Shortly before we were to leave Seattle on the trek home, via Yakima and Salt Lake City, we learned that my mother has passed away. Circumstantial evidence shows she died on Wednesday, apparently peaceably, but she was not found until Sunday when the neighbors had become concerned about the mail and newspapers. Needless to say life has been most complicated in the last two weeks as I have had a crash course in settling an estate. It didn't take long to realize that recovery value of one's possessions is minimal and thus I and my two siblings have divided the furniture and property as equitably as possible. We returned with a U-Haul truck to Missouri. Dealing with finances has been arduous but I think we are now clear with the banks – I still have a number of other matters and accounts to track down and settle. Because my mother left funds for the education of the grandchildren I will be dealing

COPIED FOR BIOFILE OF EDNA JEROME BISHOP

with this for another decade. (2)

At least we had the last visit. Although my mother had health problems, her death was most unexpected.

I may not have mentioned this before, but only four weeks ago her younger sister Mamie Elizabeth (Bishop) Booker passed away. My sister's husband Robert Morse also died about that time. I will try to remember to forward the dates to you at some later time.

Charles

P.S. A copy of the death certificate is enclosed for your files.

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XTD-37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

①

23 JUL 2004

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203

Dear Cousin Charles,

I am writing in hopes that you can help me solve a special problem. First some background.

Sallaine & I had a delightful visit to NC/SC/TN 27 MAY - 12 JUN 04 and I collected a large amount of data which I am still processing. A major event was a visit to Jackson Co, TN to work on the family of William U b 1778 (NC). We do not know his father but a large bank of data on his descendants is building. He had 3 sons in Jackson Co, TN. The processing of data on this family led me to include extraction of the relevant TN Census records. This required me to digest and make effective working copies of the record. This included creating a format to allow notations and combining records where more than one set of data was on hand (extracted by different people/modes). I am gradually completing this process for all the states. Your input of census records has been invaluable and I again express my appreciation to you for it.

So, with a good working copy of the TN census records available I have been making good progress on the William H 1778 Group - But then I get interested in further definition of other entries. Such a side-trip led me to look once again at a family of Upshaws on the Jackson Co, AL census records. I have looked at this for years without resolution. It is on this matter that I hope you can shed some light. To describe the situation let us use the enclosed sheets marked [1] → [8]

[1] Shows the 1880 Jackson Co, AL census for the family identified with "CODE X" - Entry (1)

Note that the births dated & birth States place this family in TN 1864 - 1871 (7 years, 4 children born)
AL 1873 - 1876 (3 years, 3 children born)

For some peculiar reason the family was entered twice with slight difference. The second entry includes the GM of the children - Elizabeth Upshaw (Mrs). 72 [b 1808] b SC. [The William H, IV clan was represented in Greenville Co, SC 1800 I - which may or may not be relevant]

I have been unable to locate this family on the record before this 1880 entry. The couple should have been named with 2 children as of 1870.

For [1] note Entry (2) from Billye Joyce Maynard. Note that Joyce claims the family in question descends from the Marriage of Monroe U to Sarah Lawson both of MS

I have been unable to confirm what Joyce has reported. None of my Profiles for several by the name of Monroe U fit the situation.

For MS I have 2 by the name of Monroe U who belong to the James U. IV Class as follows:

I. James U, IV Head of Class
A. Burwell U
1. Moses U
a. Oliver Hazard Perry U
i. Moses Monroe U b 1872
b. James Monroe U b 1835

Neither of these fit

The 3rd Monroe U I have from MS is Monroe Franklin U b 1855 [See sheet [8] enclosed]. He does not fit

Joyce claims that Leroy Frank U was born 9 DEC 1874. This agrees with the fact that Frank U was shown as age 5/6 on the 1880 Census

Members of the family moved back to TN based on Census Records 1900 & beyond as follows

[2] 1900 Sarah & her sons David, John, James appear in McMinn Co, TN [where is son Willie/William age 30 in 1900?]

[3] 1910 - Son Frank appears in Hamilton Co, TN
Sarah + son James are either in Greene Co, TN [3]
- or in McMinn Co, TN [4]

1920 - Son James may be in Greene Co, TN [5]
Sarah & sons Frank, John & David are in Hamilton Co, TN [6]

{ROBERT [illegible]

1930- [7] sons John + Frank appear to be in a home headed by their mother. However she is here styled as ESSIE U. Note that on [6] she was styled as Sarah E U. Hence we may speculate that she was Mrs Sarah Essie U or possibly nee Sarah Essie Lawson (if Joyce is correct)

I had first thought that you might have a special insight on the matter because it might involve the Moses U/Courtney U Sublean whose members lived in MS. It still might involve this (your) Sublean but I cannot be sure. Perhaps your familiarity with MS records will help. I checked "Those Mississippi Upchurches" by Little + got no help there.

If we could solve the puzzle it would look a lot if Upchurch names in place. Don't feel obligated to spend a lot if time on this. Any ideas/inputs will be appreciated.

We trust this finds you and Virginia doing interesting things this summer. Life here is full. We are healthy + in good spirits

Sincerely your

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

SARAH (5) LAWSON [1]

(1) 1880 CENSUS - AL - In Ltr 14AUG1984 Roy NMN white, Jr to RPU

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father
-	—		Jackson Co. 1	WF		33	Beat 6							ED	113	sheet		11
			Upch, S.	WF		33		[SARAH							LAWSON]		Tenn	[WIDOW OF MONROE U]
	Δ		Julia			16		D									✓	
	Δ		Eliza			12		D									✓	
	Δ		CODE X Willie			10		S [WILLIAM								U]	✓	
	Δ		James			9		S									✓	
	Δ		John			7		S									ala	
	Δ	SAME	Frank			6		S [LEROY FRANK								U]	✓	
	Δ		David			4		S									✓	
	—		Jackson Co. 1	Twp			2							ED	104	Sheet		13
			Upch, Sarah	WF		33		[SARAH							LAWSON]		Tenn	[WIDOW OF MONROE U]
	Δ		Julia			15		D									✓	
	Δ		Eliza			12		D									✓	
	Δ		CODE X William			11		S [WILLIAM								U]	✓	
	Δ		James			9		S									✓	
	Δ		John			7		S									ala	
	Δ		Frank			5		S [LEROY FRANK								U]	✓	
	Δ		David			30		S									✓	
			Elizabeth			72		M									SC	

[NOTE THAT JACKSON CO, AL IS IN NE AL NOT TO FAR FROM WARREN CO, TN — RPU]

(2) See Ltr 18OCT1993 Billye Joyce Maynard to RPU
This letter includes data on a Leroy Frank U who is buried in Warren Co, TN and has no known connection to the upchurch families who are known to have been there in the 1800's. The data:

I. MONROE U of MS
Md () SARAH LAWSON of MS
A. LEROY FRANK U b 9DEC 1874 d 12DEC1966 (Paintrock, AL) (Bur Riverside Cem., Warren Co, TN) Md ()?
1. VIOLA U Md () -- FERGUSON
2. ORA LE U Md () -- PARKER of ROSSVILLE, GA

[RPU INTERPRETATION: This Leroy Frank U is the same as the Frank U in (1) above; This Sarah Lawson is the same as the MRS Sarah U in (1) above & she is the widow of MONROE U. I guess one or both parents b Warren Co, TN & then son Frank returned — RPU]

1900 CENSUS McMINN CO, TN (17)

From George Ott 21 AUG 92

1900 Census—United States

Family History Department

State: Tennessee | County: McMinn | Town/Township:

Microfilm roll number: | Date: | Supervisor's district number: | Enumeration district number: | Sheet number: | Page number:

Location: EP ~~Street~~ th district	Sht ~~House number~~	Dwelling number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal description: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Years of immigration to US	Number of years in US	Naturalization	Occupation: Occupation	No. of months not employed	Education: Attended sch. (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
83	11	191	199	DAVID Upchurch	H	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1			ALA	Tenn	Tenn				~~Farm Laborer~~ Farmer	0		y	y	y	R	1	F
CODE X				ELIZA	W	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	1			Tenn	"	"				~~Farm Labor~~			y	y	y			
th 88	1	13	13	John Upchurch	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	3			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Laborer	0		y	y	y	R		H
CODE X				James Upchurch	Bro	W	M	Apr	1871	28	S				"	"	"				Farm Laborer	0		y	y	y			
				Sarah Upchurch	Mem	W	F	Aug	1847	52	WD		7	6	"	"	"							y	y	y			

Probably same as David U age 3 on 1880 AL Census

(6)

(2)

(23)

1910 CENSUS GREENE CO, TN & HAMILTON CO, TN (3) (8)

BORN XID Δ

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Ancle
Age: 68 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Tennessee County: GREENE Locale: 14-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1501 Part: 2 Page: 153A
Dwelling 27, family 27
John Moore 46 TN
Nannie 33 TN (12,4,2)
Bessie 6 TN
Clera 2 TN
father-in-law Ancle Upchurch 68 NC married 42 years farmer general farm

CODE X

1910 United States census
Upchurch, James S.
Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: GREENE Locale: 13-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1501 Part: 2 Page: 130A
Dwelling 173, family 175
James S. Upchurch 40 TN farm labor[er] working out
Sarah 39 TN (7,0,0)

CODE X

1910 United States census
Upchurah, Frank
Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Tennessee County: HAMILTON Locale: 5-WD CHATTANOOGA
Series: T624 Roll: 1502 Part: 3 Page: 211A
1706 Baldwin Street
Dwelling 200, family 227
Frank Upchurch 35 AL foreman iron works
Martha 23 TN (9,-,-)
Ora L. 5 TN
Viola 4 TN
son Roy 7 TN

1910 CENSUS McMINN CO, TN & MACON CO, TN & OBION CO, TN (8) (4) (14)

BORN XID Δ

1910 United States census
Upchurch, William H.
Age: 73 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Tennessee County: MCMINN Locale: 1-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1510 Part: 3 Page: 26A
Dwelling 236, family 242
William H. Upchurch 73 NC farm laborer working out
Franey C. 65 NC (45,9,7)
Annie 28 TN
Minnie 22 TN
Wiliam R. 19 TN

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Sarah
Age: 62 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: MCMINN Locale: 5-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1510 Part: 3 Page: 181A
Dwelling 69, family 71
Sarah Upchurch 62 TN (-,3,3) widow farmer [manager crossed out] general farm
James H. 35 TN single

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Lewis
Age: 18 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: MACON Locale: 5-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1510 Part: 2 Page: 122B
Dwelling 33, family 34
Lewis Upchurch 18 TN farmer general farm
Vena I. 17 TN (0,-,-)

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Frank
Age: 40 Gender: M Race: M Birthplace: KY
State: Tennessee County: OBION Locale: SOUTH FULTON
Series: T624 Roll: 1514 Part: 3 Page: 224A
Dwelling 53, family 53
female Tess? Franklin 45 TN (-,2,1) widow cook private family
brother Frank Upchurch 40 KY laborer steam railway
sister-in-law Fanny 39 KY (20,2,2)
nephew Bennie 14 KY
nephew William 12 KY

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Calvin E.
Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Tennessee County: OBION Locale: OBION
Series: T624 Roll: 1514 Part: 3 Page: 120B
Main Street
Dwelling 88, family 88
Calvin E. Upchurch 22 AL dentist
Sallie M. 25 TN (2,-,-)
aunt Elizbeth E. Childess 70 AL
sister Sarah E. Upchurch 37 AL single
sister Frances D. Upchurch 35 AL single

1920 CENSUS GREENE CO, TN (5) (8)

BORN XID △ (9)

CODE X

District 20, Greene,
1920 United States census
Upchurch, James 47 / 1872 Tennessee
Tennessee
ED 89, p. 2, dwelling 32, family 33
James Upchurch 47 TN
Sallie 46 TN

1920 CENSUS HAMILTON CO, TN (6) (9)

BORN XID Δ

(10)

Chattanooga, Hamilton,
1920 United States census
Upchurch, David Alexander 42 / 1877 Alabama / Tennessee
ED 162, p. 5, 406 Carter? Street, dwelling 76, family 81
David Alexander Upchurch 42 AL
Eliza Jane 42 TN
Mary Elllen? 17 TN
Vida Gladdis 12 TN

CODEX

Chattanooga, Hamilton,
1920 United States census
Upchurch, Sarah E 72 / 1847 Tennessee / Tennessee
ED 173, 410 Cowart Street, dwelling 43, family 51
Sarah E. Upchurch 72 TN widow
son John T. 47 AL

CODEX

Chattanooga, Hamilton,
1920 United States census
Upchurch, Frank 45 / 1874 Alabama Tennessee
ED 174, p. 4, 717 1/2 Whiteside Street, dwelling 57, family 65
Frank Upchurch 45 AL
Martha E. 32 TN
Roy L. 17 TN
daughter Ora L. Powell 15 TN
daughter Viola Upchurch 13 TN
son-in-law Jefferson H. Powell 23 TN
and a lot of boarders

CODEX

1930 CENSUS HAMILTON CO, TN (11) [7] (10)

BORN XID Δ

CODE X

Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN
ED 14, p. 7, dwelling 145, family 176

Essie Upchurch	83	HEAD	1846	Tennessee
John Upchurch	55	SON	1874	
Frank Upchurch	53	SON	1876	

Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN
ED 33, p. 23, dwelling 499, family 516, 2607 Dodde Avenue

Owen F Upchurch	47	HEAD	1882	Virginia
Sarah Upchurch	24	WIFE	1905	Virginia
Jack A Upchurch	0	SON	1930	Tennessee
Janett Sexton?	3 5/12	STEPDAU		Virginia

Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN
ED 33, p. 23, dwelling 500, family 517

Alexander M Upchurch	33	HEAD	1896	Virginia
Vestie Upchurch	31	WIFE	1898	Virginia
Virgil Upchurch	12	SON	1917	Virginia

MONROE FRANKLIN U (12) [8] XID-4349

(1) Monroe Franklin U↑ b ca 1859 Oktibbeha Co, MS. No other record has been found for him except for his appearance on the 1870 & 1880 Census records of Oktibbeha Co, MS. He supposedly left home and was never heard from again. He is son of Moses U, gs of Courtney U & ggs of Moses U, Head of Clan (42, Pg 77) — Moses U Line [Those Mississippi Upshurdus - Pg 77]

(2) See Lts 22 MAR 1980 Genevieve Little to RPU

MFU↑ b about 1859 was the son of Moses U & gs of Courtney U of the Moses U/Courtney U Subclan.

(3) See Census Records - 1880 - Oktibbeha Co, MS

Monroe F. U↑ age 20, son, b MS, is in the home of his father Moses U, Age 68

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343

(1)

29 July 2004

C. J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203-6042

RECD 31 JUL 2004

Hello Phil,

This has to be very quick as we are about to leave for Seattle for three weeks.

I would guess that "Monroe" U. is not related to Courtney U. as this would make him 10 years junior to his wife.

A I did spend a couple of hours searching on the internet, but without any luck to identify "Monroe." or to find anything else about the family. The only thing I found is that Sarah E Upchurch [ASSUME SARAH ESSIE LAWSON - RPW] was buried (date of death?) 12 June 1932 in Greenwood Cemetery in Hamilton County, Tennessee. The majority of graves in this cemetery are not marked + her burial site is in this majority.

There should be a death certificate for Sarah - it could name the husband, but if not, one can then try to find her parents in the census records - this could give us where she lived and probably married

The Chattanooga City Directories should be scanned to trace sons Dolin and Frank after 1930 - also look for their death records which hopefully would clarify their father's name.

If we pass through Salt Lake City, I will try to remember to check for Chattanooga directories.

* IN UB VOL 26 NO 1

Charles

P.S. a couple more items enclosed.

(2)

MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY | mnhs.org BECOME A MEMBER GIVE A GIFT SHOP

Minnesota
Death Certificates

FAQ HELP NOTIFY ME FEEDBACK JOIN MHS GIVE A GIFT HOME

INDEX

Results of your Death Certificate Search

1

Back Now displaying records 1 to 2 of 2. New Search

ADD TO ORDER

UPCHURCH, JERRY ODELL CertID# 1951-MN-010986

Date of Birth:	not indexed	**Date of Death:**	08/06/1951
Place of Birth:	not indexed	**County of Death:**	OLMSTED
Mother Maiden Name:	not indexed		

There are 2 by the name of JERRY ODELL U both of the Joseph U/ Ambrose F. U subgroup - RPU

ADD TO ORDER

UPCHURCH, MARCUS CertID# 1995-MN-037461

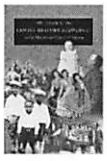
Date of Birth:	11/15/1995	**Date of Death:**	12/23/1995
Place of Birth:	MINNESOTA	**County of Death:**	HENNEPIN
Mother Maiden Name:	UPCHURCH		

Back Now displaying records 1 to 2 of 2. New Search

1

OBITUARY RESEARCH SERVICES CLICK HERE

Guide to Family History Resources



VIEW ORDER

LAST SEARCH

SAVE QUERY

Minnesota Historical Society - 345 W. Kellogg Blvd., St. Paul, MN 55102-1903 - 651.296.6126
© Copyright 2004. Send questions or comments to webmaster@mnhs.org. View our Privacy Policy.
Support MHS.

(3)

original & copy of this sheet → Vital Statistics

◯ AZ UPCHURCH BIRTHS & DEATHS - In Ltr 27JUL2004

Charles John Peterson, Jr to RPU

*1. △Richard Henry Ellis b 1JUL1923 (Cochise Co, AZ) s/o □Henry Ellis & □Milly J. U [MILDRED JANE U]

*2. △Edwin Milton Raten [ROTAN] b 22JAN1919 (Cochise Co, AZ) s/o △John Ware Raten [ROTAN] & □Mattie A. U [MATTIE ANGELINE U]

*3. △LARENE RHOTEN [ROTAN] b 31OCT1920 (Cochise Co, AZ) D/o □John RHOTEN & □Mattie U [MATTIE ANGELINE U]

*4. △Bessie Lee Roten b 20JUL1926 (Cochise Co, AZ) D/o □John R. ROTEN [ROTAN] & □Mattie U [MATTIE ANGELINE U]

*5. △Margaret Estelle SENEY b 7NOV1926 (Gila Co, AZ) D/o □Ewell Arless SeVEY [SENEY] & □Ada Belle U

*6. △Buster James Thornton b 28JUN1928 (Coconino Co, AZ) s/o △Clebin C Thornton & □Edna Mae U

*7. △Charles William U b 8JUN1927 (Cochise Co, AZ) s/o □William Henry U & □Eunice A. Maddox

*8 △David Allen U b 1NOV1871 () d 28NOV1953 (Yavapai Co, AZ) s/o △Allen U & △Annie Strickland [IS THIS ALLEN U VALID ?? - IF SO = A BREAKTHROUGH - RPU]

? 9. Infant U b 28FEB1926 () d 28FEB1926 (Yuma Co, AZ)

10. △James U d 21MAR1922 (Pima Co, AZ) [THE "COWBOY"]

** 11. △James Eddie U (Twin) b 4SEP1922 (Navajo Co, AZ) s/o □James Odie U & □Ruby Ruth Bennett

** 12. △Johnnie Marlin U (Twin) b 4SEP1922 (") □□(")

? 13. △Julia Grace U b 21AUG1895 () d 24JUL1919 (Maricopa Co, AZ) (")

? 14. — — U (M) b 28FEB1926 (Yuma Co, AZ) s/o △F. PAUL U & EMMA — — [RECORD SHOWS "F. PAUL" = F. PAUL U ?? - RPU]

? 15 △Marcus L. U b 11OCT1876 d 6AUG1925 (Maricopa Co, AZ) Father = Upchurch; Mother = Walker

16. △WM Henry U b 8MAY1905 () d 13OCT1933 (Cochise Co, AZ) □Father Upchurch; □Mother = Walker [WEAVER] [FROM MS UPCHURCH/STRICKLAND CONNECTION]

[** FROM △JAMES W. U MD 1884 (ELLIS CO, TX) EMMA FERGUSON

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR (I) XID-37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

11 AUG 2004

C. J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DR
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

Thanks for your letter of 27 JUL 2004 and for all the details

I think it quite reasonable to propose that the Sarah E. U you found living in Hamilton Co, TN is nee Sarah Essie Lawson, widow of the elusive "Monroe U of MS". I agree with you that he is not a likely candidate to be a member of the Moses U/ Courtney U subclan. It is quite possible that his middle name may have been "Monroe" and that he might sometimes be found under his first name which we are yet to learn. Quite a few facts are now in hand about this unlinked family and surely we will come upon the key item in due course that will

help us to solve the puzzle. Any additional input you can provide will be most appreciated.

Thanks also for the Arizona records you have provided. They have been extracted and incorporated into my records. A copy of my extract sheet is enclosed. The members of the Upchurch Family in AZ are gradually being organized. Those with * are a part of the family of the twin Upchurch boys b 1871 (Gulfport, MS) to Adaline Strickland and her unnamed husband - - Upchurch. One of the twins David Allen U occupied the Arizona scene. The record you sent may present a significant bit of information in that the death record of David Allen U shows his father to have been ALLEN UPCHURCH and his mother Annie Strickland [Adaline Strickland]. This is the first indication I have had that the father could be ALLEN U. This may be a false lead as the "Allen" could refer to Allen Strickland the GF of David Allen U - or possibly to one of the Strickland Uncles who raised the twins.

It is quite a coincidence that a person I was very close to in Arizona for many

years [C. F. "BUD" DIERKING] had a connection with the Upchurch Family. Bud's brother Owen Dierking married Vera Ellis who was a granddau of David Allen U.

While in AZ I learned of the "Cowboy" James U and found & visited his gravesite in Tucson. Also got his death certificate. Still have not been able to link him.

We trust you had an enjoyable visit to the Northwest and that it will have refreshed you. At this end Sallaine says I must turn my attention to writing the next UB which we hope to mail in September. I tell her I have been writing it in my mind. She says that is not good enough. What a slave driver!

Our Best to you & Virginia.

Sincerely Yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH (1)
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

13 APR 2004

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203

Dear Cousin Charles,

I am well along in the processing of the materials you sent to me with your letter of 31MAR2004 and want to thank you for them.

Later this week we will depart for a few days in Arizona and I wanted to get back to you about O.H.P. Upchurch. The details on him you sent are essentially in agreement with what I have. There are a few differences which I may return to in the future — but nothing of real consequence.

Over the years I have had exceptional input on the Famer U IV/ Burwell U subclan and especially on the Moses U Line in that subclan. I provide herewith the 2-Page Master Outline for OHPU along with the ~~two~~ Continuation Sections [CS 24 & 53]

Also provided is a copy of my 15-Page 21-Item Profile on O+PH. Although the Master outline need to be made much more complete it seems to make sense with the exception of the marriage confusion you mentioned.

I think it clear that the children of O+PH came from the 1866 & 1881 marriage. The third marriage is open to question. It is definitely on the record (See Profile Pg 4 Item 9). And yet certain late in life records imply that he was married only twice. For example, Page 1 Item 2 shows the wife of 1887 applied for a pension in 1921 based on the CSA service of O+PH. The question then is would she be entitled to a pension if O+PH did many again in 1890 ??

The Master outline lists 16 children. I figure the first 4 (a-d) are of the first marriage. Then 10 (e-m) are of the 1881 marriage (Except "m" - WELL ??). The final 2 (n,o) are stepchildren.

I have reviewed the census records regarding O+PH which seem to shed no light on the issue being debated. Mostly if not altogether the census records do not show him as head of a household with wife & children.

Feel free to share these records with anyone who has an interest. I'll be happy to have any details which would upgrade the Master outline.

I am 100+ hours into a major project to prepare census Record Summaries for Upchurch Males and their spouses starting with the Children of Richard U, II, who came to the Moccasin Creek Area about 1755. A sample copy for your ancestor Moses U is enclosed. Copies will be placed in the Biopics of each person named. My goal is to do this for each Upchurch Male born before 1850. As I carry out this exercise it allows me to attach names to slots on the 1790-1840 census records and to search for names to fill slots if the normal processing of records does not provide the needed information. As a certain step I will work the process backwards. For example - if I find a 72 year old Upchurch male on the 1900 census shown to have been born in NC, I then know to look for a slot for a 0-5 male on the 1830 census (Likely in NC but possibly elsewhere) for which a name is still being sought. This project represents a very powerful tool for one

more step in getting our extended Upchurch Family organized. The prospects for success in this project have been greatly enhanced by the Census Records you have provided. They are a wonderful resource which I am enjoying.

For retired people we seem to be very occupied but we seem to enjoy all the proceedings. High on our priority list is to put the final touches on an issue of the UB later this month and to get it in the mail. Then in early MAY we go back to Arizona again to attend the graduation of our oldest grandchild from Northern Arizona University. In late MAY we will taking a 2-3 week family history trip to NC. We have had to defer this trip for the last couple of years so I am all the more anxious to get back to the land of my nativity.

We trust that you and Virginia are making plans for the summer and that you have some enjoyable experience in mind.

Sincerely Yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343

(1)

Processing Completed
24 SEP 2004 - RPA

31 March 2004

Hello Phil, REC'D 2APR2004

I have finished the quick survey of the 1930 census and the final pages are enclosed. I am sure I have missed many errors, but I hope I did pick up most of the relatives in the households who do not bear the Upchurch name.

I have also enclosed a tabulation of the family of Moses Upchurch who went to Texas. I have a question about his son Oliver H. P. Upchurch, from an inquiry made to me by a descendant of his third wife. Oliver seems to have had three wives, but if that is the case then the marriage dates don't work out properly. Or maybe he married four times with two wives with the same name. Or maybe an earlier wife by the name of Mary returned into his life and then collected his pension after his death. Anyway what census and other records are available don't exactly clarify his marriages. Would you have any information on Oliver?

↳ Responded on 5th 13APR2004 A Chandler-RPA

Will continue to send Upchurch items as I come across them, but at the moment I will probably not spend a lot of time on the name Upchurch -- a google search of the internet reveals "about 129,000" available documents which include the name Upchurch, which reduces to only 3640 if I add the word genealogy to the search. Still a bit of a formidable task to go through all this information to find useful items -- especially since a number of these finds are actually commercial sites that want money to pursue what information they claim to have. A search on "Michael Upchurch Surry County Virginia" yields very little and I am attaching a couple of items which may or may not be of use.

More later. Must run to class.

Charles

FOR DISPOSITION OF ATTACHMENTS
SEE PAGE (2)

* = Placed in Proper Census File

DISPOSITION OF ITEMS ENCLOSED WITH (2) a

LTR 31 MAR 2004 Charles John Peterson, Jr & RPH

- PG 3-5- Descendants of John G VII — Processed.
- PG 6-8- Selected Data Richard G, II Family — Processed
- PG 9 - Foxes Manager — Processed
- PG 10-13 Descendants of Moses G b 1816 (GA) } PROCESSED
  [Moses G/ Courtney & Sullivan]

* PG 14-16 Census 1930 LA
* PG 17 Census 1930 MD
* PG 18-20 Census 1930 MI
* PG 21 Census 1930 MO
* PG 22-29 Census 1930 MS
* PG 30-35 Census 1930 MO
* PG 36 Census 1930 MT
* PG 37 Census 1930 NE
* PG 38 Census 1930 NJ
* PG 39 Census 1930 NM
* PG 40 Census 1930 NY
PG 41-75 Census 1930 NC - PLACED IN COUNTY FILES
* PG 76-78 Census 1930 OH
* PG 79-88 Census 1930 OK
* PG 89 Census 1930 OR
* PG 90 Census 1930 PANAMA CANAL
* PG 91 Census 1930 PA
* PG 92 Census 1930 RI
* PG 93-97 Census 1930 SC
* PG 98-114 Census 1930 TN
* PG 115-135 Census 1930 TX

OVER

- * PG 136 Census 1930 UT
- * PG 137-141 Census 1930 VA
- * PG 142 Census 1930 WA
- * PG 143 Census 1930 WV
- * PG 144 Census 1930 GA, MS, OK, VA – placed with State
- * ↳ 21 entries – alternative Upchurch spellings

Descendants of John Upchurch VII, from
http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/k/o/d/Julia-W-Kodad/FILE/0005text.txt

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN2 UPCHURCH VII (JOHN1). He married HAPPY SHAW March 28, 1815 in Chatham Co., NC.

Notes for JOHN UPCHURCH VII:

John Upchurch VII descended from John Upchurch III who lived the majority of his life in Brunswick Co., VA. He was the fifth generation from Michael Upchurch of England who is the head of this Upchurch clan.

John Upchurch III moved from Brunswick Co., VA to Chatham Co., NC in 1780 and died there in 1795.

Children of JOHN UPCHURCH and HAPPY SHAW are:

2. i. WILLIAM BENTON3 UPCHURCH, b. 1820; d. Aft. 1880, North Carolina.
3. ii. JOHN WESLEY UPCHURCH, b. February 15, 1819, Wilkes County, NC; d. 1887.

Generation No. 22. WILLIAM BENTON3 UPCHURCH (JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 1820, and died Aft. 1880 in North Carolina. He married EMILY CAROLINE CORDALL/CAUDLE November 23, 1851 in Wilkes County, N.C..

More About WILLIAM BENTON UPCHURCH:
Fact 1: Buried at Payne Cemetery, Dalton, N.C.

More About EMILY CAROLINE CORDALL/CAUDLE:

Fact 1: Buried at Lambsburg, Va.

Children of WILLIAM UPCHURCH and EMILY CORDALL/CAUDLE are:4.

i. FRANK4 UPCHURCH.
5. ii. MARTHA JANE UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1853.
6. iii. MILLIE C. UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1854.
7. iv. SANFORD RILEY UPCHURCH, b. 1860, Wilkes County, N.C..
8.v. GREENBRIAR (GREENE)/GREENBERRY UPCHURCH, b. 1865; d. Abt. 1962.
9. vi. NANCY CAROLINE ALMEDA UPCHURCH, b. July 18, 1867, Wilkes County, NC; d. October 25, 1937, Carroll County, Virginia.
vii. MARY UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1869.

Notes for MARY UPCHURCH:
Maybe same as Nevi.

viii. NEVI UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1870; m. BASCUM BREWER.

10. ix. FLOYD H. UPCHURCH, b. 1873, Alleghany Co., NC.
x. CHARLES F. UPCHURCH, b. 1876.
xi. JAMES F. UPCHURCH, b. 1879.

Notes for JAMES F. UPCHURCH:
Maybe same as Frank.

3. JOHN WESLEY3 UPCHURCH (JOHN2, JOHN1) was born February 15, 1819 in Wilkes County, NC, and died 1887. He married SARAH "SALLIE" ROBERTS

Children of JOHN UPCHURCH and SARAH ROBERTS are: George per RP

i. JOHN FRANKLIN4 UPCHURCH.

ii. MORGAN UPCHURCH. iii. JAMES WASHINGTON UPCHURCH.

Generation No. 3

4. FRANK4 UPCHURCH (WILLIAM BENTON3, JOHN2, JOHN1). He married BESSIE BAKER.

Children of FRANK UPCHURCH and BESSIE BAKER are:

i. FRANKLIN5 UPCHURCH.

ii. EMMER UPCHURCH.

iii. AMY UPCHURCH.

5. MARTHA JANE4 UPCHURCH (WILLIAM BENTON3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1853. She married JOHN COX.

Children of MARTHA UPCHURCH and JOHN COX are:

i. GEORGE5 COX.

ii. TIRIE COX.

iii. JEAN COX.

iv. LAURA COX.

v. ETTA COX.

6. MILLIE C.4 UPCHURCH (WILLIAM BENTON3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1854.

Children of MILLIE C. UPCHURCH are:

i. EMMIE5 UPCHURCH.

ii. OLLIE UPCHURCH.

iii. MOLLIE UPCHURCH.

7. SANFORD RILEY4 UPCHURCH (WILLIAM BENTON3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 1860 in Wilkes County, N.C.. He married PHEBIA UNKNOWN.

Children of SANFORD UPCHURCH and PHEBIA UNKNOWN are:

i. FLORA5 UPCHURCH, m. JAMES EDWARDS.

ii. LINDA UPCHURCH, m. UNKNOWN GOLDING.

iii. DORA UPCHURCH, m. RUFE GOLDING.

iv. WILL UPCHURCH, m. CLEO UNKNOWN.

v. CLAYTON UPCHURCH, b. November 10, 1882; m. LILLIE BELL CHURCH.

8. GREENBRIAR (GREENE)/GREENBERRY4 UPCHURCH (WILLIAM BENTON3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 1865, and died Abt. 1962. He married SARAH SPENCER, daughter of CHAPMAN SPENCER and LINNIE HAWKS.

Notes for GREENBRIAR (GREENE)/GREENBERRY UPCHURCH:
Greenbriar and Sarah Spencer Upchurch were baptized in Stewart's Creek.

Children of GREENBRIAR UPCHURCH and SARAH SPENCER are:

i. DENNIS BERNARD5 UPCHURCH, m. MAGGIE SENTER.

ii. EARLY GLEATHORN UPCHURCH, m. NELLIE KIRBY.

iii. ELLA CELESTE (LESSIE) UPCHURCH, m. (1) HARVEY JACKSON (JACK) BRYANT; m. (2) ROBERT LUTHER HILL.

iv. WILLIAM JASPER (JACK) UPCHURCH, b. April 16, 1908, Carroll County, Virginia; m. ELIZA REBECCA FAULKNER, February 15, 1936.

v. ALBERT CLIFFORD UPCHURCH, b. April 25, 1910, Carroll County, Virginia; d. September 14, 1912, Carroll County, Virginia.

vi. HARTLEY ALEXANDER UPCHURCH, b. July 04, 1916, Carroll

County, Virginia; d. July 01, 1926, Carroll County, Virginia.

vii. EMMA KELANNIE UPCHURCH, b. February 19, 1919, Carroll County, Virginia; d. April 06, 1951; m. HOWARD PAYTON WILLIAMS.

viii. HANEY WARREN UPCHURCH, b. January 16, 1920; m. RUTH BECK.

9. NANCY CAROLINE ALMEDA4 UPCHURCH (WILLIAM BENTON3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born July 18, 1867 in Wilkes County, NC, and died October 25, 1937 in Carroll County, Virginia. She married JOHN CABOT GOLDING.

More About NANCY CAROLINE ALMEDA UPCHURCH:

Fact 1: Buried at Ewards-Upchurch Cemetery in Lambsburg, Va.

More About JOHN CABOT GOLDING:

Fact 1: Buried at Ewards-Upchurch Cemetery in Lambsburg, Va.

Children of NANCY UPCHURCH and JOHN GOLDING are:

i. FORDA GREENE5 GOLDING, b. September 06, 1887, Carroll County, Virginia; d. August 11, 1927, Carroll County, Virginia; m. EDA JANE GOODSON, January 20, 1915, Carroll County, Virginia.

ii. LILLIE BELLE GOLDING, b. September 10, 1889, Carroll County, Virginia; d. January 03, 1919; m. (1) UNKNOWN HARRIS; m. (2) EMMETT GOLDING; m. (3) JACK SOUTHER.

iii. FLOYD ROSCOE GOLDING, b. September 01, 1891, Carroll County, Virginia.

iv. LELIA MAE GOLDING, b. October 01, 1894, Carroll County, Virginia; d. September 18, 1976; m. COLIE H. SPRINKLE, November 29, 1919.

v. VIOLA (OLA) FAYE GOLDING, b. October 10, 1897, Carroll County, Virginia; d. March 14, 1974; m. OTIS FRIEL HAWKS, June 23, 1917.

vi. EDNA CLEO GOLDING, b. March 10, 1900.

vii. VEALON GOLDING, b. March 09, 1903.

viii. LAURA GOLDING, b. June 01, 1905.

ix. LLOYD ESTES GOLDING, b. April 07, 1911, Carroll County, Virginia; d. September 02, 1998, Mt.Airy, Surry County, North Carolina ; m. (1) RUBY MAE CARLAN, June 29, 1929, Carroll County, Virginia; m. (2) HAZEL SMITH, February 14, 1950.

x. MARY GOLDING.

10. FLOYD H.4 UPCHURCH (WILLIAM BENTON3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 1873 in Alleghany Co., NC. He married CLARA STEWARD.

Children of FLOYD UPCHURCH and CLARA STEWARD are:

i. BURRIS5 UPCHURCH, m. IMOGENE BOLT.

ii. ETHEL UPCHURCH, m. ? POE.

iii. GLADYS UPCHURCH.

Notes for GLADYS UPCHURCH:

When a young girl, Gladys fell down the steep stairs that lead to her attic bedroom breaking her hip. The hip was never properly set and she had to use crutches for the rest of her life.

More About GLADYS UPCHURCH:

Fact 1: Never Married

iv. LESSIE UPCHURCH.

More About LESSIE UPCHURCH:

Fact 1: Never Married

v. OPAL UPCHURCH, m. ? LEWIS.

vi. MYRTLE UPCHURCH, b. 1902, Carroll County, Virginia; d. January 25, 1982, Forsyth Co., N.C.; m. ? COULTER.

Source: http://www.edenfield.org/dbase/dbase10/abt00003.htm
Michael Upchurch Date of birth: Date of death:
Place of birth: Surry, VA → NO RPU

Richard Upchurch Date of birth: Abt. 1725 Date of death: BEF. 1800
Place of birth: Surry County, Virginia
Place of death: North Carolina
Children of Richard Upchurch
1. Richard Upchurch
2. Benjamin Upchurch
3. Moses Upchurch
4. Charles Upchurch
5. Jubal Upchurch
6. Nathan Upchurch
7. James Upchurch
8. Abel Upchurch

Richard Upchurch Date of birth: Date of death:

Benjamin Upchurch Date of birth: Date of death:

Moses Upchurch Date of birth: Date of death:

Charles Upchurch Date of birth: Date of death:

Jubal Upchurch Date of birth: Date of death:

Nathan Upchurch Date of birth: 1762 Date of death:

James Upchurch Date of birth: 1770 Date of death: May 1833
Place of birth: Bute, NC
Place of death: Franklin, NC, (WD)
Married: ?? ?? Date of birth: Date of death:
Date of marriage: 1792
Place of marriage: NC
Children of ?? ?? and James Upchurch
1. Gilly Upchurch
2. Elizabeth Upchurch
3. Kearney Upchurch
4. Jamison Upchurch
5. Chloe Jane Upchurch

Gilly Upchurch Date of birth: 1794 Date of death:
Place of birth: Franklin, NC

Elizabeth Upchurch Date of birth: 1794 Date of death:
Place of birth: Franklin, NC

Kearney Upchurch Date of birth: 1800 Date of death:
Place of birth: Franklin, NC

Jamison Upchurch Date of birth: 1800 Date of death:
Place of birth: Franklin, NC

Chloe Jane Upchurch Date of birth: Abt. 1802 Date of death: Aft. 1860
Place of birth: Franklin, NC
Place of death: Madison, TN

(7)

Abel Upchurch Date of birth: 1775 Date of death: Dec 1846
Place of birth: North Carolina
Place of death: Greene County, Alabama
Married: Betheana Upchurch Date of birth: 1773 Date of death:
Place of birth: North Carolina
Children of Betheana Upchurch and Abel Upchurch
1. Abel Upchurch
2. Polly Upchurch
3. Lynia Upchurch
4. Benjamin Upchurch
5. James Laton Upchurch
6. John Upchurch

Abel Upchurch Date of birth: Date of death:
Place of birth: Franklin County, North Carolina
Place of death: Greene County, Alabama
Married: Sarah Porter Date of birth: Date of death:
Place of birth: Georgia
Date of marriage: 14 Dec 1843
Place of marriage: Greene County, Alabama

Polly Upchurch Date of birth: Date of death:
Married: Joseph Rich Date of birth: Date of death:
Date of marriage: 23 Jan 1835
Place of marriage: Greene County, Alabama

Lynia Upchurch Date of birth: Date of death:
Married: Clemons Martin Date of birth: Date of death:
Date of marriage: 1 Jan 1828
Place of marriage: Greene County, Alabama

* The husbands of these two dau of Abel U, Sr seem to be shut ched — RPA 24 SEP 2004

Benjamin Upchurch Date of birth: 1805 Date of death: 8 Feb 1863
Place of birth: Franklin County, North Carolina
Place of death: Atlanta, Georgia
Married: Cinderella Tant Date of birth: 1806 Date of death:
Place of birth: North Carolina
Date of marriage: 6 Aug 1822
Place of marriage: Franklin County, North Carolina
Children of Cinderella Tant and Benjamin Upchurch
1. Anna C. Upchurch
2. Frances E. Upchurch
3. Daughter Upchurch
4. Benajmin Newton Upchurch
5. Churchwell Upchurch
6. William Upchurch

Anna C. Upchurch Date of birth: Date of death:

Frances E. Upchurch Date of birth: Date of death:

Daughter Upchurch Date of birth: Date of death:

Benajmin Newton Upchurch Date of birth: Date of death:

Churchwell Upchurch Date of birth: 1829 Date of death: Abt. 1879
Place of birth: Alabama

Place of death: Lauderdale County, Mississippi
Married: Eliazbeth M. McGraw Date of birth: Date of death:
Date of marriage: 10 Mar 1861
Place of marriage: Lauderdale County, Mississippi

William Upchurch Date of birth: 1833 Date of death:
Married: Mary McGraw Date of birth: 1835 Date of death:
Place of birth: Alabama
Date of marriage: 1864
Place of marriage: Mississippi
Children of Mary McGraw and William Upchurch
1. George E. Upchurch
2. John Benjamin Upchurch
3. Richard Upchurch
4. Sonny Upchurch

George E. Upchurch Date of birth: Date of death:

John Benjamin Upchurch Date of birth: 8 Jul 1865 Date of death: 12 Feb 1939
Place of birth: Stonewall, Clarke County, Mississippi
Place of death: Mississippi
Married: 1st marriage - Katie Crane Date of birth: Date of death:
BEF. 1900
Place of death: Mississippi
Date of marriage: 15 Feb 1887
Place of marriage: Clarke County, Mississippi
Children of Katie Crane and John Benjamin Upchurch
1. Lena E Upchurch
2. Mary Upchurch
Married: 2nd marriage - Rushia Nora Atkinson Date of birth: 8 Jan 1874 Date of death: 24 Dec 1960
Place of death: laurel, ms
Date of marriage: 3 Mar 1901
Place of marriage: clarke county, Ms
Children of Rushia Nora Atkinson and John Benjamin Upchurch
1. Margaret Upchurch
2. Zachery Taylor Upchurch
3. John Franklin Upchurch
4. George Chester Upchurch
5. Cleo L. Upchurch
6. William Matthew Upchurch

Lena E Upchurch Date of birth: Oct 1889 Date of death: 1952
Married: Charles H Youngblood Date of birth: 1881 Date of death: 1947
Place of marriage: Laurel, MS
Children of Lena E Upchurch and Charles Youngblood
1. Cecil Youngblood
2. Ruby Youngblood
3. Edith Nora Youngblood

Cecil Youngblood Date of birth: Date of death:

Ruby Youngblood Date of birth: Date of death:

Upchurch, Mrs. Minerva

Spouse: Festis Marys
Marriage Date: Apr 27, 1848
Location: Hot Springs Co., Arkansas
Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT
Microfilm: 1011250

Upchurch, Richard D.

Spouse: Martha A. Maxey
Marriage Date: May 1, 1845
Location: Schuyler Co., Missouri
Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT
Microfilm: 1012035

Upchurch, Richard D.

Spouse: Malinda Jane Phelps
Marriage Date: Apr 16, 1848
Location: Scotland Co., Missouri
Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT
Microfilm: 1014530

Upchurch, William L.

Spouse: Elizabeth Smith
Marriage Date: May 25, 1848
Location: Dubuque Co., Iowa
Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT
Microfilm: 1035386

1 Moses UPCHURCH (3), b. 19 April 1816 in Georgia, m. Lucinda DICKSON, 15 February 1834 in Clarke County, Alabama, m. Nancy LARY, 20 September 1852 in Clarke County, Alabama, d. 24 June 1886 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas

| 1 James Monroe UPCHURCH, b. 1835 in Clarke County, Alabama, m. Sarah Elizabeth MILLER, 30 November 1856 in Grimes County, Texas, d. 25 June 1868 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas

| | 1 Virgil A. UPCHURCH, b. 8 April 1858 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas, m. Mollie A. SIMES, 8 December 1880 in Texas, d. 25 November 1928

| | | 1 Cave UPCHURCH, b. aft. 1880

| | | 2 John Owen UPCHURCH, b. aft. 1880, m. Annie Lee JONES in Unknown

| | | 3 Maggie UPCHURCH, b. aft. 1880, m. James DUKE in Unknown, m. Martin ROBERTS in Unknown

| | | 4 T. Spencer UPCHURCH, b. aft. 1880, m. Lula ROBERTS in Unknown

| | | 5 Virgil Earl UPCHURCH, b. aft. 1880, m. Edna Irene MURPHY in Unknown

| | | 6 Wallace UPCHURCH, b. aft. 1880

| | 2 Ennis Perry UPCHURCH, b. 15 December 1860 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas, m. James C. (Mittie) HALL in Texas, m. Mollie V. LANDERS in Texas, m. Nancy Elizabeth SIMES, 21 December 1880 in Texas, d. 4 August 1926 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas

| | | 1 Ida Irene UPCHURCH, b. 30 August 1882, m. Dubley C. GAMMON in Unknown

| | | 2 James Richard UPCHURCH, b. 30 January 1885, d. May 1885

| | | 3 Mollie Vesta UPCHURCH, b. 3 October 1886, m. Guy L. CONNAWAY in Unknown, d. 1 October 1965 → EVA

| | | 4 Ava L. UPCHURCH, b. 3 April 1888, m. James MILLER (2) in Unknown

| | | 5 Della Ennis UPCHURCH, b. 18 September 1892, m. Peter Wright GREVELLE in Unknown

| | | 6 Alonzo Perry UPCHURCH, b. 7 August 1904, m. Ardella JONES, bef. 1927, m. Lorine HIGGINBOTHAM, 4 September 1971 in Angelina County, Texas

| | | | 1 David Perry UPCHURCH, b. 28 November 1927 in Angelina County, Texas

| | | | 2 Hellen Jeanette UPCHURCH, b. 11 December 1931 in Angelina County, Texas

| | 3 James William UPCHURCH, b. 10 February 1866 in Grimes County, Texas, m. Frances ARIOLA, 30 August 1887, m. Anna ADAMS, 14 December 1902, d. 29 May 1943

| | | 1 Eula Elizabeth UPCHURCH, b. 10 July 1888, m. Will NOBLES in Unknown

| | | 2 Richard McNeil (Mack) UPCHURCH, b. 12 August 1890, m. Priscilla BAUGH in Unknown, d. 10 May 1959

| | | 3 William Esmon UPCHURCH, b. 4 December 1891, m. Kattie EDGAR in Unknown

| | | 4 Elmer Rudolph UPCHURCH, b. 26 February 1893, m. Irene FRYAR in Unknown, d. 11 December 1918 ← FRY

| | | 5 Anna Lola UPCHURCH, b. 16 January 1895, m. Milage FRANKLIN in Unknown

| | | 6 Clifford UPCHURCH, b. 27 February 1907, m. Minnie Mae BARNES in Unknown, d. 12 April 1969
| | | 7 Elizabeth UPCHURCH (8), b. 29 May 1911, m. Adron N. WILSON in Unknown
| | | 8 James William UPCHURCH (2), b. 12 December 1912, m. Ruby Merle LUCAS in Unknown
| | | | 1 Mildred Olean UPCHURCH, b. 12 April 1937 in Grimes County, Texas
| | | | 2 Linda Virginia UPCHURCH, b. 23 June 1940 in Grimes County, Texas, m. Hubert A. DOWDEN, 24 September 1978 in Galveston County, Texas
| | | | 3 Loretta Joyce UPCHURCH, b. 10 November 1946 in Harris County, Texas
| | 4 Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b. 30 August 1868, m. Braxton Bragg WHITE, 23 October 1884 in Madisonville, Madison County, Texas, d. 2 January 1923 in Houston, Harris County, Texas
| | | 1 Vallie Devia Edwin WHITE, b. 6 October 1886 in Texas, m. Cicero Columbus MILLER in Unknown, d. 30 December 1969
| | | 2 Josie Ennis WHITE, b. 19 February 1890 in Texas, m. Oran WATSON in Unknown, d. 10 July 1969
| | | 3 James Clinton WHITE, b. 8 March 1892 in Texas, m. Clemmy BRADBURY in Unknown, d. 25 February 1952
| | | 4 Thomas Braxton WHITE, b. 5 September 1895 in Texas, m. Pearl ALLISON in Unknown
| | | 5 William Dewey WHITE, b. 10 February 1898 in Texas, d. 5 December 1919
| | | 6 Albert Eli WHITE, b. 11 May 1900 in Texas, m. Hilda JUHL in Unknown, d. 12 March 1973
| | | 7 Walter WHITE, b. 19 May 1903 in Texas, m. Elva PICKELL in Unknown, d. 6 March 1966
| | | 8 Roy WHITE, b. 25 May 1908 in Texas, m. Gladys Estelle BRIDGES, d. 3 April 1970
| | | | 1 Roy WHITE (2), b. 7 October 1936, m. Barbara Jean JACK in Unknown
| | | | | 1 Charlotte Catherine Bridges WHITE, b. 1 March 1977
| | | | | 2 Amy Rebecca MacLean WHITE, b. 5 April 1979
| | | | 2 Myra Louise WHITE, b. 23 August 1938, m. William Stanley GILSON in Unknown
| | | | | 1 Shelly Mar GILSON, b. 26 July 1957
| | | | | 2 Belinda Lee GILSON, b. 11 September 1958
| | | | | 3 Everette Stanley GILSON, b. 11 September 1959
| | | | | 4 Troy Thane GILSON, b. 8 September 1962
| | | | | 5 Shawn Sterling GILSON, b. 21 January 1965
| 2 Oliver Hazard Perry UPCHURCH, b. 30 September 1838 in Clarke County, Alabama, m. Mary SENILY, 18 November 1866 in Grimes County, Texas, m. Mary Elizabeth HAMPTON, 16 October 1881 in Montgomery County, Texas, m. Nettie MC DANIEL, 31 December 1890 in Grimes County, Texas, d. 8

February 1921 in El Campo, Wharton County, Texas

1 Eddie UPCHURCH (2), b. aft. 1866 in Texas

2 Lucy UPCHURCH, b. aft. 1866 in Texas

3 Safronia (Fronie) UPCHURCH, b. ca. 1874 in Texas

4 Moses Monroe UPCHURCH, b. April 1876 in Texas, m. Savannah NOBLE, ca. 1896, d. 1947

1 Jesse L. UPCHURCH, b. ca. 1901 in Grimes County, Texas

2 Rosa B. (Rosie) UPCHURCH, b. ca. 1903 in Grimes County, Texas

3 William C. UPCHURCH, b. ca. 1906 in Grimes County, Texas

4 Ethel Anna UPCHURCH, b. 1908 in Grimes County, Texas

5 Robert UPCHURCH (5), b. ca. 1912 in Grimes County, Texas

6 Maggie UPCHURCH (2), b. ca. December 1919 in Grimes County, Texas

5 Annie UPCHURCH, b. aft. 1881

6 Lillian UPCHURCH, b. aft. 1881

7 Ollie UPCHURCH (2), b. aft. 1881

8 Walter UPCHURCH, b. aft. 1881

9 Arthur Barnaby UPCHURCH, b. ca. 1889 in Texas

10 Ben UPCHURCH, b. ca. 1898 in Texas

3 Celia S. UPCHURCH, b. November 1854 in Clarke County, Alabama, m. Caster W. HOWARD, aft. 1880 in Unknown, d. 9 October 1905

4 Riley Judson UPCHURCH, b. 22 May 1856 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas, m. Mary P. SANDERS, 13 March 1879, m. Mary S. UPCHURCH, ca. 1902 in Texas, d. 1 July 1920

1 Alma UPCHURCH, b. January 1880 in Texas, m. David D. PRITCHETT, ca. 1915

1 Gertrude G. UPCHURCH, b. November 1896 in Grimes County, Texas

2 Orris PRITCHETT, b. 1915 in Grimes County, Texas

3 Dorian D. PRITCHETT, b. 1919 in Grimes County, Texas

4 Dorris PRITCHETT, b. 1919 in Grimes County, Texas

2 Lowell B. UPCHURCH, b. January 1882 in Texas, m. Esther B. ?, bef. 1920

3 Nevada UPCHURCH, b. September 1883 in Texas

4 John R. UPCHURCH, b. June 1885 in Texas

5 Nancy UPCHURCH (2), b. February 1887 in Texas, m. Walter T. BROWN, ca. 1905 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas

6 Agnes UPCHURCH, b. January 1889 in Texas, m. Thomas Dowing BROWN, 27 November 1904 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas

7 Marcus UPCHURCH, b. January 1891 in Texas

8 Henry UPCHURCH, b. January 1893 in Texas

9 Martha UPCHURCH (2), b. October 1895 in Texas

10 Mary UPCHURCH (4), b. October 1895 in Texas

11 Ester UPCHURCH, b. May 1897 in Grimes County, Texas

| 12 W. Edward UPCHURCH, b. March 1900 in Grimes County, Texas, m. Rosa WHINERY
5 Texana O. UPCHURCH, b. ca. 1857 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas,
m. John T. OVERBY, 24 December 1878, d. ca. 1945
| 1 Richard OVERBY, b. August 1880 in Texas
6 Milton Ernest UPCHURCH, b. 15 October 1860 in Bedias, Grimes County,
Texas, m. Mary Alma CARTER, 16 December 1879, d. 15 February 1934
| 1 Mahalia Elizabeth UPCHURCH, b. aft. 1879 → JORDAN
| 2 Walter Phillip UPCHURCH, b. 17 September 1880
| 3 Carven Ernest UPCHURCH, b. September 1884 in Grimes County, Texas,
| m. Lulu C. ?, bef. 1914
| | 1 Clifford R. UPCHURCH, b. ca. 1916 in Texas
| 4 Nettie UPCHURCH, b. March 1885 in Grimes County, Texas
| 5 Robert Moses UPCHURCH, b. 8 September 1888 in Grimes County, Texas,
| m. Ida Virginia BALLARD, October 1909, d. 5 December 1933
| | 1 Ida V. UPCHURCH, b. ca. 1910 in Grimes County, Texas
| | 2 Robert Kelley UPCHURCH, b. 13 October 1918 in Grimes County, Texas,
| | m. Sara Dorothy NOWAK in Unknown — IONA LAMIRA
| 6 Fletcher UPCHURCH, b. December 1889 in Grimes County, Texas
| 7 Jennie UPCHURCH, b. 22 September 1898 in Grimes County, Texas, d. 31 July 1899
7 Robert E. Lee UPCHURCH, b. 6 June 1861 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas,
m. Willie HARRISON, 15 January 1890 in Texas, m. Fannie Verna DAVIS, 18
June 1919 in Texas, d. 17 August 1922 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas
| 1 Robert E. Lee UPCHURCH (2), b. 4 April 1922, m. Mary Kathryn DYER in Unknown
| | 1 Robert E. Lee UPCHURCH (3)
| | 2 Mary Candise UPCHURCH, b. 22 May 1953
| | 3 Kathryn Lois UPCHURCH, b. 11 February 1955
8 Martha Paralee UPCHURCH, b. ca. 1862 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas,
m. Sam A. ISBELL, 24 January 1890
9 John Bunion UPCHURCH, b. ca. 1864 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas,
m. Hattie WILKERSON, 29 January 1890
10 Ionia E. UPCHURCH, b. 1 March 1868 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas,
m. J. M. WHEELER, 27 January 1887
11 Arminta Lamira UPCHURCH, b. ca. 1869 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas,
m. Milton W. WHEELER, 22 April 1886
12 Joseph C. UPCHURCH, b. December 1872 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas,
m. Lizzie A. BARRY, 4 March 1897, d. ca. 1908
| 1 Olen UPCHURCH, b. December 1898 in Grimes County, Texas
| 2 Michael UPCHURCH (3), b. May 1899 in Grimes County, Texas

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID- 37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH (1)
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

30 MAR 2004

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203

Dear Cousin Charles,

The outstanding packet of materials (1920 & 1930 Census & Document extracts) under cover of your letter of 22 MAR 2004 arrived on the 25th and I am writing to express my profound thanks and to report on the processing of the materials.

Your packet arrived as I was in the midst of reorganizing my Chatham Co, NC & Wake Co, NC Census Records. My census files for the various States & Counties are becoming an ever more powerful tool for organizing Upchurch records. However, it takes a fair amount of time to take all the necessary steps. Enclosed is my composite set of data for Chatham Co, NC for 1810. Note that I have combined three different extracts. The original sets have been placed in a Backup File for Chatham Co. Now I have a series of sets of data for the different decades for Chatham County. The attached sheet and

others like it require more processing. The yellow highlighed information appears in my records as red. Note that some names have been added [ ] Also S indicates information carried forward already to a Biofile. Over time I will use Master outlines, Biofiles, comparison across decades to gradually complete the documentation on these census sheets. Actually my Franklin Co, NC & Wake Co, NC sheets are much more complete than this one as I have worked on them for years. Also my 1880 census records for all the States have been pretty much completed as those have been worked on for years.

The additional census records you have been providing makes it easier than ever to make all the records fit together - even though one part may be scrambled [as for example my Grandfather Upshurches family on the 1920 & 1930 census]

Anyway, I have now reformatted all the census records in your letter of 22 MAR 04 and have placed them in the appropriate State (County in case of NC). They will increasingly come in handy.

The 36 downloads from documents are really

interesting. Enclosed is a sample cover sheet I have prepared to go with each of the 36 items. I'll more fully process these one time. In some cases I can already see some exciting new information. In other cases I can readily spot errors. In other cases I just have to get into the details to see what they mean. Such documents represent powerful tools for the Upchurch Family as the authors in many cases had access to details that would not normally surface for us.

I am on the verge of getting back to the article for the UB in which I trace the descendants of Richard II, III (4th Generation) through 1840. I have reread what we did earlier & it sounds great - just too long. I have to work on spreading it over 2 issues. The census records will be a great help as I try to polish off this article.

Our Best to you & Virginia.

Sincerely Yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343

(4)

POSTMARKED
22 MAR 2004

21 March 2004

Hello Phil,

Survey of 1920 census finished and now I am looking at 1930 census which may go quickly at 1930 has an all-name index. Still must check every entry for the non-Upchurch family members. Will mail you a package soon.

Charles

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH (1)
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

21 MAR 2004

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203

Dear Cousin Charles,

It has now been a full month since your most welcome letter of 20 FEB 2004 arrived and I belatedly thank you for it. I looked right away at the 1870 census of KY to see if there was a Joseph U b 1829 with a daughter Mary Wayne U b 1860/1862 - but they are not there. I guess either the census taker missed them or their names are recorded in such a way that they are not easily identified by the one doing the extracting.

However, great success on this line came from another source. Cousin Linda (Entas) Doddroe, a descendant of Mary, finally learned of the date & place of her death and then arranged to get a copy of her death certificate. It clearly shows Mary was a daughter of Joseph U - hence we now have proof of the George U → Shadrach U → Joseph U → Mary Wayne U line. This allows a substantial body of

data to be carefully integrated into our Extended Upchurch data base.

It has taken me somewhat longer to process the 30 page download from the Internet on the Upchurches of Wayne Co, KY. It has taken me several days to fully process this input. It has allowed me to make significant additions to the data on the George Upchurch clan. This clan is among the top 3 or 4 Upchurch clans in terms of amount of data, number of cooperators, etc.

If similar data on Upchurch listings exists on the Internet for other states I would very much welcome such material. The states of greatest interest in more-or-less order of priority would be NC, GA, FL, AL, TX, AR, LA, TN, OK, etc. My guess is that the KY records are more abundant than for the other states. Some of this data is hard to process but I am surprised with some of the real gems that surface.

My desk is now pretty well cleared to work on the next issue of the UB. Sallaire is already well along in having the 30 pages of names, XID's, etc in the computer. She is always pressing me to "get with it"

I have recently picked up a new cooperator from Poteet, TX who has an interest in the Western Wake CO, NC Area. She is Gretchen Gaye (Mann) Williams and she is of the Moses W/ Murray U Subclan. She is Internet savvy and promises to dig out data for a lot of loose ends we have. However, she may be lacking in some aspects of the computer world. She recently told me in a phone conversation that she had washed her key board and it no longer would function properly.

Congratulations on identifying your ancestor Samuel Burkett Thompson who went to MS about 1810. The more we know about these groups who traveled together the more we can understand our shared heritage. The pattern of friends, neighbors, relatives moving to the same distant location is a common pattern.

Life is Good - Our Best to you and Virginia.

Sincerely Yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR XID-37343

[NOTE: 1870 Census Records placed in RMR Census File. 30 Page of Internet output re Upchurches of Wayne Co, KY - attached]

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia MO 65203

REL'D 20 FEB 2004

20 February 2004

Hello Phil,

I did have a chance to go over the 1870 Kentucky census records for Upchurch. Enclosed is the index from ancestry.com, sorted by county and hence families in each place are jumbled together. But useful as you can crosscheck with the families from the original census records which I located by use of the index at genealogy.com. I have found that census indices can be as incomplete and filled with errors as badly as the original census, so a crosscheck is likely useful, particularly for Wayne County where many of the on-line census pages are extremely difficult to read.

For amusement I also did some searching on the internet and found a number of items that might or might not be of interest in trying to sort out the Wayne County families. These include queries at the USGENWEB Wayne County Kentucky web page and items relating to Wayne County that have been posted on the genealogy.com Upchurch Family Surname Forum. I also looked at the genealogies submitted to RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project and a number of descendancies are enclosed -- this is by no means a comprehensive search, but what was immediately obvious as to potential relevance.

Otherwise after years of searching I think I have finally identified an ancestor for my great...grandfather Lemuel Burkett Thompson who went to Mississippi with a large party of in-laws about 1810. His father, however, is also claimed by others who believe he went to Kentucky. I think the circumstantial arguments favor my conclusions. And this solves one of the curiosities of my mother's family lore, that the family was of Irish origin. Lemuel's apparent Thompson grandparents immigrated from Ireland! And they lived but 20 miles from the church of the prominent Baptist preacher Lemuel Burkett!

Charles

Ancient postings:
B Paschall Tue Jan 28 17:46:57 1997
LOOKING FOR GEORGE WASHINGTON PRIVETT (b 1848 d 1901), MILES PRIVETT, SAMUEL PRIVETT in Wayne Co, Ky. Also seeking information on LOUISA JANE UPCHURCH, LOUCINDA UPCHURCH, WILLIAM J UPCHURCH, AND MARTHA BROWN. Any PRIVETT or UPCHURCH would help this is a dead end for me.

Teresa Sat Dec 27 08:42:13 1997
I am searching for info on Kezzie DOUBLEHEAD married to Tom DISHMAN buried in Wayne Co. They had a son named Jefferson DISHMAN 1775/1847 married to Lydia UPCHURCH 1782/1848. Any help would be great. Will share what I have.

Jasper County, Iowa Historical and Genealogical Data Exchange
Felix Littleton Phipps

The qualities which have made Felix Littleton Phipps one of the prominent and successful men of Kellogg, Jasper County, have also brought him the esteem of his fellow townsmen, for his career has been one of well-directed energy, strong determination and honorable methods, and his career should serve as an incentive and inspiration for others. By his uniform courtesy, amiable disposition and genuine worth he has gained for himself a warm place in the hearts of the people of the vicinity of which this book treats.

Mr. Phipps was born of an excellent old family in the land of the dark and bloody ground, he being a native of Clinton County, Kentucky, July 13, 1867. He is the son of James Washington Phipps, who was born near Parmleysville, Wayne County, Kentucky, June 21, 1837. He married Myrtle Jane Upchurch, who was born in Wayne County, Kentucky, in 1847. The father of the subject attended school in his native state, and after finishing his education he began life for himself by working on the farm, and he also worked in the coal mines in that state when a boy, in fact continued until January 25, 1864, when he joined the Union Army, becoming second lieutenant of Company I, Thirty-first Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, in which he served very faithfully until the close of the war, after which he went back to farming in his native state and there he remained until May 1880, when he came to Jasper County, Iowa, and settled in Rock Creek Township, where he maintained his home until 1884, then moved to Independence Township, locating near Baxter, which was his home until January 9, 1899, when he moved to Sheridan County, Missouri, where he now resides. He was married in Albany, Kentucky, and his family consists of nine children, two sons and seven daughters, namely: Theodosia, Felix, Elizabeth, Martha Frances, Emorine, Anna, Mary Jane, John Jay, Ellen Ester.

The subject attended the country schools of Jasper County until 1889, when he entered the Western Normal College at Shenandoah, Iowa, leaving that institution in 1890, having thus received a good education. He then worked as clerk in a bank at Baxter, Iowa, and kept books for the John B. Dresser Lumber Company in the same town. During the summer and fall of 1892 he worked for the Reeder-Bowen Grain Company. He also taught school in the country for thirteen terms, during which time he became popular as an educator with both pupils and patrons and his services were in great demand. He was well qualified for this line of work both by nature and training. He was postmaster at Baxter, Iowa, from 1893 to 1897 giving the people and the post office department the utmost satisfaction.

Mr. Phipps was married on November 3, 1897, to Rebecca Young, in Rock Creek

* A full copy placed in Profiles of Felix Littleton Phipps, James Washington Phipps + Myrtle Jane U D/o John J. U of Geo. U/Shadrach USC + See 1a for extract

✓ 1a

○ From Internet Download in Ltr 20 FEB 2004 Charles John Peterson, Jr to RPU. Full copies of article in Profiles of *

I. George U - Head of Clan

A. Shadrach U

1. John J. U

a. *Myrtle Jane U "Mary Jane" b 1847 (Wayne Co, KY) md (Albany, KY) *James Washington Phipps, GAR b 21 JUN 1837 (near Parmleyville, Wayne Co, KY) [Moved to Iowa in 1880]

i. Theodosia Phipps

ii. *Felix Littleton Phipps b 13 JUL 1867 (Clinton Co, KY) md 3 NOV 1897 (Rock Creek TSP, Jasper Co, IA) Rebecca Young b 7 JUL 1860 (Wayne Co, KY) D/o Edward Young [b 22 MAR 1822 (Wayne Co, KY) d 15 APR 1908] & Jane Parmley [b 9 FEB 1820 (Wayne Co, KY) d 14 APR 1909]

(I) Frederick Phipps b 30 MAY 1898
(II) Ester Viola Phipps b 15 JUL 1901

both born in Rock Creek TSP, Jasper Co, IA

iii. Elizabeth Phipps
iv. Martha Frances Phipps
v. Emorine Phipps
vi. Anna Phipps
vii. Mary Jane Phipps
viii. John Jay Phipps
ix Ellen Ester Phipps

Township, who was born July 7, 1860, in Wayne County, Kentucky, the daughter of Edward and Jane (Parmley) Young. The father was born in Wayne County, Kentucky, March 22, 1822, and, reaching a ripe old age, he passed away on April 15, 1908; the mother was born in Wayne County, Kentucky, February 9, 1820, and she, too, reached an advanced age, dying on April 14, 1909.

Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Phipps, Frederick, whose birth occurred May 30, 1898, and Ester Viola, born July 15, 1901, both in Rock Creek Township, this County.

Fraternally, Mr. Phipps is a member of the Modern Woodmen and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Politically, he is a Democrat and has taken considerable interest in the affairs of his party. He was appointed mayor of Kellogg in August 1910, and is now serving in that capacity in a manner that reflects credit upon himself and to the entire satisfaction of all concerned. He is doing much for the permanent good of the town.

Past and Present of Jasper County Iowa, Gen. James B. Weaver, Editor-In-Chief, B.F. Bowden & Company, Indianapolis, IN, 1912, p. 1070.

genealogy.com Upchurch Family Genealogy Forum

Archibald Upchurch of Wayne Co. KY Posted by: Barry Decker January 23, 2003
Does anyone know anything about Archibald "Arch" Upchurch of Wayne Co. KY? He married Malinda J. Byers and had Clarinda Upchurch McGinnis, Mary Belle Upchurch Abbott, Lucinda Wayne Upchurch, Daniel Upchurch, Floyd Upchurch, Milas Upchurch, and Nannie Ann Upchurch Morgan. I know that Arch's parents were Silas and Nancy Mason Upchurch, but that's about all. I know absolutely nothing of Malinda Byers' family.

Upchurches of Wayne Co. KY Posted by: Barry Decker November 12, 2002
I am looking for any information about Mary Belle Upchurch, she was born to Archibald Upchurch and Malinda Byers in Wayne Co. KY in about 1874. She died November 22, 1931. She and her husband are buried in the Upchurch Cemetary in Fentress Co. Tennessee. Apparently that's where they moved to sometime after they got married. They lived in Travisville, Fentress Co. Tennessee, and they had seven children together. Rutha Jane, Lifford, Annie Lee, Sam, Ted, Otto, and Vannie. Also any information on her mother Malinda Byers would also be greatly appreciated. I dont' know anything about the Byers side of my family. Mary Belle's brothers and sisters goes as follows: Clarinda J. Upchurch (married James McGinnis and buried in the Dishman Cem. in Slickford, Wayne Co. KY), Lucinda Wayne Upchurch (born abt. 1871, Thomas Wesley Upchurch (born abt. 1873), Milas Richard Upchurch (born abt. 1876), Daniel V. Upchurch (born abt. 1879), Floyd Upchurch (born abt. 1881), and possibly a Nancy Ann (Nannie) Upchurch (born November 22, 1881 and died December 6, 1944. Buried in Pine Knot Cemetary in McCreary Co. KY. Married William Lewis Morgan.) That's about all the info. I have, I hope someone out there has more.

ALL Descendents of George Upchurch (1757 Brunswick Co VA)??? Posted by: Richard Zieman June 24, 2003 at 19:34:13
Upchurch is not our main line, but we have a "mess" in Wayne County KY to sort out - interfacing with Carter, and maybe Bean and Dunn. Can anyone give us RELIABLE info on George? So far, we have skethcy info on Joseph and Shadrach. Thanks in advance

UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Posted by: JoAnn Cantrel June 09, 1999
I would like to correspond with others researching the Joseph UPCHURCH family. In Wayne co. KY birth rec. Rebecca UPCHURCH was b. 3 Jan 1857 to Joseph UPCHURCH and Sarah J. MATHEWS. I believe Sarah to be dau of James and Martha Mathews. I did not find Joseph UPCHURCH in Wayne co. in 1870. Where did this family go ??

Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Posted by: Sharon Johnson May 04, 2000
Do you have information on Rebecca Upchurch. Did she marry Hiram Watson? Was one of her sons Abner? Abner is my ggrandfather. Please email me if these connect with your names.
Thanks Sharon bjohnson@theinnet.net

Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Posted by: swatson January 22, 2003
Sharon
There is a hiram watson m. rebecca upchurch. Hiram is the son of James Watson and rebecca winchester, Yes hiram and rebecca upchurch watson did have a son abner watson. If I can help at all please let me know. James watson and rebecca winchester are my GG-Grandparents. thanks sally

Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Posted by: Betty Langley July 08, 1999
Im new at this family research, have you found anything pertaining to a Shell Upchurch. He was my Great Grandfather and have not been able to trace his family. They were from the area that you are looking at.

Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Posted by: Donna Bunch Miller June 17, 1999
I found a death certificate for Sally Upchurch at the Kentucky History Center this past weekend. Born Sept. 15, 1825 in Wayne County, Sally died March 26, 1915. The informant, G.W. Fairchild, listed her father as Andrew Matthis. In the 1850 census, there is both an Andrew Matthews and an Andrew Mathis living in Wayne County. Both, however, are too young to be Sally's father.

You may already know that Sally was apparently married before to a Bunch. Her first child was named Martha Bunch.

Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Posted by: Kitty Smith June 09, 1999
I am descendant of JOSEPH and SALLIE MATHEWS UPCHURCH. The UPCHURCH-BURTON group has collected quite a bit of information and I will be glad to share with you. This is the first time I've heard possible names of Sallie's parents. The Upchurches bounced back and forth between WAYNE CO., KY and PICKETT CO., TENN (they border one another). Contact me at my email address for additional.

Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Posted by: JoAnn Cantrell December 04, 1999
Kitty, sorry it has taken me so long to get back to you. I was working on other lines and forgot to check this forum. Martha WALKER b. ca 1804 NC was married 1st to James MATTHEWS and 2nd to James HOLEMAN. On the 1850 census

for Bledsoe co. TN. James HOLEMAN was listed as age 39 b. TN and Martha was listed as 46 b. NC. Others residing in this household were James MATTHEWS age 16, Christiana MATTHEWS age 14, and Sarah MATTHEWS age 13. In 1860 Martha and family are in Wayne co. KY. Other researchers tell me that James MATTHEWS jr. married Milly UPCHURCH. So when I found the birth record for Rebecca UPCHURCH listing her mother as Sarah Matthews in Wayne co., I thought she might be the same Sarah, daughter of Martha WALKER Matthew-Holeman.

Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Posted by: BETT December 04, 2000
hello my name is betty and i.am from wayne .co my g. g. grandfother hade a sister name rebecca b 1858.
if this is the same one she hade a brother name john l upchurch that would bee my great grandfother. plese e-mail me back .am new at this faimey tree and i need help thank you

Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Posted by: Rebecca Murphy December 04, 2000
Hi I have a Rebecca Louise Upchurch who was a sister to John Lafayette Upchurch (B. 1859). They were children of Joseph Upchurch b. 1829 and Sarah Jane Bunch. I have lots of older Upchurch geneerations back from there. Other siblings for Rebecca and John were Ruth, Rachel, and Martha and there may have been more I don't have. John L. married 2 Bolin sisters and I have some children for them (8). Let me know if this is familiar... Beckie

Re: UPCHURCH, Joseph dau. b. Wayne co. KY Posted by: BETTY December 05, 2000
thank you so vary much .
yos i think this joseph upchurch was my g g grandfother.
did he have 5 children
martha .b 1852
rachel b 1854
ruth b 1855. did ruth marred wayne fairchild.
rebecca b 1857
john l b 1859 marred mourning bolen .
are you from wayne co. if not you mint know any way i hered joseph upchurch come from mullenton .where is mullenton do you no any way my grandmother was arra wayne upchurch marred sam cooper the d. of john l and mourning.
and thay hade 8 kids.
1.arra wayne my grandmotherb.1854
2.joseph w b.1886.
3.millard b
4.william s b.1887
5.sarah b.1889
6.sidna
7.mckinley .marred 2times that all i have on thim .
8.leona upchurch marred lloyd dunninton the mother of gene .this is all i have on upchurch after 3 yeares looking . if you know of any thing that mint help me let me no. and again thank you .betty

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: Tammy Martin Crosswhite October 01, 2001
My Upchurch line runs through Wayne Co.Kentucky too, but I don't have a Hiram in my records. I just started my research too,but my Grandmother came across some records that go back to my 5th great grandfather George Upchurch born 1757 Brunswick Co. VA and died 1833 Wayne Co. KY. I descend as follows:

5th Great Grandfather -George Upchurch born 1757 Bruncwick Co. VA married 1780 Rachel Bathshares died 1833 Wayne Co. KY

4th Great Grandfather - John Upchurch (son of George and Rachel) born 1799 Iredell Co. NC married Sarah Butram 1823 died 1873 Wayne Co. KY

(Children of John and Sarah Upchurch - Lucinda 1831, Roina 1834, Alvin A. 1840, Elizabeth 1844 and America 1851) New to RM

3rd Great Grandfather- Granville C. Upchurch (son of John and Sarah) born 1835/38 Wayne Co.KY married Lavina Hurt 1-20-1856 died 10-9-1901 Paris, TX.

(Children of Granville and Lavina Upchurch - Lucinda J. 11/1856, William Alvin 4/1858, Tempte E. 2/1860/1862, Joseph W. "Jode" 1863/1865, Viora 1867, Nancy Ann 1869, Heil 1870/1873.)

2nd Great Grandfather - Heil Freeman Upchurch (son of Granville C. and Levina) born 10-20-1870/1873 Wayne Co.KY married Eliza Caroline Brooks 12/1890 died 11-21-1936 Choctaw Co. OK

(Children of Heil and Levina Upchurch - Jerry Elmer Upchurch 12/1893, George Granville 3/1899, Gertie 1900, Eddy Lee 6/1900, Hattie 1904, Ola Eugenia 1908, Mary Opal 1910.)

Great Grandfather - Jery Elmer (Bud) Upchurch (son of Heil and Eliza) born 12-26-1893 Paris, Lamar Co., Tx married Martha(Mattie) Ferguson 12-23-1914 Hugo, Grant Co. OK died 1963 Lubbock,TX

(Children of Jerry and Mattie Upchurch - Ruby 1/1916, William Troy 11/1918, Viora Eugenia (Bill) 1/1921, Clifton (L.C.) 5/1923, Ruth Eliza 2/1925, Geneva Dell 1/1927, George Melvin 2/1930)

Grandmother - Geneva Dell Upchurch Martin (daughter of Jerry and Mattie) born 1-19-1927 Randlett OK. married Clifford Martin 3-23-1944

(Children of Geneva Upchurch and Clifford Martin - Larry Edmond 1/1945, Joyce Ann 7/1947, Kathy Lynn 1/1950, Paula Rene 11/1960)

Father - Larry Martin son of Clifford and Geneva Upchurch Martin born 1-9-1945 Blue Ridge,Collin Co. Tx married Jan Whitworth 8/6/1965 Melissa, Collin Co. Tx

(Children of Larry and Jan Martin - Brian Edmond 8/24/1966, Tammy Lynn 5/22/1970, Tracy Michelle 2/23/1972)

Does any of this information help and if you have anymore past George I would greatly appreciate it. I'm trying to do some research for my grandmother and would love to give up some additional information. Thanks, Tammy

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: Carol Baker-Murray March 27, 2002
Hi Tammy, your John Upchurch cir. 1799 and my Shadrack Upchurch were brothers. I have information on that line of the family if you are interested.

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: Nanc February 27, 2002
Tammy, my grandchildren are related to Heil Upchurch. I'm doing research for them. What info do you have on Eliza Caroline Brooks?

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: Tammy Martin Crosswhite February 28, 2002
Nanci,
I do have some information on Eliza, but it is at my home and I am at work currently. I will look tonight and then email you and let you know what I do have. I can tell you that Heil and Eliza are buried in the Grant Cemetary in Grant, Oklahoma. My grandmother has very fond memories of her grandmother. I do have a photo of Heil and one of his brothers, think there may be one of Heil and Eliza too. Feel free to email me tlcross@texoma.net. Interested in how your grandchilds are related to Heil. Tammy

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: Marcie Simpson October 11, 2001
I also decesend from George and Rachel Upchurch. I will give you the information that I have on the Upchurches after George. Michael (Myal) Upchurch-b. 1728, Brunswick VA; d. 1795; spouse unknown; children: Elizabeth, William, George, and Sherwood-b. 1771 in Brunswick Co., VA.

James Upchurch-b. 1685 in New Kent Co., VA; d. bef 27 May 1765 in Brunswick Co., VA; spouse: Elizabeth ?; children: James, Richard, Michael (Myal), and William.

Richard Upchurch-b. abt 1658 in Surry Co., VA; d. aft 9 Jun 1699; spouse: unknown; children: William, John-b. 1678 in Surry Co., VA, and James.

Michael Upchurch- b.abt 1624 in Huntingdonshire, England; d. bef. 5 Jul 1681 in Lawne's Creek, Surry Co., VA.; spouse: Frances Delke -d. bef. 19 Jan 1691 in Lawne's Creek, Surry Co., VA; MD: bef. 4 May 1652 in Surry Co., VA; children: daughter, daughter, Richard, Michael-b. abt 1667 in Surry Co., VA.

Richard Upchurch - b. abt. 1585 in Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, England; d. aft 1654 in Little Gidding, Huntingdonshire, England; spouse: Frances Inkersoll; MD: 23 Oct 1608 in Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, England; children: John-b. bef. 14 Jan 1609/1610 in Huntingdonshire, England, Robert-b. bef. 23 Jun 1611 in Huntingdonshire, England, Henry-b. bef. 27 Apr 1613 in Huntingdonshire, England, Michael-b. abt. 1624 in Huningdonshire, England,
Margaret-b. bef. 11 May 1626 in Huntingdonshire, England.

John Upchurch - b.bet. 1542/1545 in Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, England; d. ? spouse: Margaret Unknown; children: Thomas, Agnes, Elizabeth, John, Richard, Joanne, William, Margaret, and Jeremy.

John Upchurch - d. bef. 20 Oct 1553 in Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, England; spouse: Margaret Unknown; children: Elizabeth, Henry/Harry, William, and John.

Thomas Upchurch - d. 1 Dec 1545 in Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, England; spouse: unknown.

I have found most of my information on the Upchurches at Rootsweb. There is also sources of information.

Marcie Simpson

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: Debbie Upchurch Mitchell October 04, 2001
Hi Tammy,

George was also my 5th grandfather on my mother's side and my 4th grandfather on my dad's side.

George and Ruth's children:
Shadrack (abt. 1784-1863)
Lydia Upchurch (1782-1848)
Thomas Upchurch (1788-1855)
Moses Upchurch (1790-1859)
John Upchurch (1799-1873)
Joseph Upchurch (1800-1873)
Rachel Upchurch (1792-1844)

George and Ruth's son was Shadrack (was my 3rd and 4th grandfather)

Shadrack Upchurch (born abt. 1784 in Burnswick County, VA. died 1863 in Wayne Co. Kentucky) married Ruth Breshears:

children
Hiram Upchurch (1824-1906) (my 2nd and 3rd grandfather)
Preston Upchurch (1819)

Hiram Upchurch children:
Shadrack Allen "Shade" Upchurch (1844-1933) my 2nd grandfather.
Hiram Frank Upchurch (1869-1937) my 1st great grandfather
Moses Marion Upchurch (1845-1932)
Delila Upchurch (1851-?)
George Washington Upchurch
Jane Upchurch (1858-?)
Rutha Upchurch (1861-1932)
Mary "Polly"Upchurch (1863-1905)

Shadrack Allen "Shade" Upchurch (my 2nd great grandfather)
children:
Hiram Marion "Ton" UPchurch (1872-1954)(my 1st greatfather)
Isabelle Upchurch (1870-?)
Joseph Upchurch
Thomas Jefferson Upchurch (1873-1919)
Tennessee "Tine" Upchurch (1877-1965)
Phillip Sheridan Upchurch (1866-?)
Merton Upchurch (1876-about1880)
America Upchurch
Lila Upchurch (1883-?)

My grandfathers were Hiram Marion "Ton" Upchurch's son Estil (my mom's dad) and Hiram Frank Upchurch's son Hiram was my dod's father.

Thanks Debbie

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: D. Scott Jones November

17, 2002
Debbie,
I have Rachel Bathshares, not Ruth, as mother to my Lydia. I was given Rachel's name from someone who showed no specific documentation. Do I have the wrong name?

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: Marcie Simpson October 11, 2001
I have the same Hiram Upchurch 1824-1906, but I have Secelia Morris as the spouse. She is my 3rd-greatmother's sister.

I also have Isabelle Upchurch married Thomas Marsh, which is my 3rd-greatmother's son. Isabelle's parents are: Shadrack Allen Upchurch and Louisa Jane Thirsey Slagle. Louisa Jane's parents are: Celia Williams and Joseph Slagle.

Marcie Simpson

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: Diane Vannorsdall October 08, 2001
Debbie, do you know if the Thomas Jefferson Upchurch that you mentioned was married to Ethel Abbott? If so do you know
any of their Childrens names?
Thank you for any info you could give me.
Diane Vannorsdall

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: Debbie Upchurch Mitchell October 08, 2001
Hi Diane,
Yes Thomas Jefferson Upchurch was married to Ethel Abbott,
but sorry I don't have any of their children yet. If I find out any of them I will let you know.
Thanks Debbie

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: Marcie Simpson October 11, 2001
I have Thomas Jefferson [WASHINGTON - RPH] Upchurch children names, but not dates.
1. Lucinda Jane - married Hiram Crabtree
2. Sarah Elizabeth - married Bolen Dishman
3. Mary Ellen - married Caleb Riley
4. Cordelia "Deal" - married George Washington Crouch
5. Vannie - married John Dishman
6. Neicie - married 1st-Bill Gilreath,2nd Bud Reed.
7. Jim - married "Ebb" Gilreath
8. John - married Katherine Choate
I also have the children names of each. If you would like to have that let me know.

Marcie Simpson

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: Diane Vannorsdall October 08, 2001
Debbie, My Step-Mother is a Upchurch. Her father was Charles Merch Upchurch. B:6/17/1912 D:3/10/1973. Son of Thomas Jefferson Upchurch. I have a few names, no dates.

Diane

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: J K Reno February 17, 2002
Diane, My Grand parents were Ethel Abbott & Thomas Jefferson Upchurch.Wayne,Co.Ky I have info about their children,etc JK

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: Diane Vannorsdall February 18, 2002
Jk, I have very little info on Thomas Jefferson Upchurch & Ethel Abbott as of right now, any info you are willing to share would be appreciated.
Thank you DV

Re: Upchurch family of Wayne Co. Kentucky Posted by: J K Ren February 24, 2002 at 14:55:29
Diane, Thomas & Ethel had 8 children. Marty,Bessie Mae,born May 19,1903, Nova Jane,(Pink)Charles(bro.Charlie)William Alvin,Amanda Bell,twins Eula & Beula(Veen). Thomas& Marty drown in the Cumberland River,Tom trying to save Marty. I think it was 1919.Ethel died in a car crash along with a daughter & a son in law, near Springfield, Ill. What is your conection to them? JK

Rootsweb.com Message Board Kentucky Wayne County

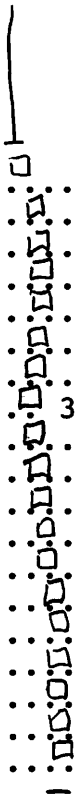
History of Wayne County Carol Baker-Murray 27 Jan 2000
I am searchng for information on James C. Baker born in Wayne Co., KY in 1856 and Married to Lucinda Upchurch in approximately 1883. ANY information would be helpful. He left KY in the early 1920's to move to Indiana.
Thank you for all the help! Carol

Wayne Co. Marriages & Vital records of Wayne Co., Volumne 2 Carol Murray 17 Mar 2000
I am looking for birth or marriage records for James C. Baker born approximately 1856 and Lucinda Upchurch born approx. 1860. They were married in the late 1870's early 1880's. Lucinda is probably buried in Kentucky. Any information would be greatly appreciated. Please notify me if you find anything. Thank you very much.

Wayne Co., KY Records Pam Groover 3 Apr 2000 12:00 PM GMT
Carol, I found this record in Vol. 2 of June Bork's Wayne Co., KY records, p. 321 -
UPCHURCH, Granville and Lavina HURT:
Dau, Lucinda UPCHURCH born 08 NOv 1856 on Otter Creek; parents born and reside on Otter Creek in Wayne Co.
son, William Alvin UPCHURCH born 22 April 1858 on Otter Creek.
Page 171 -
UPCHURCH, Granville and Lavina HURT. Surety, James Carter. Bond dated 16 January, married 20 January 1856 by William P. Gooding. Note: "16 January 1856 this is to sartify that i agree to give up my daughter Lavina Hurt to mr Granvil upchurch to be wed in the holy state of matrimony pleas ishue the lisons etc your respectfully William Hurt - witnessed by James Carter". Groom resides in Wayne, age 19 years, born on the LIttle South Fork in Wayne; bride resides in Wayne, age 22 years, born on the Little South Fork".
Pam Groover

Mark Dishman's Ancestors Julia O'Neil 22 Oct 2000
Descendants of Thomas Dishman
1 Thomas Dishman

2 Jefferson Dishman Abt. 1778 - Abt. 1847
+Lydia Upchurch 1782 - 1848
3 [1] Sinah Dishman 1805 -
+Riley Brown
4 [2] Abraham T. Brown 1846 -
*2nd Husband of [1] Sinah Dishman:
+Riley Brown 1824 - 1857
4 John Dishman 1835 -
+Polly Ann Morgan 1833 -
4 Mary Polly Dishman 1839 -
4 [2] Abraham T. Brown 1846 -
3 Archibald Dishman 1806 - 1879
+Jane Cooper 1804 - 1879
4 Ambrose Dishman 1829 - 1902
+Elizabeth Harmon 1830 - 1900
4 Jefferson Dishman 1830 - 1913
4 Nancy Dishman 1831 -
4 Millie Dishman 1834 -
+George Washington Crouch Abt. 1830 -
4 Andrew Dishman 1835 - 1894
4 Lewis Dishman 1838 -
4 Thomas Calvin Dishman 1843 - 1913
4 Jane Dishman 1846 -
+Drury Granville Upchurch 1846 -
4 James Dishman 1847 -
3 Mark Dishman 1810 -
+Selinda Martha Smith Abt. 1814 -
4 Martha Dishman 1836 -
+Barney Johnson 1832 -
4 Nancy Dishman 1838 -
4 [4] George W. Dishman 1839 -
+[3] Lucinda Dishman 1848 -
4 Elizabeth Dishman 1842 -
4 Frances Dishman 1843 -
4 William J. Dishman 1845 -
4 Serlinda E. Dishman 1846 -
4 Arch Dishman 1849 -
4 Mark Dishman 1850 -
4 Henry C. Dishman 1851 -
4 Elijah Barton Dishman 1868 - 1937
+Sarah Ann Abbott 1872 - 1944
3 Joseph Dishman 1820 - 1903
+Millie Williams 1818 -
4 Rufus Dishman 1841 -
4 Burrell J. Dishman 1843 -
+Elizabeth 1844 -
4 Lucy Jane Dishman 1846 -
+Shadrack Washington Upchurch 1831 - 1913
4 Elijah K. Dishman 1847 -
+Freely Wright 1855 -
4 Granville Dishman 1849 -
4 James S. Dishman 1853 -
4 Mary Wayne Dishman 1857 -
4 Bolin Dishman 1859 -
+Sarah Elizabeth Upchurch Abt. 1860 -
3 Moses Dishman 1817 -



..... +Milley 1818 -
..... 4 Cyrena Dishman 1840 -
..... 4 Roena Dishman 1842 -
..... 4 Mary Dishman 1846 -
..... 4 Louisa Dishman 1848 -
..... 4 Reuben Dishman 1850 -
..... +Elvira 1854 -
3 Burrell Tremont Dishman 1820 - 1901
..... +Nancy Upchurch 1825 - 1884
..... 4 John C. Dishman 1845 -
..... 4 Sarah J. Dishman 1847 -
..... 4 [3] Lucinda Dishman 1848 -
..... +[4] George W. Dishman 1839 -
..... 4 Rona A. Dishman 1850 -
..... 4 Arisa Dishman 1850 -
..... 4 Alvin R. Dishman 1855 -
..... +Malissa 1862 -
..... 4 General W. Dishman 1858 -
..... 4 Elizabeth Dishman 1863 -

Dishman - Deed Book G Linda Murtaugh 7 Apr 2001 12:00 PM GMT
Hi Lynn,
I did not find a transaction for a "Jefferson" Dishman in Deed Book G - was he married to Lydia Upchurch? I believe he also appears as "Jeptha"? - if that is the case, this may be what you are looking for:
Wayne County, Kentucky - Deed Book G (Bork, 1995)
p. 22
1836 Mar 24 - Recorded: 7 Nov 1836 - page 149-150
Indenture: Abraham Vanwinkle to JEPTHA DISHMAN...$100 for 50 acres on both sides of Sandy Valley Fork of Otter Creek on a Kentucky Land Warrant...Beg. at said Vanwinkle's NE corner, a sassafras & white walnut at head of a rocky spring.../s/ Abraham Vanwinkle, Charity Vanwinkle...Wit: Archibald Dishman, Benjamin Ramsey, Moses Dishman
p. 47
1838 Jan 25 - Recorded: 12 Apr 1838 - page 341-342
Indenture: Elijah Kogar to JEPTHA DISHMAN...$100 for 30 acres by Survey on waters of Otter Creek...(1) Beg. at a sugar tree & ironwood taking part of two 50 acre Surveys...to conditional line between John Upchurch & Jeptha Dishman...(2) 5 acres...Beg. with a conditional line across the lower end of lot to creek...on said Kogar's line...to lower end of lot up the hill & clift so as to include 5 acres in both tracts of 30 acres.../s/ Elijah Kogar
Jefferson Dishman also appeared as a witness, along with Emsley Butrum, to a transaction between Thomas Jones and John Upchurch on 6 Oct 1835 (Deed Book G, p. 47)
Hope this helps,
Linda

Morgan Hughes in 1850 Census and Family History Julia O'Nei 3 Nov 2000
Patty-
Not only am I the lookup person for the 1850 Census, but I am a descendant of Randal Morgan (1805-1874), Morgan Hughes' uncle and neighbor. My grandmother's grandmother was Polly "Granny Pop" Morgan, Randal's daughter and Morgan Hughs' cousin. First, I will list his census entry and then I will post the family story of Hughes.
1850 Wayne Co Census, Division #1, Sept. 4th, 1850, Household #533
Morgan Hughes, 38, M, farmer, owns 200 acres, born in TN
Sarah Hughes, 35, F, born in KY, illiterate

Cyrena Hughes, 9, F, born in KY
Micajah Hughes, 7, M, born in KY
Hester A. Hughes, 5, F, born in KY
John Hughes, 3, M, born in KY
Lucinda Hughes, 2, F, born in KY
Abigail Hughes, 1, F, born in KY
Sarah died around 1855 and then Morgan married Lucinda Upchurch (b. 1816) on March 30, 1856. She was the sister of Preston Upchurch (Household #531). Randal Morgan's family was between these two (Household #532). I am not sure of Morgan Hughes' mother's name, but I do know she was Randal Morgan's sister. Their father was William Morgan, a Rev. War Veteran. He was in Virginia when the war broke out and afterwards moved to Fentress Co., Tennessee.
It was Wm. Morgan's land grant for military service that Randal Morgan and Morgan Hughes used in Wayne County. Virginia could not afford to pay their soldiers, so they were given land grants instead. In case you are not aware of it, Wayne County was part of the area set aside for Virginia Veterans to use their land grants. These grants could be assigned. The original settlers of Wayne County were either veterans or their children.
Morgan Hughes' father was Hardy Hughes. Hardy was born in NC. Morgan also had a brother, Wiley, but I don't know anything about him at this time.
Now for the "soap opera". Samuel Privett (b. 1790 in Virginia) and his family lived in Household #527. He had a daughter, Millie (b. 1826) who bore Morgan Hughes an illigetimate son (c. 1842) which she named Morgan Hughes, too. Morgan senior refused to acknowledge the child as his even though everyone knew it was true.
Randal Morgan, Morgan Hughes' uncle, was very upset with Hughes. When Randal's first wife, Mary Millsap, died (c. 1844) he married Millie Privett and adopted the younger Morgan Hughes. Granny Pop said that Randal loved the boy as if he was one of his own children. The boy died around 1849 of consumption.

The Descendants of John Austin and Ann Baden of Albemarle County, Bert Addis Austin 1985.

J332-4. MARCUS HENRY[5] AUSTIN (*Issac Bill,*[4] *John L.,*[3] *Jonas R.,*[2] *John*[1]) was born 1864 in Dunnville, Casey County, Kentucky. He was known as "Bark" Austin. He married in Casey County on 10 May 1886 to Florence P. Turner. Marcus and Florence are buried in the woods near J332 Isaac Bill Austin, no dates on stones. Their children:

J332-44. O. W. (WILLIE), *b. circa 1895 Casey County, m. 23 December 1917 in Slickford, Wayne County, Kentucky to Tressie Upchurch, born in Wayne County, the daughter of Moses and America Upchurch. O. W. Austin was 22, Tressie was 18 and resided at Slickford, they were both single. O. W. resided at Cooper, Kentucky.*

Clark Combs Clan Family Research

Death Certificate William P. Upchurch (1868-1949) son of Drew Upchurch and Tiny Crauch husband of Mary Spurling and Bertha Kidd Morris.
Death Certificate Vestina Upchurch Bell (1889-1945) dau of William Upchurch and Mary Spurling wife of Oscar Bell.
Tombstone Photograph of Bertha Kidd Morris Upchurch (1884-1966) Methodist Cemetery.
Tombstone Photograph of Edna Juanita Upchurch (1916-1917) Methodist Cemetery.
Tombstone Photograph of Henderson Upchurch (1920-1921) Methodist Cemetery.
Tombstone Photograph of Mary C. Spurling Upchurch (1868-1924) Methodist Cemetery.
Tombstone Photograph of T.W. Upchurch (1891-1921) Methodist Cemetery.
Tombstone Photograph of Vestina Upchurch Bell (1889-1945) Methodist Cemetery.
Tombstone Photograph of William P. Upchurch (1868-1949) Methodist Cemetery.

1865 Oct. 5, Wayne Co. KY. marriage certificate, for Alexander Slavin and Louisa UpChurch, names Richard and Anna Slavin as parents of Alexander Slavin (Alexander states his age as 50 and was widower and born in Campbell Co. Tn.)

Wayne County Outlook Obits for February 11, 1998

RUBY UPCHURCH, age 84, of Monticello, Kentucky passed away Saturday, February 7, 1998.

She was born in Wayne County, Kentucky on June 3, 1913, the daughter of Harrison and Gertie Barnes Ramsey. Both parents preceded her in death.

She married Cleo Upchurch who preceded her in death.

She is survived by five children Juanita Gehring of Monticello, Kentucky, Glen Upchurch of Greenwood, Indiana, Gene Upchurch of Louisville, Kentucky, Lynn Upchurch of Jacksonville, Florida, and Gale Upchurch of Monticello, Kentucky, 12 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; 2 sisters-Gladys Franklin of Monticello, Kentucky, Mary Lois Deering of Jonesboro, Georgia, and two brothers Edward Ramsey of Albany, Kentucky and Hugh Ramsey of Monticello, Kentucky.

Preceding her in death are three brothers-Guy, James and Howard Ramsey; and 2 sisters Anna Shelton and Lela Ramsey.

Funeral Services were held Tuesday, February 10, 1998 at 12 P.M. in the funeral
home chapel with Brother Oscar Franklin and Brother Dennis Walker officiating.
Burial was in the Stop Cemetery.

Marvin S. Hicks Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Kentucky Marriages Recorded In Scott Co, TN - Pulaski County, KY

142	23 nov 1882	Shelby Uspr-t	21	Wayne Co KY	Wayne Co KY
		Leotha Owens	25	Wayne Co KY	Wayne Co KY
		groom's occupation, farmer			

W. Stillwell, minister
wits: M.J. Stillwell
recorded: 27 Jan 1883

(after checking the 1860, 1870 Wayne censuses, I am inclined to think this groom's name is "Shelby Upchurch")

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project

KINMAN Contact: TERRY KINMAN
* Name: George UPCHURCH
* Birth: 1757 in Virginia
* Death: 1830 in Wayne County, Kentucky
Marriage 1 Rachel BETHSHARES
Children
1. Shadrack UPCHURCH b: 1784 in Virginia
2. Rachel UPCHURCH b: in Virginia
3. Lydia UPCHURCH b: 1782 in Virginia
4. Thomas UPCHURCH b: 1788 in Virginia
5. Moses UPCHURCH b: 1790 in Iredell County, North Carolina
6. John UPCHURCH b: 1799 in North Carolina
7. Joseph UPCHURCH b: Aug 10, 1800 in North Carolina

1 George UPCHURCH b: 1757 d: 1830
+ Rachel BETHSHARES
2 Shadrack UPCHURCH b: 1784 d: 1863
+ Ruth UPCHURCH b: 1784
3 Silas UPCHURCH b: Aug 18, 1806 d: 1874
+ Nancy Mason UPCHURCH b: (2)
4 Joseph Wesley UPCHURCH b: Oct 1, 1850 d: Dec 22, 1908
+ Martha Evelyn BELL b: Oct 15, 1864 d: Jan 30, 1937
5 Milas J UPCHURCH b: May 29, 1890 d: 1894
5 Linda Ellen UPCHURCH b: Oct 30, 1891 d: Mar 20, 1963
+ Henderson M MARLAR b: Jun 25, 1884 d: Oct 30, 1967
5 Randolph UPCHURCH b: Oct 4, 1892 d: Sep 17, 1914
5 Floria Ester UPCHURCH b: Oct 17, 1895
5 Wilburn Leo UPCHURCH b: Mar 21, 1898 d: Jul 9, 1932
+ Unknown TOMLIN
5 Ina Mae UPCHURCH b: May 26, 1900 d: Sep 21, 1970
+ Roger CLINTON b: Jul 25, 1909 d: Nov, 1967
+ Cash Lawrence MURPHY
5 Grady Littleton UPCHURCH b: Mar 18, 1903 d: Mar 30, 1980
+ Boleta SANDERS b: Nov 2, 1904 d: Jul 5, 1978
6 Betty Lou UPCHURCH
6 Emma Louise UPCHURCH b: Jan 25, 1927 d: Aug 2, 1976
6 Ina Darlene UPCHURCH b: Nov 3, 1929
6 Living UPCHURCH
6 J C UPCHURCH b: Jan 30, 1935 d: Jan 30, 1935
5 Archibald UPCHURCH b: Jan 10, 1906 d: Nov 30, 1958
+ Unknown HODSON
5 Mary Josephine UPCHURCH b: Dec 26, 1908 d: Dec 29, 1962
+ Joe S RIDER b: Jun 5, 1903 d: Jun 24, 1977
+ Sarina Ellen PEARCY b: 1858 d: 1887
5 Lora Bell UPCHURCH b: Jun 4, 1875 d: Jun, 1951
+ Nathan INFIELD b: 1862
6 Ernest UPCHURCH b: May 1, 1895
6 Melvin INFIELD b: Jul 9, 1902 d: Jul, 1979
6 Mary INFIELD b: Feb 10, 1907

5 Dauphine UPCHURCH b: 1876
5 Mason UPCHURCH b: 1877
5 Dora UPCHURCH b: Mar 16, 1879 d: 1911
+ Martin WILCOX b: Jul 1, 1873
6 Guy Earl WILCOX b: Jul 13, 1902
6 Floyd WILCOX b: 1906
6 Clay WILCOX b: 1908
5 Cora Rabbie UPCHURCH b: Jan 3, 1881 d: Aug 11, 1936
+ Andrew PEERCY b: Jul 1, 1879
6 Ivan PEERCY
6 Joseph PEERCY b: 1902
6 Elsie PEERCY b: May 30, 1905
6 Edith PEERCY b: 1909
6 Douglas PEERCY b: 1914
6 Eugene PEERCY b: 1917
5 Epsie UPCHURCH b: Apr 26, 1883 d: Jan 13, 1909
5 Ira S UPCHURCH b: Jun 9, 1885 d: Mar 28, 1948
+ Clara Jane AUSTIN b: Mar 15, 1891
6 Oran Kenneth UPCHURCH b: Jan 6, 1911
6 Elbert Andrew UPCHURCH b: Aug 11, 1915 d: Feb 11, 1916
6 Nancy Ellen UPCHURCH b: Aug 17, 1917
6 Wanda Ree UPCHURCH b: Jun 8, 1921
6 Iras Joline UPCHURCH b: Feb 24, 1926
6 Mary Helen UPCHURCH b: Sep 16, 1929
6 Unknown UPCHURCH
4 Milas UPCHURCH b: 1834
4 Millie UPCHURCH b: Jan 14, 1836 d: Jan 19, 1898
4 Moses UPCHURCH b: Oct 28, 1838 d: Mar 1, 1839
4 Rachel UPCHURCH b: Mar 4, 1840 d: Feb 22, 1915
4 Thomas UPCHURCH b: 1842 d: Mar 2, 1858
4 Archibald UPCHURCH b: 1844
4 Lucinda C UPCHURCH b: Mar 29, 1854
4 Dolly Elizabeth UPCHURCH b: 1856
4 Winfred UPCHURCH b: 1860 d: 1888
+ Nancy CROUCH
4 William J UPCHURCH b: Oct 31, 1829
4 Shadrack Washington UPCHURCH b: Nov 29, 1831
3 George UPCHURCH b: 1810
3 Moses UPCHURCH b: Jul 4, 1815 d: Oct 10, 1881
3 Preston UPCHURCH b: 1817
3 Louisa UPCHURCH b: 1818
3 Rebecca UPCHURCH b: 1820
3 John UPCHURCH b: 1823
3 Hiram UPCHURCH b: Sep, 1824
3 Rachel UPCHURCH b: 1826
3 Joseph UPCHURCH b: 1829
2 Rachel UPCHURCH
2 Lydia UPCHURCH b: 1782
2 Thomas UPCHURCH b: 1788
2 Moses UPCHURCH b: 1790 d: 1859
+ Catherine BARKER b: 1795
3 Thomas UPCHURCH b: 1815
3 Nancy Mason UPCHURCH b: Mar 20, 1816 d: 1883
+ Silas UPCHURCH b: (2)
3 Millie UPCHURCH b: 1817
3 Margaret UPCHURCH b: 1819

3 Unknown UPCHURCH b: 1821
3 Mary Polly UPCHURCH b: 1825
3 Lucinda UPCHURCH b: 1827
3 George Washington UPCHURCH b: 1829
3 Shadrack Thomas UPCHURCH b: 1831 d: 1900
3 John UPCHURCH b: 1834
2 John UPCHURCH b: 1799
2 Joseph UPCHURCH b: Aug 10, 1800

The Clarks of Otter Creek and Related Families Contact: Fay Clark *
Name: America UPCHURCH
* Birth: 25 MAR 1850 in Murl, Wayne Co, KY
* Death: 27 JUN 1911 in Stop, Wayne Co, KY
Marriage 1 Moses Marion UPCHURCH b: 4 JUL 1845 in Slickford, Wayne Co, KY
* Death: 11 JUL 1932 in Veterans Hospital, Louisville, Jefferson Co,
KY * Married: 5 APR 1866 in Wayne Co, KY
Children
1. Georgia Ellen UPCHURCH b: 17 JUL 1875 in Wayne Co, KY
2. Thomas UPCHURCH b: AUG 1882 in KY
3. Betty UPCHURCH b: OCT 1884 in KY
4. Effie UPCHURCH b: JAN 1895 in KY

1 Moses Marion UPCHURCH b: 4 JUL 1845 d: 11 JUL 1932
+ America UPCHURCH b: 25 MAR 1850 d: 27 JUN 1911
2 Georgia Ellen UPCHURCH b: 17 JUL 1875 d: 16 JUL 1943
+ Cortez MILLER b: WFT Est 1858-1878 d: WFT Est 1892-1964
+ James Benjamin BELL b: 16 NOV 1868 d: 23 AUG 1952
3 Nina Mae BELL b: 9 MAY 1896 d: 29 SEP 1991
+ John William REDNOUR b: 14 JUL 1885 d: 8 JUN 1939
3 Mary Wilson BELL b: 9 OCT 1899 d: 15 MAY 1986
+ Charles Homer YORK , Sr. b: 18 DEC 1896 d: 21 JAN 1972
+ Stanley BROWN b: 14 AUG 1896 d: APR 1982
3 William Marion BELL b: 2 NOV 1902 d: 13 DEC 1985
+ Ruth Louise WHITTAKER b: ABT 1904 d: 7 DEC 1976
3 Archie Benton BELL b: 7 JAN 1905 d: 25 DEC 1977
+ Clara Ann HINTON b: 21 JAN 1912 d: DEC 1985
3 Charles Thomas BELL b: 24 NOV 1910 d: 6 OCT 1978
2 Thomas UPCHURCH b: AUG 1882
2 Betty UPCHURCH b: OCT 1884
2 Effie UPCHURCH b: JAN 1895

Page St.Onge Hart Pommerville Contact: Kim A. Beaudoin
* Name: George UPCHURCH
* Birth: ABT 1757 in Brunswick County, Virginia
* Death: ABT 1830 in Wayne County, Kentucky
Father: Michael UPCHURCH
Marriage 1 Rachel BETHSHARES b: UNKNOWN in Unk
* Married: ABT 1780 in Unk
Children
1. Shadrach UPCHURCH b: ABT 1784 in Virginia

1 George UPCHURCH b: ABT 1757 d: ABT 1830
+ Rachel BETHSHARES b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
2 Shadrach UPCHURCH b: ABT 1784 d: ABT 1863
+ Ruth\Rutha (UNKNOWN) b: ABT 1784 d: MAR 1860

3 Silas UPCHURCH b: 18 AUG 1806 d: ABT 1874
+ Nancy CROUCH b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
+ Nancy Mason UPCHURCH b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
3 George UPCHURCH b: ABT 1810 d: UNKNOWN
+ Louisa (UNKNOWN) b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
+ Mary Ann CRABTREE b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
3 Moses UPCHURCH b: 4 JUL 1815 d: 10 OCT 1881
+ Temperance WILLIAMS b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
3 Preston UPCHURCH b: ABT 1817 d: UNKNOWN
+ Nancy (UNKNOWN) b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
3 Louisa UPCHURCH b: ABT 1818 d: UNKNOWN
3 Rebecca UPCHURCH b: ABT 1820 d: UNKNOWN
3 John (Jonathan) UPCHURCH b: ABT 1823 d: UNKNOWN
+ Winifred SLOAN b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
3 Hiram UPCHURCH b: SEP 1824 d: 11 FEB 1906
+ Celia\Selah MORRIS b: 19 SEP 1827 d: 11 OCT 1914
4 Shadrach Allen UPCHURCH b: 18 SEP 1844 d: 4 DEC 1933
+ Thirsey Louisa Jane SLAGLE
+ Cora DANIEL b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
4 Moses Marion UPCHURCH b: 4 JUL 1848 d: 11 JUL 1932
+ America Upchurch HUGHES b: 25 MAR 1850 d: 21 JUN 1911
5 Hiram B. UPCHURCH b: 11 JAN 1867 d: 9 JUL 1917
+ Mary REDNOUR b: 11 MAY 1879 d: 2 OCT 1948
5 Lucinda Jane UPCHURCH b: 19 OCT 1869 d: 28 AUG 1919
+ Leander BLAKE b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
5 John Freeman UPCHURCH b: 8 JAN 1871 d: 4 JUL 1955
+ Rose RAMSEY b: 1873 d: 30 DEC 1939
5 Sarah Clementine UPCHURCH b: 12 MAY 1873 d: 19 AUG 1959
+ Lewis N. PAGE b: 13 FEB 1871 d: 15 NOV 1900
6 Ethel E. PAGE b: 27 OCT 1892 d: 5 MAR 1967
+ Charles Joseph Cleveland MARCUM b: 9 FEB 1890 d: 9 NOV 1952
7 Sammie MARCUM b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
7 Charles Robert MARCUM b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
7 Ollie MARCUM b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
7 Ora MARCUM b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
7 Riley MARCUM b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
+ Living (UNKNOWN)
7 Joe Stanley MARCUM b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
+ Living (UNKNOWN)
7 James MARCUM b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
6 Moses Almarine PAGE b: 11 NOV 1894 d: 16 MAR 1972
+ Martha Ellen HART b: 18 OCT 1899 d: 14 JUN 1962
7 Eva PAGE b: 1 AUG 1917 d: 12 MAR 1991
+ Alosious LASKE b: ABT 1894 d: UNKNOWN
7 Albert Lewis PAGE b: 10 DEC 1919 d: 27 APR 1923
7 Hazel Florence PAGE b: 3 JUL 1921 d: 22 DEC 1991
+ Living FOLLMANN
8 Living FOLLMANN
+ Living BURTON
7 Living PAGE
+ Gloria Marie ST. ONGE b: 20 APR 1926 d: 5 JUN 2002
8 Living PAGE
+ Living FREDERICH
9 Living FREDERICH

9 Living FREDERICH
8 Living PAGE
+ Living BOBINGER
9 Living PAGE
+ Living (UNKNOWN)
9 Living PAGE
8 Living PAGE
8 Living PAGE
+ Living BEAUDOIN
9 Living BEAUDOIN
9 Living BEAUDOIN
9 Living BEAUDOIN
8 Living PAGE
+ Living ADDUCCI
9 Living PAGE
+ Living (UNKNOWN)
9 Living PAGE
8 Living PAGE
+ Living WILLIS
9 Living WILLIS
9 Living WILLIS
7 Lillian PAGE b: 30 AUG 1927 d: 19 SEP 1993
+ Gordon Leon STEWART b: 18 OCT 1920 d: 31 JAN 1992
7 Joseph Almar PAGE b: 11 JUN 1932 d: 30 OCT 1990
+ Living MORENO
6 Euclid Colsum "Jack" PAGE b: 26 JUN 1897 d: 11 FEB 1991
+ Living JACKSON
6 Albert R. PAGE b: 5 SEP 1899 d: 6 MAY 1968
+ Ernestine Permelia HALE b: 7 DEC 1907 d: 31 OCT 1972
7 Living PAGE
+ Living HEMBREE
8 Living HEMBREE
8 Living HEMBREE
8 Living HEMBREE
+ Living PARSONS
+ Lee V. HONEY b: ABT 1868 d: 20 JUN 1914
+ (Unknown) HUNTER b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
6 Living HUNTER
6 Living HUNTER
6 Living HUNTER
5 Ceily C. UPCHURCH b: ABT 1874 d: UNKNOWN
5 Georgia Ellen UPCHURCH b: 17 JUL 1875 d: 16 JUL 1952
+ James William BELL b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
5 Mary Arco UPCHURCH b: 18 DEC 1878 d: 1 JUN 1968
+ Henderson RAMSEY b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
5 Thomas Moses\Marion UPCHURCH b: 16 AUG 1882 d: UNKNOWN
+ Lizzie BROWN b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
5 Elizabeth Wayne UPCHURCH b: 16 OCT 1884 d: 5 JUL 1969
+ Charles Castello TROXELL b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
5 Christopher Columbus UPCHURCH b: 21 SEP 1887 d: 17 JUN 1891
5 Effie Mae UPCHURCH b: 1 JUL 1895 d: UNKNOWN
+ Oda COOPER b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
4 Delila UPCHURCH b: 1 DEC 1851 d: 29 JAN 1907
+ Shadrach Marion UPCHURCH b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
4 George Washington UPCHURCH b: 20 DEC 1854 d: UNKNOWN
4 Jane UPCHURCH b: 11 JUN 1858 d: 4 NOV 1947
+ Nesbit H. JONES b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN

COPY PLACED WITH MASTER OUTLINE AS PG 39B GEORGE W/ SHADRACK U SUBCLAN

4 Rutha UPCHURCH b: 17 JAN 1861 d: UNKNOWN
+ Joseph William ABBOTT b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
4 Mary UPCHURCH b: 1 DEC 1863 d: 26 JAN 1905
+ J. H. CRISWELL b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
4 Hiram Frank UPCHURCH b: 19 MAR 1869 d: 20 NOV 1943
+ Martha GILBERT b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
3 Rachel UPCHURCH b: ABT 1826 d: UNKNOWN
+ James J. PIERCY b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN
3 Joseph UPCHURCH b: ABT 1829 d: UNKNOWN
+ Sarah BUNCH b: UNKNOWN d: UNKNOWN

My Family Tree Contact: maxine looper

1 George UPCHURCH b: 1757 d: 1830
+ Rachel BETHSHARES
2 Shadrack Washington UPCHURCH b: 1784 d: 1863
? + Rutha SLAVEN b: 1784 d: MAR 1860
3 Silas UPCHURCH b: 18 AUG 1806 d: 1874
+ Nancy MASON b: 20 APR 1816 d: 1863
4 Archibald UPCHURCH b: 1844/1845
+ Malinda Jane BYERS b: 1848
5 Mary Belle UPCHURCH b: 1874 d: 22 NOV 1931
+ Dock ABBOTT b: 1873 d: 8 MAR 1942
6 Ruth Jane ABBOTT b: 16 DEC 1894 d: 2 JAN 1927
+ John LOWE b: 8 APR 1891 d: 8 APR 1974
6 Nannie ABBOTT
6 Annie Lee ABBOTT b: 22 MAY 1901 d: 3 MAR 1936
+ Sherman EVANS
6 Lifford ABBOTT b: 10 JUL 1899 d: 1935
+ Effie Pearl JONES b: 11 JAN 1895 d: 2 DEC 1979
6 Sam ABBOTT d: 4 OCT 1930
6 Teddy Roosevelt ABBOTT b: 15 APR 1905 d: 1968
+ Pearl COWAN
+ Lona
6 Otto ABBOTT b: 25 MAY 1911 d: 13 FEB 1957
+ Ina Pearl SMITH b: 6 NOV 1919 d: 24 JUL 1997
6 Vannie ABBOTT b: 16 OCT 1914 d: 19 NOV 2000
+ Shell MCGINNIS
5 Clerinda UPCHURCH b: 30 MAR 1868 d: 11 MAR 1946
+ James M (Jim) MCGINNIS b: 1 MAR 1861 d: 14 JUL 1945
6 Johnny MCGINNIS b: 1883 d: 18 AUG 1959
+ Cora HICKS b: 15 AUG 1908 d: 5 JAN 1960
+ Cindy Jane ABBOTT
+ Litt DISHMAN
6 Willie MCGINNIS b: 25 FEB 1890 d: 4 FEB 1961
+ Edna LOWE b: 18 JUN 1894 d: 28 SEP 1987
6 Floyd MCGINNIS b: 12 APR 1900 d: 28 SEP 1962
+ Bessie BROWN b: 2 FEB 1912 d: 30 MAR 1983
6 Walter MCGINNIS b: 4 APR 1896 d: 24 JUL 1981
+ Pearl J STINSON b: 1 OCT 1897 d: 2 JAN 1979
6 Sarah MCGINNIS b: 13 FEB 1903 d: 30 NOV 1991
+ Harrison STINSON b: 9 OCT 1899 d: 25 FEB 1994
6 Dora MCGINNIS
6 Earnest (Cap) MCGINNIS
+ Nona LOWE
5 Thomas Wesley UPCHURCH b: 1873
5 Lucinda Wayne UPCHURCH b: 1871

POT ON CS 16 GED W/ SHAD RACK USE

5 Milas Richard UPCHURCH b: 1876
5 Daniel V UPCHURCH b: 1879
5 Floyd UPCHURCH b: 1881
5 Nancy Ann UPCHURCH b: 22 NOV 1881 d: 6 DEC 1944
+ William Lewis MOGAN
+ Nancy CROUCH

Anna Crouch Contact: Anna Sheets

Name: George UPCHURCH
* Birth: 1757 in Virginia
* Death: abt 1830 in Wayne County, Kentucky
* Note: George moved to Iredell County, North Carolina and then to Wayne County, Kentucky George sold his land in NC to his sons, Moses, Thomas and Shadrack and moved to KY George received his land grant of 100 acres on Little Soth Fork, KY on 10-12-1814
Marriage 1 Rachel BETHSHARES
Children
1. Joseph UPCHURCH b: 10-08-1800 in North Carolina

1 George UPCHURCH b: 1757 d: abt 1830
+ Rachel BETHSHARES
2 Joseph UPCHURCH b: 10-08-1800 d: 1865
+ Jane CROUCH b: 6-29-1806 d: after 1880
3 Thomas Washington UPCHURCH b: 1-1-1832
+ Sarah Ann EVANS b: 1-1836
4 Cordelia UPCHURCH b: 09-09-1863 d: 30-08-1952
5 Merty Mae UPCHURCH b: 02-1883 d: 1919
+ Joseph Dailey CROUCH b: 12-01-1874 d: 1953
6 James Weldon CROUCH b: 30-06-1916 d: 17-09-1998
+ Ramona Eileen WEAKLEY b: 25-08-1929 d: 09-11-1996

Marlar/Carter Family Contact: MARILYN CARTER

1 George UPCHURCH b: ABT. 1757 d: 1830-1831
+ Rachel BETHSHARES
2 Rachel UPCHURCH
2 Lydia UPCHURCH b: 1782 d: 1848
+ Jefferson DISHMAN
2 Shadrack UPCHURCH b: 1784 d: 1863
+ Ruth UPCHURCH b: 1784 d: Mar 1863
3 Silas UPCHURCH b: 18 Aug 1806 d: 1874
+ Nancy CROUCH
4 William J. UPCHURCH b: 31 Oct 1829
4 Shadrack Washington UPCHURCH b: 29 Nov 1831 d: 28 Jan 1915
+ Nancy Mason UPCHURCH b: 20 Mar 1816 d: 1883
4 Milas UPCHURCH b: 1834
4 Millie UPCHURCH b: 14 Jan 1836 d: 19 Jan 1898
4 Moses UPCHURCH b: 28 Oct 1838 d: 1 Mar 1839
4 Rachel UPCHURCH b: 4 Mar 1840 d: 22 Feb 1915
4 Thomas UPCHURCH b: 1842 d: 2 Mar 1858
4 Archibald UPCHURCH b: 1844
4 Joseph Wesley (Jode) UPCHURCH b: 1 Oct 1850 d: 20 Dec 1908
+ Sarina (Ellen) PEARCY b: 1858 d: 1887

5 Lora BELL UPCHURCH b: 4 Jun 1875 d: Jun 1951
+ Nathan (Nate) INFIELD b: 1862
6 Ernest UPCHURCH b: 1 May 1895
6 Melvin INFIELD b: 9 Jul 1902 d: Jul 1979
6 Mary INFIELD b: 10 Feb 1907
5 Dauphine (Dauphie) UPCHURCH b: 1876
5 Mason UPCHURCH b: 1877
5 Dora UPCHURCH b: 16 Mar 1879 d: 1911
+ Martin WILCOX b: 1 Jul 1873
6 Guy Earl WILCOX b: 13 Jul 1902
6 Floyd WILCOX b: 1906
6 Clay WILCOX b: 1908
5 Cora Rabbie UPCHURCH b: 3 Jan 1881 d: 11 Aug 1936
+ Andrew PEERCY b: 1 Jul 1879 d: 14 Mar 1945
6 Ivan PEERCY
6 Joseph PEERCY b: 1902
6 Elsie PEERCY b: 30 May 1905 d: 23 Oct 1907
6 Edith PEERCY b: 1909
6 Douglas PEERCY b: 1914
6 Eugene PEERCY b: 1917
5 Epsie (Epps) UPCHURCH b: 26 Apr 1883 d: 13 Jan 1909
5 Ira S. UPCHURCH b: 9 Jun 1885 d: 28 Mar 1948
+ Clara Jane AUSTIN b: 15 Mar 1891
6 Oran Kenneth UPCHURCH b: 6 Jan 1911
6 Elbert Andrew UPCHURCH b: 11 Aug 1915 d: 11 Feb 1916
6 Nancy Ellen UPCHURCH b: 17 Aug 1917
6 Wanda Ree UPCHURCH b: 8 Jun 1921
6 Iras Joline UPCHURCH b: 24 Feb 1926
6 Mary Helen UPCHURCH b: 16 Sep 1929
6 Living UPCHURCH
+ Martha (Marthe) Evelyn BELL b: 15 Oct 1864 d: 30 Jan 1936
5 Milas J. UPCHURCH b: 29 May 1890 d: 1894
5 Linda Ellen UPCHURCH b: 30 Oct 1891 d: 20 Mar 1963
+ Henderson M. MARLAR b: 25 Jun 1884 d: 30 Oct 1967
6 Jettie Jennivee MARLAR b: 23 Dec 1908 d: 3 Mar 1910
6 Jeffie Virgil MARLAR b: 18 Jan 1911 d: 18 Jan 1911
+ Mary WILLIS b: 23 Sep 1917
+ Ielah MARSH
6 William Woodrow MARLAR b: 7 Dec 1912 d: 24 Nov 1983
+ Sylvia WALDEN b: 8 Aug 1913 d: Aug 1984
6 Jiles Alexander MARLAR b: 25 Dec 1914 d: 7 Feb 1916
6 James Albert MARLAR b: 7 Jan 1917 d: Oct 1979
+ Ruthagene KELLEY b: 23 Nov
6 Harmon Andy MARLAR b: 4 May 1919 d: 8 Jan 1985
+ Wynona BURNETT b: 22 Jul 1922
6 Frank Lawrence MARLAR b: 15 May 1921 d: 20 Feb 1994
+ Vivan Shirley BOWMAN b: 29 Jun 1926
6 Cloye Frances MARLAR b: 13 Mar 1923
+ Orvin Franklin (Bill) PHIPPS b: 12 Mar 1922
+ Frances Ross (Bud) HAWKINS b: 24 Nov 1924
6 Freda May MARLAR b: Jun 1925
+ Lincoln R. (Ted) TILLMAN b: 2 Apr 1919 d: 1991
6 Joel Henderson MARLAR b: 18 Aug 1928 d: 3 Sep 1928
5 Randolph UPCHURCH b: 4 Oct 1892 d: 17 Sep 1914
5 Floria Ester UPCHURCH b: 17 Oct 1895
5 Wilburn Leo UPCHURCH b: 21 Mar 1898 d: 9 Jul 1932
+ Delpha TOMLIN

6 Glen UPCHURCH d: 5 Mar 1972
6 Lois UPCHURCH
6 James UPCHURCH
5 Ina Mae UPCHURCH b: 26 May 1900 d: 21 Sep 1970
+ Roger CLINTON b: 25 Jul 1909 d: Nov 1967
+ Cash Lawrence MURPHY
6 George MURPHY b: 21 Jan 1925
6 Roy MURPHY b: 6 May 1927
5 Grady Littleton UPCHURCH b: 18 Mar 1903 d: 30 Mar 1980
+ Boleta SANDERS b: 2 Nov 1904 d: 5 Jul 1978
6 Betty Lou UPCHURCH
6 Emma Louise (Dude) UPCHURCH b: 25 Jan 1927 d: 2 Aug 1976
6 Ina Darlene (Pete) UPCHURCH b: 3 Nov 1929
6 Living UPCHURCH
6 J. C. UPCHURCH b: 30 Jan 1935 d: 30 Jan 1935
5 Archibald (Arch) UPCHURCH b: 10 Jan 1906 d: 30 Nov 1958
+ Mary HODSON
5 Mary Josephine (Josie) UPCHURCH b: 26 Dec 1908 d: 29 Dec 1962
+ Joe S. RIDER b: 5 Jun 1903 d: 24 Jun 1977
6 Living RIDER
4 Lucinda C. UPCHURCH b: 29 Mar 1854
4 Dolly Elizabeth UPCHURCH b: 1856
4 Winifred UPCHURCH b: 1860 d: 1888
3 George UPCHURCH b: 1810
3 Moses UPCHURCH b: 4 Jul 1815 d: 10 Oct 1881
3 Preston UPCHURCH b: 1817
3 Louisa UPCHURCH b: 1818
3 Rebecca UPCHURCH b: 1820
3 John UPCHURCH b: 1823
3 Hiram UPCHURCH b: Sep 1824 d: 11 Feb 1906
3 Rachel UPCHURCH b: 1826
3 Joseph UPCHURCH b: 1829
2 Thomas UPCHURCH b: 1788 d: 1855
2 Moses UPCHURCH b: 1790 d: 1859
+ Catherine (Katie) BARKER b: 1795
3 Thomas UPCHURCH b: 1815
3 Nancy Mason UPCHURCH b: 20 Mar 1816 d: 1883
+ Silas UPCHURCH b: 18 Aug 1806 d: 1874
4 Milas UPCHURCH b: 1834
4 Millie UPCHURCH b: 14 Jan 1836 d: 19 Jan 1898
4 Moses UPCHURCH b: 28 Oct 1838 d: 1 Mar 1839
4 Rachel UPCHURCH b: 4 Mar 1840 d: 22 Feb 1915
4 Thomas UPCHURCH b: 1842 d: 2 Mar 1858
4 Archibald UPCHURCH b: 1844
4 Joseph Wesley (Jode) UPCHURCH b: 1 Oct 1850 d: 20 Dec 1908
+ Sarina (Ellen) PEARCY b: 1858 d: 1887
5 Lora BELL UPCHURCH b: 4 Jun 1875 d: Jun 1951
+ Nathan (Nate) INFIELD b: 1862
6 Ernest UPCHURCH b: 1 May 1895
6 Melvin INFIELD b: 9 Jul 1902 d: Jul 1979
6 Mary INFIELD b: 10 Feb 1907
5 Dauphine (Dauphie) UPCHURCH b: 1876
5 Mason UPCHURCH b: 1877
5 Dora UPCHURCH b: 16 Mar 1879 d: 1911

+ Martin WILCOX b: 1 Jul 1873
6 Guy Earl WILCOX b: 13 Jul 1902
6 Floyd WILCOX b: 1906
6 Clay WILCOX b: 1908
5 Cora Rabbie UPCHURCH b: 3 Jan 1881 d: 11 Aug 1936
+ Andrew PEERCY b: 1 Jul 1879 d: 14 Mar 1945
6 Ivan PEERCY
6 Joseph PEERCY b: 1902
6 Elsie PEERCY b: 30 May 1905 d: 23 Oct 1907
6 Edith PEERCY b: 1909
6 Douglas PEERCY b: 1914
6 Eugene PEERCY b: 1917
5 Epsie (Epps) UPCHURCH b: 26 Apr 1883 d: 13 Jan 1909
5 Ira S. UPCHURCH b: 9 Jun 1885 d: 28 Mar 1948
+ Clara Jane AUSTIN b: 15 Mar 1891
6 Oran Kenneth UPCHURCH b: 6 Jan 1911
6 Elbert Andrew UPCHURCH b: 11 Aug 1915 d: 11 Feb 1916
6 Nancy Ellen UPCHURCH b: 17 Aug 1917
6 Wanda Ree UPCHURCH b: 8 Jun 1921
6 Iras Joline UPCHURCH b: 24 Feb 1926
6 Mary Helen UPCHURCH b: 16 Sep 1929
6 Living UPCHURCH
+ Martha (Marthe) Evelyn BELL b: 15 Oct 1864 d: 30 Jan 1936
5 Milas J. UPCHURCH b: 29 May 1890 d: 1894
5 Linda Ellen UPCHURCH b: 30 Oct 1891 d: 20 Mar 1963
+ Henderson M. MARLAR b: 25 Jun 1884 d: 30 Oct 1967
6 Jettie Jennivee MARLAR b: 23 Dec 1908 d: 3 Mar 1910
6 Jeffie Virgil MARLAR b: 18 Jan 1911 d: 18 Jan 1911
+ Mary WILLIS b: 23 Sep 1917
+ Ielah MARSH
6 William Woodrow MARLAR b: 7 Dec 1912 d: 24 Nov 1983
+ Sylvia WALDEN b: 8 Aug 1913 d: Aug 1984
6 Jiles Alexander MARLAR b: 25 Dec 1914 d: 7 Feb 1916
6 James Albert MARLAR b: 7 Jan 1917 d: Oct 1979
+ Ruthagene KELLEY b: 23 Nov
6 Harmon Andy MARLAR b: 4 May 1919 d: 8 Jan 1985
+ Wynona BURNETT b: 22 Jul 1922
6 Frank Lawrence MARLAR b: 15 May 1921 d: 20 Feb 1994
+ Vivan Shirley BOWMAN b: 29 Jun 1926
6 Cloye Frances MARLAR b: 13 Mar 1923
+ Orvin Franklin (Bill) PHIPPS b: 12 Mar 1922
+ Frances Ross (Bud) HAWKINS b: 24 Nov 1924
6 Freda May MARLAR b: Jun 1925
+ Lincoln R. (Ted) TILLMAN b: 2 Apr 1919 d: 1991
6 Joel Henderson MARLAR b: 18 Aug 1928 d: 3 Sep 1928
5 Randolph UPCHURCH b: 4 Oct 1892 d: 17 Sep 1914
5 Floria Ester UPCHURCH b: 17 Oct 1895
5 Wilburn Leo UPCHURCH b: 21 Mar 1898 d: 9 Jul 1932
+ Delpha TOMLIN
6 Glen UPCHURCH d: 5 Mar 1972
6 Lois UPCHURCH
6 James UPCHURCH
5 Ina Mae UPCHURCH b: 26 May 1900 d: 21 Sep 1970
+ Roger CLINTON b: 25 Jul 1909 d: Nov 1967
+ Cash Lawrence MURPHY
6 George MURPHY b: 21 Jan 1925
6 Roy MURPHY b: 6 May 1927

5 Grady Littleton UPCHURCH b: 18 Mar 1903 d: 30 Mar 1980
+ Boleta SANDERS b: 2 Nov 1904 d: 5 Jul 1978
6 Betty Lou UPCHURCH
6 Emma Louise (Dude) UPCHURCH b: 25 Jan 1927 d: 2 Aug 1976
6 Ina Darlene (Pete) UPCHURCH b: 3 Nov 1929
6 Living UPCHURCH
6 J. C. UPCHURCH b: 30 Jan 1935 d: 30 Jan 1935
5 Archibald (Arch) UPCHURCH b: 10 Jan 1906 d: 30 Nov 1958
+ Mary HODSON
5 Mary Josephine (Josie) UPCHURCH b: 26 Dec 1908 d: 29 Dec 1962
+ Joe S. RIDER b: 5 Jun 1903 d: 24 Jun 1977
6 Living RIDER
4 Lucinda C. UPCHURCH b: 29 Mar 1854
4 Dolly Elizabeth UPCHURCH b: 1856
4 Winifred UPCHURCH b: 1860 d: 1888
3 Millie UPCHURCH b: 1817
3 Margaret UPCHURCH b: 1819
3 Babe b: 1821
3 Mary (Polly) UPCHURCH b: 1825
3 Lucinda UPCHURCH b: 1827
3 George Washington UPCHURCH b: 1829
3 Shadrack Thomas UPCHURCH b: 1831 d: 1900
3 John UPCHURCH b: 1834
2 John UPCHURCH b: 1799 d: 1873
+ Sarah BERTRAM
2 Joseph UPCHURCH b: 10 Aug 1800 d: 1865
+ Jane CROUCH

Tessa Turner Contact: Jean Turner

1 George UPCHURCH b: Abt 1757 d: Abt 1830
+ Rachel BETHSHARES
2 Shadrach UPCHURCH b: Abt 1784 d: Abt 1863
+ Ruth\Rutha (UNKNOWN) b: Abt 1784 d: Mar 1860
3 Silas UPCHURCH b: 18 Aug 1806 d: Abt 1874
3 George UPCHURCH b: Abt 1810
3 Moses UPCHURCH b: 4 Jul 1815 d: 10 Oct 1881
3 Preston UPCHURCH b: Abt 1817
3 Louisa UPCHURCH b: Abt 1818
3 Rebecca UPCHURCH b: Abt 1820
3 John (Jonathan) UPCHURCH b: Abt 1823
3 Hiram UPCHURCH b: Sep 1824 d: 11 Feb 1906
+ Celia\Selah MORRIS b: 19 Sep 1827 d: 11 Oct 1914
4 Shadrach Allen UPCHURCH b: 18 Sep 1844 d: 4 Dec 1933
4 Moses Marion UPCHURCH b: 4 Jul 1848 d: 11 Jul 1932
+ America HUGHES b: 25 Mar 1850 d: 21 Jun 1911
5 Hiram B. UPCHURCH b: 11 Jan 1867 d: 9 Jul 1917
5 Lucinda Jane UPCHURCH b: 19 Oct 1869 d: 28 Aug 1919
5 John Freeman UPCHURCH b: 8 Jan 1871 d: 4 Jul 1955
5 Sarah Clementine UPCHURCH b: 12 May 1873 d: 19 Aug 1959
5 Ceily C. UPCHURCH b: Abt 1874
5 Georgia Ellen UPCHURCH b: 17 Jul 1875 d: 16 Jul 1952
5 Mary Arco UPCHURCH b: 18 Dec 1878 d: 1 Jun 1968
5 Thomas Moses\Marion UPCHURCH b: 16 Aug 1882
5 Elizabeth Wayne UPCHURCH b: 16 Oct 1884 d: 5 Jul 1969

5 Effie Mae UPCHURCH b: 1 Jul 1895
+ America HUGHES b: 25 Mar 1850 d: 21 Jun 1911
5 Christopher Columbus UPCHURCH
+ Mertie PENNY CUFF
6 Delpha UPCHURCH
+ William HARVEY

Error - This CCU is S/o James Calvin U of the Geo U/Joseph U Subdiv - RM

4 Delila UPCHURCH b: 1 Dec 1851 d: 29 Jan 1907
4 George Washington UPCHURCH b: 20 Dec 1854
4 Jane UPCHURCH b: 11 Jun 1858 d: 4 Nov 1947
4 Rutha UPCHURCH b: 17 Jan 1861
4 Mary UPCHURCH b: 1 Dec 1863 d: 26 Jan 1905
4 Hiram Frank UPCHURCH b: 19 Mar 1869 d: 20 Nov 1943
3 Rachel UPCHURCH b: Abt 1826
3 Joseph UPCHURCH b: Abt 1829
2 John UPCHURCH b: Abt 1799 d: Bef 23 Jun 1873
+ Sarah BERTRAM\BUTRAM b: Abt 1810
3 Lucinda UPCHURCH b: 24 Jul 1831 d: 11 Jul 1905
+ Morgan HUGHES b: Abt 1818 d: 10 Mar 1891
4 America HUGHES b: 25 Mar 1850 d: 21 Jun 1911
+ Moses Marion UPCHURCH b: 4 Jul 1848 d: 11 Jul 1932
5 Hiram B. UPCHURCH b: 11 Jan 1867 d: 9 Jul 1917
5 Lucinda Jane UPCHURCH b: 19 Oct 1869 d: 28 Aug 1919
5 John Freeman UPCHURCH b: 8 Jan 1871 d: 4 Jul 1955
5 Sarah Clementine UPCHURCH b: 12 May 1873 d: 19 Aug 1959
5 Ceily C. UPCHURCH b: Abt 1874
5 Georgia Ellen UPCHURCH b: 17 Jul 1875 d: 16 Jul 1952
5 Mary Arco UPCHURCH b: 18 Dec 1878 d: 1 Jun 1968
5 Thomas Moses\Marion UPCHURCH b: 16 Aug 1882
5 Elizabeth Wayne UPCHURCH b: 16 Oct 1884 d: 5 Jul 1969
5 Effie Mae UPCHURCH b: 1 Jul 1895
+ Moses Marion UPCHURCH b: 4 Jul 1848 d: 11 Jul 1932
5 Christopher Columbus UPCHURCH
+ Mertie PENNY CUFF
6 Delpha UPCHURCH
+ William HARVEY
4 Dudley G. HUGHES b: 5 Jan 1857
4 Virgil Francis HUGHES b: 7 May 1858
4 William Benton "Yank" HUGHES b: Abt 1859
4 Lorenzo D. HUGHES b: Abt 1861
4 Levi HUGHES b: Abt 1863
4 Charity HUGHES b: Abt 1867
4 Marissa HUGHES b: Abt 1869

Vicki's Roots Contact: Vicki

1 George Upchurch b: Abt 1757 d: 1830
+ Rachel Bethshares b: Abt 1763 d: 1830
2 Lydia Upchurch b: Abt 1775 d: Abt 1847
+ Jefferson Dishman b: Abt 1772 d: Abt 1843
3 Miles Dishman b: 1811 d: Aft 1880
+ Sussannah Raines b: Abt 1816
4 Nancy E. Dishman b: 3 SEP 1853 d: 5 FEB 1917
+ Willie J. Cantrell b: 6 JUL 1852 d: 17 JUL 1926
5 Herman Cantrell
5 McCoy Cantrell
5 Addison G. Cantrell b: 22 OCT 1874 d: 18 MAR 1913

+ Lula Missouri Bilbrey b: 17 MAR 1877 d: 19 OCT 1965
6 James E. Cantrell
6 Isham E. Cantrell
6 Living Cantrell
6 Living Cantrell
+ Living Walker
6 Living Cantrell
+ Davis
6 Living Cantrell
6 Living Cantrell
+ Living Wallace
6 Living Cantrell
+ Oma Walker
6 Living Cantrell
+ Zedrick Harrison Copeland b: 27 SEP 1910 d: 4 JAN 1992

5 Matilda Cantrell b: 29 APR 1877 d: 25 MAY 1956
+ Harvey Hill b: MAR 1880
6 Carver Hill
6 Living Hill
5 July A. Cantrell b: 18 JAN 1885 d: 16 APR 1914
5 William Lacy Cantrell b: 21 APR 1887 d: 5 AUG 1967
+ Mary Lou Speck b: 9 OCT 1893 d: 9 APR 1977
6 Living Cantrell
6 Living Cantrell
6 Living Cantrell
6 Living Cantrell
6 Cassie Pauline Cantrell b: 24 FEB 1923 d: 27 DEC 1992
+ William Don White b: 13 MAR 1913 d: 13 NOV 1988
6 Willard H. Cantrell b: 24 MAR 1925 d: 5 APR 1996
+ Living Brown
5 W. Houston Cantrell b: JUL 1889 d: 25 FEB 1911
5 James Emlick Cantrell b: 10 MAR 1871 d: 22 DEC 1932
+ Lillie Ann Vaughn b: OCT 1885 d: 10 SEP 1975
6 James Spurgeon Cantrell b: 17 OCT 1904 d: 26 SEP 1953
+ Nannie Mae McDonald b: 14 NOV 1905 d: 5 AUG 1985
7 Clara Mae Cantrell
+ Vincent C. Guenthenspberger b: 18 DEC 1927 d: 20 JUL 2000

8 Living Guenthenspberger
+ Living Beach
9 Living Guenthenspberger
8 Living Guenthenspberger
+ Living Wilder
9 Living Guenthenspberger
+ Living Thompson
10 Living Guenthenspberger
+ Living Bishop
10 Living Guenthenspberger
9 Ann Marie Guenthenspberger b: 31 OCT 1979 d: 15 NOV 1979

9 Living Guenthenspberger
8 Living Guenthenspberger
+ Living Cole
9 Living Guenthenspberger
+ Living Anderson
10 Living Anderson

10 Living Anderson
10 Living Anderson
+ Living Morgan
9 Living Guenthenspberger
9 Living Guenthenspberger
10 Living Guenthenspberger
9 Living Guenthenspberger
8 Living Guenthenspberger
+ Diane Chapman b: 10 JAN 1961 d: 2 MAR 1989
9 Living Guenthenspberger
+ Living Weber
9 Living Guenthenspberger
7 Coy Cantrell
+ Living Stout
8 Carl Glene Cantrell b: 13 JUN 1948 d: 9 APR
2002
+ Living
9 Living Cantrell
8 Living Cantrell
9 Living Cantrell
9 Living Cantrell
8 Living Cantrell
8 Living Cantrell
+ Living West
+ Living Dishman
8 Living Cantrell
+ Living
7 Clyde Cantrell
7 Living Cantrell
7 Living Cantrell
7 Living Cantrell
7 Ruth L. Cantrell b: 8 FEB 1929 d: 1 JUN 1998
+ Fred Hollis Dishman b: 1 NOV 1927 d: 17 JAN 2002
8 Living Dishman
+ Living Stanley
9 Living Stanley
9 Living Stanley
9 Living Stanley
8 Living Dishman
9 Living Dishman
9 Living Dishman
9 Living Dishman
7 Ray Cantrell b: 28 SEP 1927 d: 23 JUN 1994
+ Minnie Cleo Hammock b: 15 APR 1930 d: 18 FEB 1996
7 Living Cantrell
7 Living Cantrell
6 Laura Cantrell
+ Dixon
7 Geneva Dixon b: 13 FEB 1941 d: 1 FEB 1990
+ Living Cantrell
+ Living Cantrell
6 Herman Cantrell
6 Cleaton Cantrell
6 Coy Cantrell
6 Winnie Cantrell
+ Lucas

6 Minnie Cantrell
+ Raymond Deck b: 9 OCT 1911 d: 9 MAR 1975
7 Living Deck
6 Berdie Cantrell
+ Pomeroy
4 Rebecca Dishman b: NOV 1834
4 Elender J. Dishman b: 1837
+ Joseph Cantrell b: Abt 1839 d: 14 JUL 1898
5 Fannie Cantrell
+ Scott Allred b: 1 JUN 1859 d: 11 FEB 1935
5 Candis Cantrell b: 11 JAN 1860 d: 22 MAR 1928
+ Haston Alvin Ramsey b: 2 APR 1847 d: 15 SEP 1905
6 William Irvin Ramsey b: 21 MAR 1880 d: 30 JUN 1958
6 Lucy E. Ramsey b: SEP 1886 d: Bef 1981
6 Mindie L. Ramsey b: JAN 1890 d: Bef 1984
+ James M. Copeland b: 1888 d: Bef 1979
6 Albert V. Ramsey b: 14 SEP 1896 d: Bef 1986
5 John Valentine Cantrell b: 8 OCT 1864 d: 17 DEC 1922
+ Frances Ann Bilbrey b: 17 OCT 1866 d: 4 SEP 1951
6 Erasmus Mayford Cantrell b: 21 AUG 1885 d: 26 FEB 1953
6 Nora Lee Cantrell b: 6 APR 1888 d: 13 JUL 1968
+ Charles Story Smith b: 5 JAN 1893 d: 30 OCT 1971
6 Winnie Ellen Cantrell b: 11 JUL 1891 d: 17 MAY 1972
6 Amanda Velva Cantrell b: 8 MAR 1894 d: MAY 1984
6 Hilary Alvin Cantrell b: 28 MAY 1895 d: JAN 1979
6 Albert Clinton Cantrell b: 7 JUL 1898 d: 28 NOV 1967
6 Dewey Denton Cantrell b: 20 SEP 1903 d: 7 NOV 1983
+ Mendia Gertrude Carr b: 27 APR 1920
+ Carr
6 Cantrell
+ John Dayton Reagan b: 15 MAY 1898 d: NOV 1974
5 Ellen Cantrell b: 4 OCT 1866 d: 13 MAY 1932
+ William Peyton Stout b: 20 JAN 1861 d: 18 APR 1925
6 Dora E. Stout b: 26 NOV 1886 d: 11 AUG 1954
6 Nora Lee Stout b: 18 SEP 1889 d: Bef 1983
6 William Thomas Stout b: FEB 1894 d: Bef 1984
6 Nancy J. Stout b: 4 NOV 1895 d: 17 MAR 1925
6 Florence E. Stout b: 5 NOV 1898 d: 25 SEP 1982
5 Melinda Cantrell b: 27 JAN 1869 d: 12 MAR 1886
+ George W. Allred b: 8 DEC 1861 d: 5 DEC 1953
5 William M. Cantrell b: 5 MAY 1871 d: 14 OCT 1971
+ Florence Elizabeth Allred b: 11 MAR 1873 d: 8 MAR 1951
6 Cantrell
+ Tinch
6 Lorimer Ellen Cantrell b: 31 OCT 1909 d: 10 MAR 1985
+ Marvin Edward Neely b: 28 NOV 1913 d: 28 JUN 1983
6 Kirby Argell Cantrell b: 11 AUG 1893 d: 2 SEP 1968
+ Bertha Mae Ledbetter b: 9 FEB 1905 d: 25 SEP 1991
7 Bessie Bernice Cantrell b: 19 MAY 1922 d: 22 FEB 1995
+ Carver D. Carr b: 27 JUN 1920 d: 6 AUG 1988
7 Living Cantrell
+ Living Hargis
7 Living Cantrell
+ Living Brown
7 Living Cantrell
+ Living Hammock

7 K. A. Cantrell b: 29 DEC 1928 d: 29 DEC 1928
7 Living Cantrell
+ Living Brown
6 Kelly Ann Cantrell b: 10 JAN 1896 d: 23 APR 1952
+ Ridley Stout b: 22 APR 1896 d: 25 FEB 1966
7 William Odean Stout b: Bet 1911/1926 d: 6 JUN 1978
7 Fletcher Foch Stout b: Bet 1911/1926 d: 26 SEP 1977
5 Edna Cantrell b: 1873
5 J. Kellum Cantrell b: 1876
4 Melinda C. Dishman b: MAR 1838 d: Bet 1900/1910
+ Isaac Cantrell b: Abt 1836 d: Abt 1900
5 John W. Cantrell
+ S. A. Dishman
5 Alfred C. Cantrell b: 5 FEB 1863 d: 2 MAY 1913
+ Mary Vestine Bilbrey b: 17 FEB 1862 d: 23 OCT 1933
6 Vilona L. Cantrell b: OCT 1885
6 Irwin A. Cantrell b: 30 JUL 1891
6 Benjamin Hardy Cantrell b: 17 SEP 1892 d: 27 NOV 1976
+ Ethel Lee Hammock
7 Living Cantrell
+ Geneva Dixon b: 13 FEB 1941 d: 1 FEB 1990
6 Joseph Truit Cantrell b: 7 JUL 1894 d: AUG 1976
6 Helen W. Cantrell
+ Verble Bauckman
6 Arkley Dow Cantrell b: 1 OCT 1898 d: 26 JAN 1979
+ Copeland
5 Sidney Cantrell b: 1866
5 Benjamin Mitchell Cantrell b: 4 OCT 1869 d: 29 JUN 1911
+ Arminda Emma Gore b: 19 AUG 1880 d: 8 JUL 1965
6 Ezra Cantrell
6 Living Cantrell
6 John Mitchell Cantrell b: 15 JUL 1902 d: JAN 1971
+ Lora
7 Living Cantrell
7 Living Cantrell
7 Living Cantrell
7 Living Cantrell
6 Mary Earnel Cantrell b: 14 OCT 1904 d: 6 MAR 1992
6 Living Cantrell
+ Maud
5 Joseph Cantrell b: 1876
+ Lou Ella Walker b: 19 AUG 1879 d: 7 OCT 1949
6 Living Cantrell
6 Living Cantrell
6 Sidney Cantrell b: 14 JUN 1901 d: 26 JUN 1969
5 Mary Ellen Cantrell b: 14 MAY 1878 d: 20 MAY 1957
+ Columbus A. Carmack b: 11 NOV 1873 d: 5 OCT 1954
6 Eula Carmack b: 10 DEC 1913 d: 19 SEP 1996
5 Rufus A. Cantrell b: 24 NOV 1864 d: 7 SEP 1933
+ Sophina Jane Bilbrey b: DEC 1854 d: 19 JAN 1931
6 Isaac Charnel Cantrell b: 3 JUL 1893 d: 1 JAN 1976
+ Rose Maude Carr b: 20 JAN 1914 d: 17 APR 1976
7 Living Cantrell
6 Lillie May Cantrell b: 10 OCT 1886 d: 1 NOV 1960
6 Martha A. Cantrell b: 3 APR 1887 d: 18 JUL 1937
6 Pasha Ellen Cantrell b: 12 AUG 1890 d: NOV 1975

6 Emma L. Cantrell b: 5 FEB 1898 d: 29 JUN 1901
4 William M. Dishman b: 1847
4 John Henry Dishman b: Abt 1848
+ Rebecca b: Abt 1855
5 M. C. A. Dishman b: Abt 1873
5 M. L. Dishman b: Abt 1875
5 R. M. Dishman b: Abt 1878
4 Joseph Dishman b: Abt 1849
4 Solomon Addison Dishman b: 8 SEP 1854
4 Granville Swope Dishman b: 14 JUN 1857
+ M. J. b: Abt 1864
+ Margaret Gardenhire b: Abt 1840
4 Andrew Jackson Dishman b: 27 MAY 1866 d: 31 AUG 1952
+ Lillie Belle Cantrell b: 5 MAY 1874 d: 7 AUG 1934
5 Nownie Willie Dishman b: 21 JUN 1897 d: 24 JAN 1977
+ Willie Gore
5 Mary Dessie Dishman b: 1899 d: JUL 1934
+ Charlie Rufus Ramsey b: 2 MAR 1884 d: 30 JUN 1962
5 Gibb Ernie Dishman b: 8 OCT 1903 d: 18 JAN 1970
+ Auda E. Bilbrey b: 25 SEP 1933 d: 27 DEC 2001
6 Earl Jay Dishman b: 27 JAN 1956 d: 16 FEB 1956
+ Winnie Mae Lawson b: 5 AUG 1908 d: 22 FEB 1940
6 Orbie D. Dishman b: 22 DEC 1924 d: 3 JUL 1993
6 Annie B. Dishman b: 1926 d: JAN 1929
6 James Kenneth Dishman b: 26 JUN 1936 d: 24 SEP 1979
+ Living Hammock
5 Chester D. Dishman b: 22 AUG 1909 d: 29 AUG 1972
+ Sina Mae Gore b: 13 JAN 1913 d: 20 FEB 1994
5 Living Dishman
4 Artilda T. J. Dishman b: 1863
4 Sherman Grant Dishman b: 10 FEB 1864
4 Finley Dishman b: 1869
4 Catherine S. Dishman b: 24 DEC 1872
4 Ewin W. Kellum Dishman b: APR 1879
4 B. K. Dishman b: Abt 1876

Upchurch Contact: Sandi Bremer

1 George UPCHURCH b: 1757 d: 1830
+ Rachel BATHSHARES b: 1760 d: 1799
2 Shadrack UPCHURCH b: 1784 d: 1863
+ Ruth UFA
3 Joseph UPCHURCH b: 1829 d: 1893
+ Sarah Jane BUNCH b: 1830 d: 1897
4 John Lafayette UPCHURCH b: 1859 Sep 15 d: 1934 Jan 15
+ Morning BOLIN b: 1864 Jun 03 d: 1936 Feb 12
5 William Sherman UPCHURCH b: 1887 Mar 11 d: 1971 Aug 14
+ Margaret Evelyn YORK b: 1889 Jun 23 d: 1965 Feb 10
6 Mabel Olgia UPCHURCH b: 1911 Jan 18 d: 1990 Apr 04
+ Alonzo William MASENGALE b: 1903 Oct 11 d: 1975 Jul

+ Arra Wayne BOLIN b: 1862 d: 1936 Feb 12

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR PCI XID-37343

(1) See ltr 3 AUG 1995 Charles John Peterson, Jr to RM

I. Svanida H [of the Moser H / Courtney H Subdan – Moser H line] md 1st ( ) Jeremiah McHann "Jerry" b A. ( ) d 1900; md 2nd ( ) – – Adams

A. Cordie McHann b 1891 d 1973
md ( ) James Ellison Bishop b 1869 d 1927

1. Edna Jerome Bishop b 1924 ~~Still~~ living AUG 1995
md ( ) Charles John Peterson, Sr b 1920 ~~Still~~ living AUG 1995

a. Charles John Peterson ↑ b 1945

(2) 3 & 4 SEP 1996 - called CJP, Jr at (573) 882-3217 - No answer. Decided to write. This must be office phone as I note he shows home phone as (573) 442-0042

(3) 20 NOV 1999.

Charles & wife Virginia arrived at 4:00 PM as planned and ~~visited~~ visited about 10:00 PM. We had dinner at Nelli – RM treat. We reviewed Charles ↑ line back to Moser H - Head of Clan & beyond & discussed the movement of his line. He did not seem to have any questions. He may have a download from his computer for me from Courtney H or Dean. He is much into the WWW. He presented me with a 5 Page Download from GENFORUM dated 18 NOV 1999 covering 1998 & 1999 exchanges re UPCHURCH. Some of the comments I know and some I do not recognize. Charles offered

(3) -CONTINUED

to contact any of these commercials that interest me to get an address. After discussion we decided that it would be best for him to simply post a note regarding my situation and my willingness to cooperate. Charles & Virginia have been at Univ of MO/Columbia for about 20 years. They will retire to Idaho. Charles is writing a book on Thomas J. J. See, Astronomer son of Noah See of Montgomery Co, MD.

(4) 24 & 25 NOV 2003. CJP, [illegible] & wife Virginia were guests of RPH & spent the night of 24 NOV with us. Dinner at Hot Wok - our treat. Charles suggests I check with LOS about accepting and microfilming our records. (Noted in Archive Disposition File)

We looked at mills & Reeds and I agreed to send him some to consider for placing on the Internet.

Charles will try to set up an UPCOMING Web Page in the near future with my name on it.

Charles reports that he is now in Room 318 of the Physics Bld. [Formerly in room 223]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR PG1 XID-37343

(1) 27 JUL 2003 (SUN). Called CJP (573) 442-0042 and arranged to visit he & wife Virginia on WED 30 JUL 2003. I will call him at his office [(573) 882-3217] from the Campus Book Store - Univ MO in Columbia, MO between 11:30 & 12:00 on the 30th

(2) 30 JUL 2003 (WED)

Arrived at Bookstore about 10:45 AM & looked for Ag Books - No Luck - 13th Ed of Soils Book sells for $110 new & $82 used. Called Charles & he and Virginia were our guests for lunch at a sandwich shop near Campus. Virginia had to leave us at lunch to attend to student duties. Various items were covered with Charles over lunch & he then spent 2 hrs with us in his office illustrating scanning and calling up websites on the Internet. He are some of his recommendations:

- Highest priority should be to write an Upchurch book. He thinks there will be 200 sold. He suggests all Clans be treated equally & that I write a separate book on my part of the family. [I agree]
- Second priority should be in getting my records into an archives. [I agree]
- He thinks it unlikely anyone will surface to take over my job in whole or in part but I could try to locate someone using the UB. [I agree]
- He mentioned in passing that Ransome is overpaid [I disagree but did not say so]

② 30 JUL 2003 (WED) - CONTINUED

- He thinks I should put a big block of information on the internet for anyone to use [I disagree]
- He thinks I could increase utility of my records by scanning them so they could go on a disk. He says Master outlines would need to be machine copied first to make them darker. [Only typed materials can be searched].
- He & I agree that practically all interested in family history have little interest in expending time or money on ancestors in colonial era or even pre-civil war.
- He thinks I should just do family history for fun as long as I chose to do so and then quit [but at some point archive my materials]

Charles is complimentary of my work saying he knows of no other family that is so well organized and documented.

He says I am to remind him in a week that he might pull together all Updunck Internet records for me. [As an alternate or an add on I should ask him for census outputs]

XID-37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

19 JAN 2004

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Cousin Charles,

When you and Virginia visited us on 24/25 NOV 2003 I thought there would be only a slight delay until I could get back to the project of possibly placing Upchurch wills/deeds/etc on the internet. Only today have I been able to get back to that matter.

First let me thank you for your renewal as the UB for 2004 and for your contribution to the Upchurch Research Fund. Also thanks again for the various downloads of Upchurch information. I have now processed everything you provided and am already putting portions of the records to good use. Anything more you can provide along this line will be welcomed.

I trust you had a pleasant visit to the Northwest and an enjoyable holiday season. The visit of our two older grandchildren from Arizona (Heather 21, Sandy 19) made our celebration special. We were happy to go the extra mile in making their

visit memorable. They are from a different generation.

We have also been occupied with some hay farm issues. Tomorrow we go to release (fire) two of our fine operators. They are good men but we have a new plan to implement. All of this has taken a lot of time - and while enjoyable has made it difficult to stay on top of family history projects. Along the way I get several detailed letters from family members - several each month - which require me to spend a day or so sorting each one out.

With the above said I'll quit giving excuses and get to the wills/deeds idea

Today when I got back to my stacks of wills/deeds you and I looked at I found them in need of some putting in order which I have yet to do. My first impression after 30 minutes of leafing through the mass is that this is going to be tough to get something ready for the Internet. This still may be true.

However, I started to focus on the will of James Upchurch d. 1765 and have organized some material for your review which is appended herewith. I am not sure what I am sending sets the stage for a move towards the Internet but at least it provides something for us to discuss

Here is what is provided.

Item 1 - A copy of the original text received 8 JAN 1992 - showing will Book 3 Page 425

Item 2 - Another copy of the original text - on two 11"X17" sheets - only parts B & C (in red) are relevant.

Item 3 - My handwritten translation of the will - E1, 2, 3.

Item 4 - My commentary on the will as of 19 JAN 2004

Item 5 - My Crude Master outline of the Upchurch Family (11"X17") with James Upchurch highlighted.

To me this is interesting and important material although I wish more genealogical information had been provided in the will. I think it would be great to make such information available to those interested in Upchurch family history. I am sure we can organize more Colonial Upchurch documents although much of my stack of material is post Colonial.

I will welcome any ideas you have on this matter

With All Best Wishes.

Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

WILL OF JAMES U, I BRUNSWICK CO, VA
PROVED 27 MAY 1765

I. Michael U, I
A. Richard U, I
1. James U, I (XID-151) b 1685 (VA)
d 1765 (Brunswick Co, VA)

Test -
N. Edwards Jr. D.C. -

Rec'd in Ltr
8 JAN 1992
Melva Davis
U to RM

Will Book 3 page 425

In the Name of God amen the Day of anno Dom &c...
I James Upchurch of the County of Brunswick being sick and Weak of Body but of Perfect Memory of Mind thanks be given unto almighty God therefore and called to remembrance the uncertain Estate this Transitory Life and that all Flesh must Yield unto Death when it shall Please God to Call as make and Declare this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following first being Penitent and sorry for all my Sins most humbly desiring forgiveness for the same I command my Soul to almighty God my Saviour and Redeemer in whom and by whose merits I trust and believe assuredly to be saved and to have full Remission and forgiveness of all my Sins and to inherit kingdom of Heaven and my Body I command to Earth to be officiantly bound at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named my beloved Wife Elizabeth and for the setling my Temporal Estate and such Goods and Chattels as it hath Pleased God to bestow upon me I order give and dispose of the same in manner and form following that is to say Given to Alycal Upchurch his Younger Son two hundred Acres of Land and Plantation lying between Thomas Bracys Line and ...

Benjamin Moseleys Line leaving the rest of his Estate to his Wife Elizabeth Upchurch —

And Lastly I hereby make and appoint my loving beloved Wife Elizabeth Juene, ore: — full and Sold Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby Revoking disannulling and making Void all former Wills and Requests by me made and declaring this only to be my last Will and Testament

Signed Seald & Delivered
In Presence of us:
Absalom Ledbetter
Benj.a Mosley
Isaac Moseley

James Upchurch his Seal (L.S.)

At a Court held for Brunswick County the 27 Day of May, 1765 —
This Will was presented in Court by Elizabeth Upchurch the Extrix — therein named and was proved by the Oaths of Absalom Ledbetter Benj.a Mosley and Isaac Mosely the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said Extrix who made Oath thereto Certificate is granted her for obtaining a Probat thereof in due form she having with Benjamin Mosely her Security entered into and acknowledged Bond in the Penalty of two hundred Pounds with — Condition according to Law

Test N. Edwards J. D.L.S.

425. Per Contra — Dr.

By acct of the Sale of the whole Estate	£6	16	11
By the Sheriff of Granville County Proclamation Money	2	14	1
To Paid by William Renn and James Oliver		4	
To Paid by Isaac Oliver		5	9
	10		9
	4	11	3 3/4
	5	9	5 3/4

Pr. John Curtis administr.

Returned into Brunswick County Court the 27th Day of May 1765 and ordered to be recorded

Examd.

Test

Will Book 3

N. Edwards Jr. D.Cl.

Jas. Upchurch's Will — In the Name of God amen the Day of anno Dom. &c. I James Upchurch of the County of Brunswick being sick and Weak of Body but of Perfect Memory of Mind thanks be given unto a Lo[illegible]

this Transitory life and that all Flesh must yield unto Death
when it shall please God to call do make and Declare this
my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following
first being Penitent and sorry for all my Sins most humbly
desiring forgiveness for the same I commend my Soul to
almighty God my Saviour and Redeemer in whom and by
whose merits I trust and believe assuredly to be saved and
to have full Remission and forgiveness of all my Sins and to
inherit kingdom of Heaven and my Body I commend to
the Earth to be speciantly buried at the Discretion of my Executrix
hereafter named my beloved Wife Elizabeth and for the settling
my Temporal Estate and such Goods and Chattels as it hath
pleased God to bestow upon me I do give and dispose of the same
in manner and form following that is to say Given to Abyal
Westbrook his Younger Son two hundred Acres of Land and
Plantation Lying between Thomas Brayes line and

Benjamin Moseleys Line leaving the rest of his Estate to his Wife Elizabeth Upchurch —

And Lastly I hereby make and appoint my loving beloved Wife Elizabeth Juene. ors: — full and Sold Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby Revoking disannulling and making Void all former Wills and Requests by me made and declaring this only to be my last Will and Testament

Signed Seald & Delivered In Presence of us: Absalom Ledbetter Benj.a Mosley Isaac Moseley

James Upchurch his seal (LS)

At a Court held for Brunswick County the 27 Day of May 1765 — This Will was presented in Court by Elizabeth Upchurch the Extrix — therein named and was proved by the Oaths of Absalom Ledbetter Benj.a Mosley and Isaac Mosely the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said Extrix who made Oath thereto Certificate is granted

her for obtaining a Probat thereof in due form. he having with Benjamin Mosely her Security entered into and acknowledged Bond in the Penalty of two hundred Pounds with Condition according to Law

Exam.d

Test N. Edwards Jr. D.C.

Hugh Lambert Will

In the Name of God Amen I Hugh Lambert of the Parish of Sait Andrews and County of Brunswick being of Perfect sense and Memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following

Imprimis. I lend to my beloved Wife during her Natural Life the use of my Negros Viz. Jacob Solomon Jenny & Agg. and all my Stock of Cattle Hogs Horses sheep and all my Household furniture

Item. I give and bequeath to my Son William Lambert two

WILL OF JAMES UPCHURCH I (XID-151) (From Mayfred U)
GRANDSON OF MICHAEL U I.
BRUNSWICK COONTY, VA — JAMES U I d 1765 E1

In the Name of God amen the — Day of —
Anno Dom (●?) I James Upchurch of the County
of Brunswick being sike and weak of Body
but of perfect memory of mind thanks be
given unto almighty God therefore and
called to remembrance the uncertain Estate
this Transitory Life and that all Flesh must
yield Unto Death when it shall please God
to Call do make and Declare this my last
Will and Testament in Manner and form following

Frist - being penitent and sorry for all my
Sins most humbly desiring forgiveness for
the same I command my Soul to almighty
God my Savious and Redeamer in
whom and by whose merits I trust and
believe assuredly to be saved
and to have full remission and forgiveness
of all my Sins and to inherit Kingdom of
Heaven and my Body I command to earth
to be opicantly (?) buried at the Discretion
of my Exeutor hereafter named my beloved
wife Elizabeth and for the settling of my
Temporal Estate and such Goods and Chattels
as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me
I order give and dispose of the same in
manner and form following that is to
say Given to Myal Upchurch his younger
Son two hundred acres of land [—?]
Plantation lying between Thomas Bracy's
line and Benjamin Moseley's line leaving
the rest of estate to his wife Elizabeth
Upchurch.

And Lastly I hereby make and appoint my loving beloved Dupe Elizabeth [Green?] as full and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking disannulling and making void all former wills and Requests by me made and declaring this only to be my last will and Testament.

James Upchurch his seal (LS)

Signed. Sealed and Delivered in Presence of us:
Absalom Ledbetter
Benjamin Mosley
Isaac Moseley

At a Court [into?] for Brunswick County the 27 Day of May 1765

This will was presented in Court by Elizabeth Upchurch the Extrix therein named and was proved by the oaths of Absalom Ledbetter Benjamin Mosley and Isaac Mosely the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said Extrix who made oath thereto Certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate thereof in due form she having with Benjamin Mosely her security entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of two hundred pounds which is conditioned according to law

Test.

N. Edwards

E3

James Upchurch's Appraisement

July the 19th Day 1765

The Estate of James Upchurch deceased appraised by us Valentine White Thomas Mosely and Thomas Parham to twenty one pounds ten pence current money — Returned into Brunswick County Court the 22 Day of July ~~1765~~ 1765 and ordered to be recorded

Test

N. Edwards.

NAMES:

△ MYAL U = △ MICHAEL U III (XID-159)

△ THOMAS △ BRAUPE (BRACYER) (△ BRACY'S)

△ BENJAMIN MOSELEY (MOSLEY) (MOSELY) (MOSLY)

△ ELIZABETH U (ELIZABETH GREEN?)

△ ABSALOM LEDBETTER

△ ISAAC MOSELEY (MOSLEY) (MOSELY) (MOSLY)

△ N. EDWARDS

19 JAN 2004 (1)

Commentary on the will of James Upchurch written on May 27, 1765 in Brunswick Co, VA.

Circumstances cause one to conclude that the author of this will is James Upchurch presumably born about 1685 (VA) and that he was the son of Richard Upchurch b about 1658 (VA) and the grandson of Michael Upchurch, b about 1624 (England) the first Upchurch to come to America. This James Upchurch is important in that he and his presumed brother, John Upchurch b about 1698 (VA) are the only members of the third generation of the family in America thought to have had descendants.

This will provides minimum documentary proof of family relationships but beyond this provides some context for the Upchurch Family. The family had gradually moved southward in VA from Surry Co, VA where Michael U b abt 1624 settled upon arrival from England about 1638. The Upchurch family had a substantial presence in Brunswick Co, VA in the 1700's and the will testifies to that presence.

James Upchurch b abt 1685 is thought to have had four children (all male). only one of these is identified in the will. He is styled as Myal Upchurch "his younger son". One presumes that the term "his" was used rather than "my younger son" because the will was likely written for James Upchurch by a second party.

This Myal Upchurch one refers to as Michael Upchurch b abt 1728 (Brunswick Co, VA). Other possible children of James Upchurch may not have been included in the will possibly because they were already well established on their own.

The will shows that Elizabeth, the wife of James Upchurch, survived her husband but her maiden name was not revealed. While one cannot jump to conclusions one cannot overlook the possibility that she could have been nee Sedbetter or nee Mosley (Mosely) as males of both their last names witnessed the will of James Upchurch

James Upchurch and his family do not appear to have been wealthy but they were land owners and thus presumed to have been solid citizens of Brunswick Co, VA just before the Revolution. The will of James Upchurch is a valuable document for the Upchurch Family. A study of other Upchurch documents for that era when combined with this will may yet shed more light on the Upchurch Family of the colonial period.

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON (1) XJD-37343

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

13 FEB 2004

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DR
COLUMBIA, MO 65203

Dear Cousin Charles,

Thank you for your letter of 26 JAN 2004 and for the excellent packet of materials provided. I have just today finished the processing. I got to the census right away but the GENFORUM exchanges presented a challenge as I have never figured out how to mesh them into my systems on an organized basis. This morning I finally developed a procedure and now have a special GENFORUM file which can accomodate all future inputs - with allowances for my notes.

A copy of the GENFORUM input from Genevieve Tharp as of 7 SEP 2003 is enclosed as an example - and for a reason. My records show clearly that the father of A & E was Abel U, Jr s/o Abel U, Sr - Head of Class. I thought Genevieve knew this. The A. U & the A. G. U she enters are still a challenge. I have more ideas and input if anyone cares to cooperate.

The "Upchurch Family Exchange" looks great. I hope it will bring some responses. Thanks for your work on it.

My earlier notes to you indicated that I had an adequate census extract for 1870 for the Upchurches of KY. This turns out not to be the case. The extract I have does not show counties and I fear it may be incomplete. This came to light recently as I tried to help Linda (Entas) Paddock identify the father of her ancestor Mary Wayne(U) McGowan b MAY 1862 (or 1860?). The 1870 census is critical as that is the census on which she should appear in the home of her presumed father Joseph U b 1829. If you have a chance to create an extract for the Upchurch families on the 1870 census for KY I would find it very useful.

It seems I get 1 or 2 letters/week providing census inputs and raising questions. It usually takes me a day or so to process/respond. It is all very productive and interesting – but it plays havoc with previously established goals.

Many Thanks.

Sincerely Yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOAN PETERSON, JR XJP-37343

26 January 2004

REC'D
31 JAN 2004

Mr. Charles J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr
Columbia, MO 65203

Dear Phil

A very quick note as this semester is turning out to be very busy. This is why I am sending you what I have on the 1920 census - it may be a while before I can complete this and get onto the 1930 census. Here are also some recent queries from the Upchurch list at GenForum. Ancestry.com has also produced an all-name index for the 1870 census - it didn't take long to copy the index which you might compare with what I sent previously. I won't use this index to go back to the original census unless there is some entry that needs to be checked. Do note that for each geographical locale, ancestry.com has alphabetized the entries so multiple families will be jumbled together.

Your letter regarding wills was received, but I haven't had a chance to study the items.

SEE PAGE 2 - ADDED BY RPH
TO SHOW ATTACHMENTS AND
TREATMENT/DISPOSITION OF SAME

Charles

CONTENTS OF LTR 26 JAN 2004 Charles John Peterson, to RPH and DISPOSITION/TREATMENT OF SAME

- UPCHURCH WEB PAGE - Copy placed in Special Subjects File -
- 1870 - ALL NAME CENSUS RECORDS FOR UPCHURCH (A Double Check on Records Charles previously sent to RPH). (Name in scrambled order)

17 STATES:

Copies placed in RPH Census File: AL, AR, FL, GA, IL, KS, KY, LA, MS, MD, NC, OH, PA, SC, TN, TX, VA

- 1920 CENSUS RECORDS - UPCHURCH - REGULAR (MORE STATES TO COME) [17 STATES & 2 COUNTRIES]

Copies placed in RPH Census File: FL, GA, IN, ID, IL, IN, IA, KS, KY, LA, MI, MS, MO, NE, NJ, NM, NY, CUBA, GERMANY

Copies placed in Special Subjects File GENFORUM

- UPCHURCH LIST FROM INTERNET - GENFORUM A → E

Some recent discussion on The Genforum Upchurch list

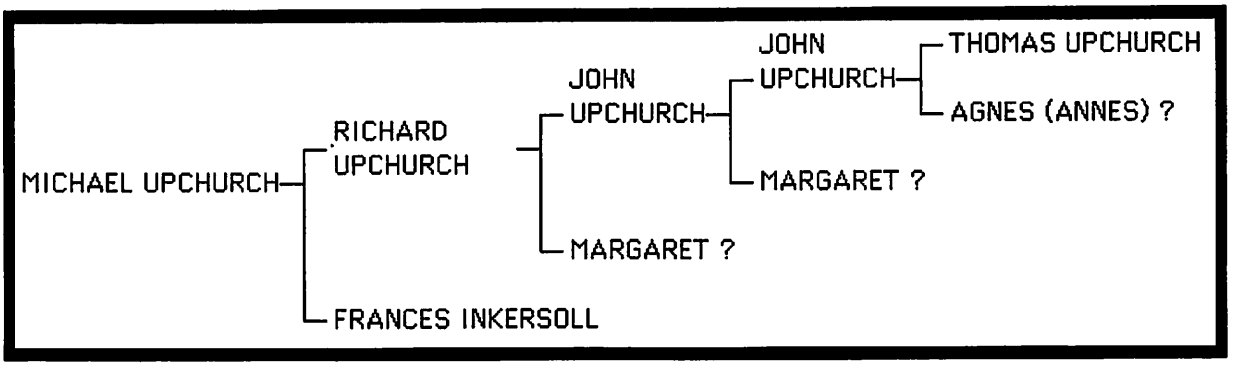
[PG 112 - 129]

This is what the web page looks like.

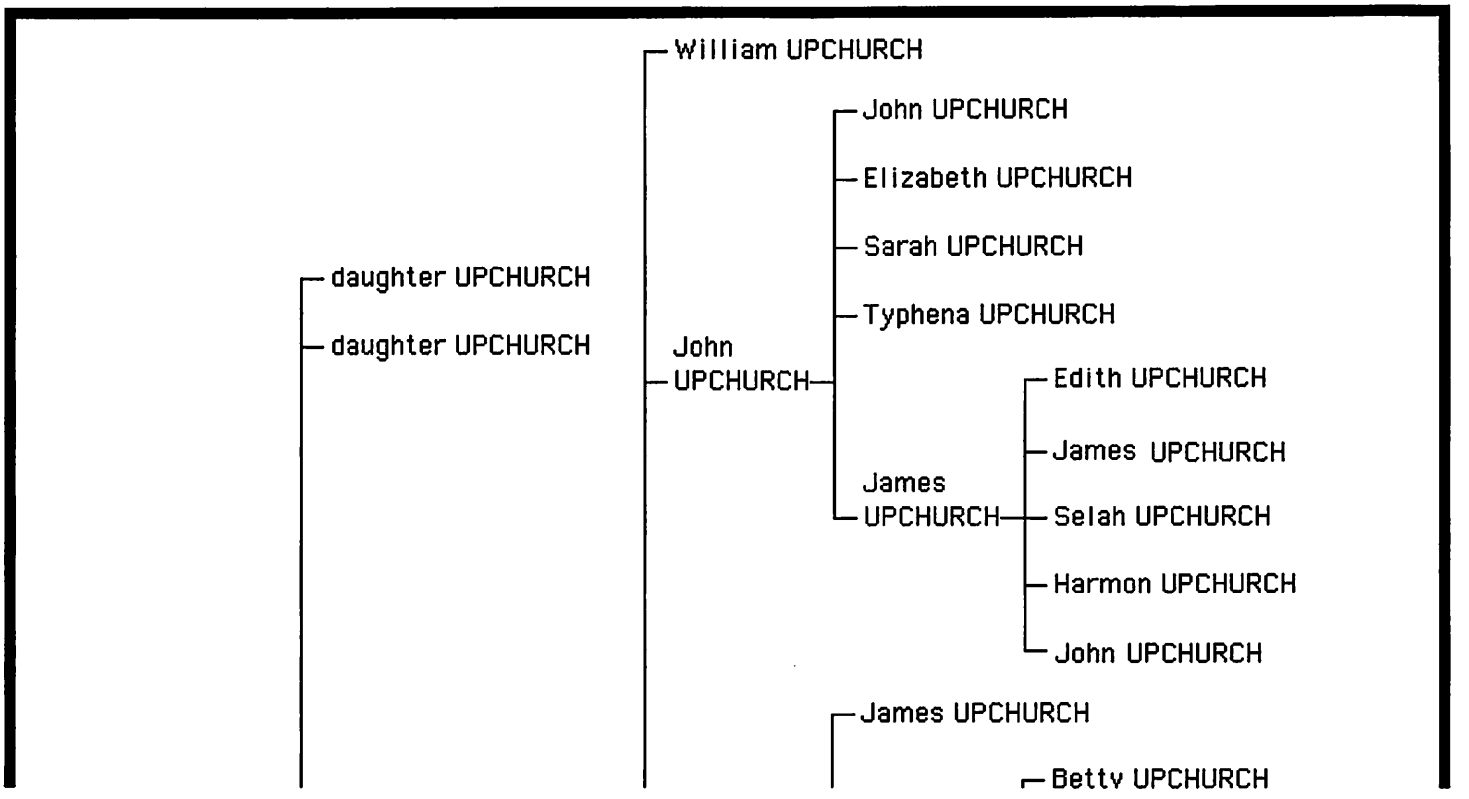
[PG 3 & 4]

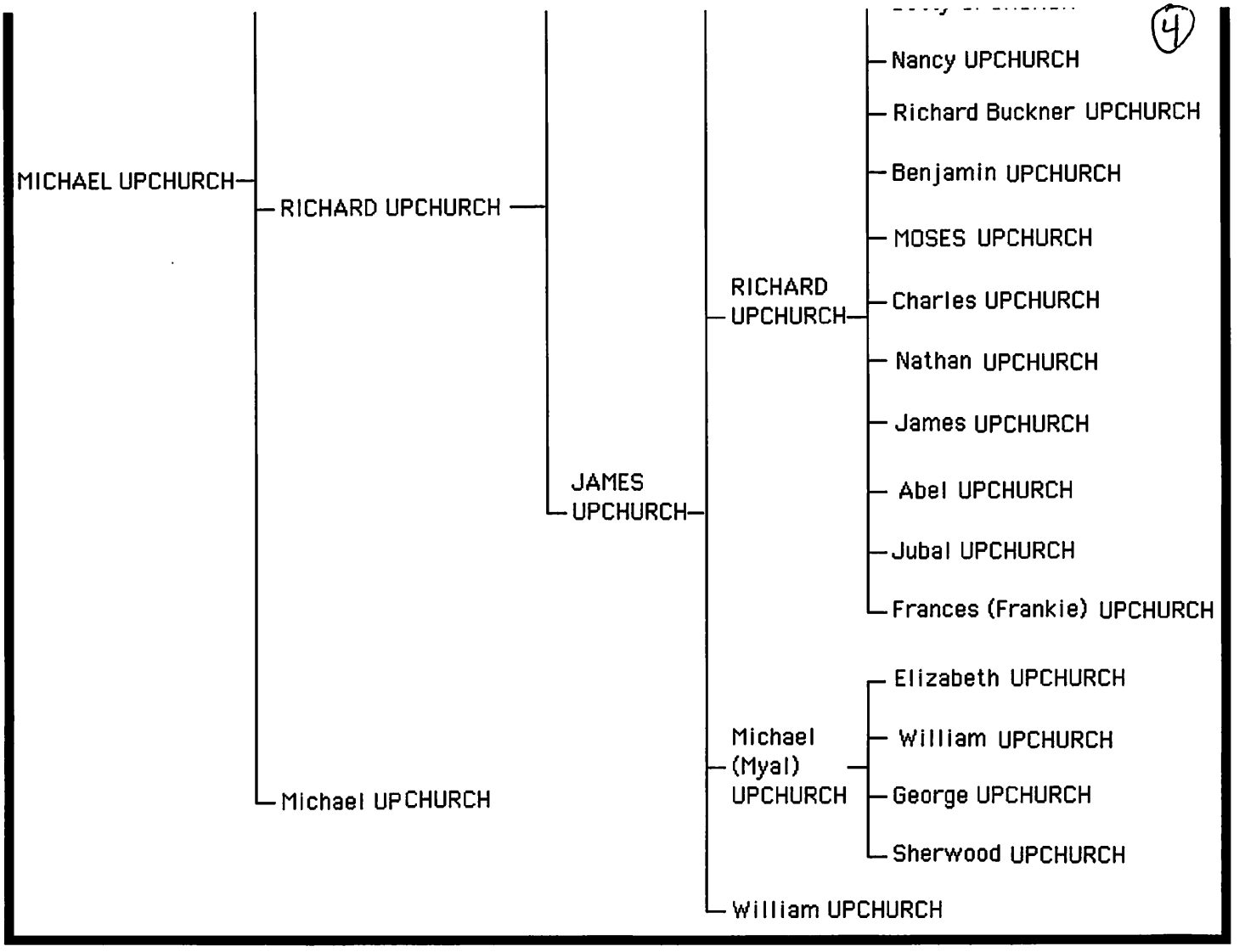
Upchurch Family Exchange

The *Upchurch Bulletin* has been published by Robert Phillip Upchurch for nearly 25 years. This journal now tabulates over 55,000 descendants of our original Upchurch immigrant, Michael Upchurch (circa 1624 - before 5 July 1681), who came from Huntingdonshire, England, to the Virginia Colony in the mid-1600s. It is believed that Michael's parents were Richard Upchurch and Frances Inkersoll of Brighton. His most likely ancestry, based on present information (additional research in the English parish records is currently being pursued) is:



Michael had four children, but all known descendants are those of his son Richard:





Significant documentation of original source materials as well as extensive family correspondence exists to establish the family relationships that have appeared in the *Upchurch Bulletin*. This vast collection of information is not available on-line, in print, or in any form at the present time, but excerpts and photocopies can be provided to our Upchurch cousins in exchange for information on your Upchurch family lines, by application to:

Robert Phillip Upchurch
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, Missouri 63005-4840

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Ella Upchurch	4	1865	Alabama	White	Beat 13, Chambers, AL	F
ellenia Upchurch	1	1868	Alabama	White	Beat 13, Chambers, AL	F
J H Upchurch	30	1839	Georgia	White	Beat 13, Chambers, AL	M
Susan Upchurch	27	1842	South Carolina	White	Beat 13, Chambers, AL	F
Charles Upchurch	8	1861	Alabama	White	Township 19 Range 9, Clay, AL	M
Harbert Upchurch	38	1831	Georgia	White	Township 19 Range 9, Clay, AL	M
Mary Upchurch	26	1843	South Carolina	White	Township 19 Range 9, Clay, AL	F
Mary Upchurch	4	1865	Alabama	White	Township 19 Range 9, Clay, AL	F
Mary J Upchurch	28	1841	Georgia	White	Township 19 Range 9, Clay, AL	F
Sarah Upchurch	2	1867	Alabama	White	Township 19 Range 9, Clay, AL	F
Sarah A L Upchurch	8	1861	Alabama	White	Township 19 Range 9, Clay, AL	F
Wm C Upchurch	10	1859	Alabama	White	Township 19 Range 9, Clay, AL	M
Alonzo Upchurch	4	1865	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	M
C M Upchurch	12	1857	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	M
G A Upchurch	1/12	1870	Alabama	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	F
Gay Upchurch	72	1797	North Carolina	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	M
J E Upchurch	24	1845	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	M
J W Upchurch	38	1831	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	M
John Upchurch	10	1859	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	M
John Upchurch	9	1860	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	M
Joseph Upchurch	7	1862	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	M
Kate Upchurch	18	1851	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	F
M J Upchurch	15	1854	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	F
Mary Upchurch	7	1862	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	F
Missouri Upchurch	26	1843	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	F
Patience Upchurch	63	1806	North Carolina	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	F
R A Upchurch	30	1839	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	F
Victoria Upchurch	2	1867	Alabama	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	F
Wilburn Upchurch	17	1852	Alabama	Colored	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	F
Willis Upchurch	3	1866	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Home in 1870 (City, County, State)	Gender
Willis Upchurch	44 1825	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	M
Wm Upchurch	17 1852	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	M
Wm W Upchurch	1 1868	Georgia	White	Township 20 Range 7, Clay, AL	M
Calvin Upchurch	41 1828	Alabama	White	Clinton, Greene, AL	M
J C Upchurch	36 1833	Alabama	White	Clinton, Greene, AL	M
J C Upchurch	7 1862	Alabama	White	Clinton, Greene, AL	M
J M Upchurch	4 1865	Alabama	White	Clinton, Greene, AL	M
L Upchurch	9 1860	Alabama	White	Clinton, Greene, AL	M
M A Upchurch	12 1857	Alabama	White	Clinton, Greene, AL	F
Nancy Upchurch	30 1839	Alabama	White	Clinton, Greene, AL	F
Penelope E Upchurch	5/12 1869	Alabama	White	Clinton, Greene, AL	F
S A Upchurch	21 1848	Alabama	White	Clinton, Greene, AL	F
Sarah J Upchurch	28 1841	Alabama	White	Clinton, Greene, AL	F
W D Upchurch	1 1868	Alabama	White	Clinton, Greene, AL	M
Wm Upchurch	26 1843	Alabama	White	Clinton, Greene, AL	M
Derry Upchurch	2/12 1870	Alabama	Colored	Derry, Greene, AL	M
Harry Upchurch	7 1862	Alabama	Colored	Harry, Greene, AL	M
Jane Upchurch	23 1846	Alabama	Colored	Knoxville, Greene, AL	F
Lewis Upchurch	6 1863	Alabama	Colored	Knoxville, Greene, AL	M
Lizzie Upchurch	4 1865	Alabama	Colored	Knoxville, Greene, AL	F
Lucy Upchurch	2/12 1870	Alabama	Colored	Lucy, Greene, AL	F
Bartley Upchurch	68 1801	North Carolina	White	Mantua, Greene, AL	M
F M Upchurch	35 1834	South Carolina	White	Mantua, Greene, AL	F
Herd Upchurch	50 1819	Virginia	Colored	Mantua, Greene, AL	M
John Upchurch	1/12 1870	Alabama	Colored	Mantua, Greene, AL	M
Jordan Upchurch	23 1846	Alabama	Colored	Mantua, Greene, AL	M
Lewis Upchurch	5 1864	Alabama	Colored	Mantua, Greene, AL	M
Madora Upchurch	7 1862	Alabama	Colored	Mantua, Greene, AL	F
Mary Upchurch	4 1865	Alabama	White	Mantua, Greene, AL	F
Rose Upchurch	3 1866	Alabama	Colored	Mantua, Greene, AL	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
S P Upchurch	19	1850	Alabama	White	Mantua, Greene, AL	M
Sarah Upchurch	26	1843	Alabama	Colored	Mantua, Greene, AL	F
Mary E Upchurch	4	1865	Alabama	Colored	Mary E, Greene, AL	F
Abby I Upchurch	14	1855	Alabama	White	Union, Greene, AL	M
Allice B Upchurch	6	1863	Alabama	White	Union, Greene, AL	F
America Upchurch	45	1824	Alabama	White	Union, Greene, AL	F
Jerry Upchurch	22	1847	Alabama	Colored	Union, Greene, AL	M
Jno Upchurch	56	1813	North Carolina	White	Union, Greene, AL	M
Martha E Upchurch	16	1853	Alabama	White	Union, Greene, AL	F
Mary C Upchurch	4	1865	Alabama	White	Union, Greene, AL	F
Mary J Upchurch	2	1867	Alabama	Colored	Union, Greene, AL	F
Nelly Upchurch	24	1845	Alabama	Colored	Union, Greene, AL	F
Robt B Upchurch	21	1848	Alabama	White	Union, Greene, AL	M
Sarah J Upchurch	13	1856	Alabama	White	Union, Greene, AL	F
Tilman T Upchurch	18	1851	Alabama	White	Union, Greene, AL	M
Virginia D Upchurch	9	1860	Alabama	White	Union, Greene, AL	F
Wm H Upchurch	2	1867	Alabama	White	Union, Greene, AL	M
Wiley Upchurch	5	1864	Alabama	Colored	Wiley, Greene, AL	M
Allen Upchurch	15	1854	Alabama	Colored	Olney, Pickens, AL	M
Ann Upchurch	45	1824	Alabama	Colored	Olney, Pickens, AL	F
Burt Upchurch	31	1838	Alabama	White	Olney, Pickens, AL	M
Crecy Upchurch	19	1850	Alabama	Colored	Olney, Pickens, AL	F
Emma T Upchurch	24	1845	Alabama	White	Olney, Pickens, AL	F
Harvey Upchurch	6/12	1869	Alabama	White	Olney, Pickens, AL	M
Hilliary Upchurch	24	1845	Alabama	Colored	Olney, Pickens, AL	M
Jane Upchurch	7	1862	Alabama	Colored	Olney, Pickens, AL	F
Jim Upchurch	21	1848	Alabama	Colored	Olney, Pickens, AL	M
John Upchurch	34	1835	Alabama	White	Olney, Pickens, AL	M
Joseph Upchurch	13	1856	Alabama	Colored	Olney, Pickens, AL	M
Laura Upchurch	4	1865	Alabama	Colored	Olney, Pickens, AL	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Lucy Upchurch	12	1857	Alabama	Colored	Olney, Pickens, AL	F
Minnie Upchurch	1	1868	Alabama	White	Olney, Pickens, AL	F
Philip Upchurch	10	1859	Alabama	Colored	Olney, Pickens, AL	M
Sarah Upchurch	23	1846	Alabama	White	Olney, Pickens, AL	F
Willie Upchurch	2	1867	Alabama	White	Olney, Pickens, AL	M
Eady Upchurch	16	1853	Alabama	Colored	Vienna, Pickens, AL	M
Emma Upchurch	25	1844	Alabama	Colored	Vienna, Pickens, AL	F
J Upchurch	50	1819	North Carolina	Colored	Vienna, Pickens, AL	F
Rose Upchurch	22	1847	Alabama	Colored	Vienna, Pickens, AL	F
Charity Upchurch	79	1790	North Carolina	White	Louina, Randolph, AL	F
emalin Upchurch	14	1855	Alabama	White	Rock Mills, Randolph, AL	F
Martha Upchurch	21	1848	Georgia	White	Rock Mills, Randolph, AL	F
Sarah Upchurch	58	1811	Georgia	White	Rock Mills, Randolph, AL	F
Lucinda Upchurch	58	1811	North Carolina	White	Precinct 12, St Clair, AL	F
William Upchurch	16	1853	Alabama	White	Crossland, Tuscaloosa, AL	M
Alla Upchurch	4	1865	Alabama	White	Fosters, Tuscaloosa, AL	F
Allison Upchurch	40	1829	Alabama	White	Fosters, Tuscaloosa, AL	M
George D Upchurch	9	1860	Alabama	White	Fosters, Tuscaloosa, AL	M
Lula Upchurch	2	1867	Alabama	White	Fosters, Tuscaloosa, AL	F
Martha Upchurch	35	1834	Alabama	White	Fosters, Tuscaloosa, AL	F
William R Upchurch	11	1858	Alabama	White	Fosters, Tuscaloosa, AL	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Elizabeth Upchurch	55	1814	Alabama	White	Warren, Columbia, AR	F
Martha F Upchurch	12	1857	Arkansas	White	Warren, Columbia, AR	F
Mary J Upchurch	19	1850	Georgia	White	Warren, Columbia, AR	F
A Upchurch	38	1831	North Carolina	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	M
Asberry Upchurch	9	1860	Arkansas	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	M
Charles Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	M
elisar Upchurch	33	1836	North Carolina	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	F
Elizabeth Upchurch	65	1804	North Carolina	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	F
Eunity Upchurch	51	1818	North Carolina	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	F
fathey Upchurch	10/12	1869	Arkansas	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	F
Florrence Upchurch	2	1867	Arkansas	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	F
Jane Upchurch	29	1840	North Carolina	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	F
Janes Upchurch	4/12	1869	Arkansas	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	M
Margret Upchurch	3	1866	Arkansas	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	F
Mary Upchurch	22	1847	North Carolina	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	F
Mary Upchurch	4	1865	Arkansas	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	F
Mary Upchurch	31	1838	Arkansas	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	F
Nancy Upchurch	18	1851	North Carolina	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	F
P B Upchurch	53	1816	North Carolina	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	M
Patrick Upchurch	11	1858	Arkansas	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	M
Sarah Upchurch	40	1829	North Carolina	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	F
Sarah Upchurch	19	1850	North Carolina	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	F
Sarah Upchurch	25	1844	Tennessee	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	F
W A Upchurch	27	1842	North Carolina	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	M
Wm Upchurch	60	1809	North Carolina	White	Lick Mountain, Conway, AR	M
David Upchurch	26	1843	North Carolina	White	Jasper, Newton, AR	M
Eunice J Upchurch	2	1867	Arkansas	White	Jasper, Newton, AR	F
Mary B Upchurch	6/12	1869	Arkansas	White	Jasper, Newton, AR	F
Sarah A Upchurch	26	1843	Alabama	White	Jasper, Newton, AR	F
Britton Upchurch	45	1824	Georgia	White	Cole, Sebastian, AR	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Franklin Upchurch	5	1864	Arkansas	White	Cole, Sebastian, AR	M
George B Upchurch	10	1859	Arkansas	White	Cole, Sebastian, AR	M
James D Upchurch	12	1857	Arkansas	White	Cole, Sebastian, AR	M
Joseph Upchurch	7	1862	Arkansas	White	Cole, Sebastian, AR	M
Lucinda Upchurch	17	1852	Georgia	White	Cole, Sebastian, AR	F
Perry D Upchurch	2	1867	Arkansas	White	Cole, Sebastian, AR	F
Susan Upchurch	40	1829	Georgia	White	Cole, Sebastian, AR	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Elizabeth Upchurch	1	1868	Florida	White	Not Stated, Nassau, FL	F
Ella A Upchurch	6	1863	Florida	White	Not Stated, Nassau, FL	F
George W Upchurch	5	1864	Florida	White	Not Stated, Nassau, FL	M
James B Upchurch	11	1858	Florida	White	Not Stated, Nassau, FL	M
John J Upchurch	9	1860	Florida	White	Not Stated, Nassau, FL	M
Nathan Upchurch	46	1823	North Carolina	White	Not Stated, Nassau, FL	M
Sarah A E Upchurch	29	1840	Florida	White	Not Stated, Nassau, FL	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender				
David Upchurch	15	1854	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA M
David Upchurch	37	1832	North Carolina	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA M
Francis Upchurch	4	1865	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA F
James Upchurch	44	1825	North Carolina	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA M
James Upchurch	8	1861	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA M
John Upchurch	6	1863	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA M
Joseph Upchurch	2	1867	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA M
Julia Upchurch	5	1864	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA F
Margaret Upchurch	10	1859	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA F
Martha Upchurch	7/12	1869	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA F
Martha Upchurch	33	1836	South Carolina	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA F
Sarah Upchurch	12	1857	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA F
Sarah Upchurch	40	1829	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA F
Sarah Upchurch	10	1859	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA F
William Upchurch	17	1852	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Carroll, GA M
Annie L Upchurch	12	1857	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Clayton, GA F
Charity M Upchurch	9	1860	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Clayton, GA F
Elizebeth Upchurch	27	1842	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Clayton, GA F
James C Upchurch	15	1854	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Clayton, GA M
James M Upchurch	37	1832	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Clayton, GA M
Martha Upchurch	4	1865	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Clayton, GA F
Robert Lee Upchurch	1	1868	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Clayton, GA M
William J Upchurch	14	1855	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Clayton, GA M
Aleanza Upchurch	8	1861	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA M
Eliza Upchurch	16	1853	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA F
Emmeline Upchurch	18	1851	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA F
Gilbert Upchurch	13	1856	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA M
H H Upchurch	50	1819	North Carolina	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA M
ianthey Upchurch	14	1855	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA F
Jane Upchurch	16	1853	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Joseph Upchurch	10	1859	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA	M
Margaret Upchurch	44	1825	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA	F
Marry Upchurch	21	1848	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA	F
Martha Upchurch	18	1851	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA	F
Martha Upchurch	42	1827	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA	F
Mary Upchurch	19	1850	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA	F
Nancy Upchurch	10	1859	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA	F
Nany Upchurch	48	1821	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA	F
Rebeca Upchurch	17	1852	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA	F
Richard Upchurch	15	1854	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA	M
Samantha Upchurch	10	1859	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA	F
Sarahann Upchurch	12	1857	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA	F
Thos Upchurch	18	1851	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA	M
William Upchurch	21	1848	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA	M
Arrenia Upchurch	45	1824	North Carolina	White	Militia District 1143, Haralson, GA	F
James Upchurch	8/12	1869	Georgia	White	Militia District 1143, Haralson, GA	M
John Upchurch	3	1866	Georgia	White	Militia District 1143, Haralson, GA	M
John Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	White	Militia District 1143, Haralson, GA	M
John Upchurch	46	1823	North Carolina	White	Militia District 1143, Haralson, GA	M
Joseph Upchurch	20	1849	North Carolina	White	Militia District 1143, Haralson, GA	M
Julia Upchurch	26	1843	Georgia	White	Militia District 1143, Haralson, GA	F
Seamore Upchurch	1	1868	Georgia	White	Militia District 1143, Haralson, GA	M
William Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	White	Militia District 1143, Haralson, GA	M
Ella B Upchurch	8	1861	Georgia	White	Militia District 486, Henry, GA	F
Joseph C Upchurch	40	1829	Georgia	White	Militia District 486, Henry, GA	M
Lucinda Upchurch	32	1837	Georgia	White	Militia District 486, Henry, GA	F
Madora Upchurch	1	1868	Georgia	White	Militia District 486, Henry, GA	F
Sarah F Upchurch	11	1858	Georgia	White	Militia District 486, Henry, GA	F
Elesabeth Upchurch	23	1846	Georgia	White	Militia District 576, Henry, GA	F
Georgia Upchurch	11	1858	Georgia	White	Militia District 576, Henry, GA	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Jefferson Upchurch	9	1860	Georgia	White	Militia District 576, Henry, GA	M
Mary J Upchurch	48	1821	Georgia	White	Militia District 576, Henry, GA	F
Mattie Upchurch	13	1856	Georgia	White	Militia District 576, Henry, GA	F
William Upchurch	48	1821	Georgia	White	Militia District 576, Henry, GA	M
cahn Upchurch	25	1844	Georgia	White	Militia District 611, Henry, GA	M
Camelia Upchurch	10	1859	Georgia	White	Militia District 611, Henry, GA	F
Eliza Upchurch	50	1819	Georgia	White	Militia District 611, Henry, GA	F
Ersmus Upchurch	21	1848	Georgia	White	Militia District 611, Henry, GA	M
Henryetta Upchurch	3	1866	Georgia	White	Militia District 611, Henry, GA	F
James Upchurch	40	1829	Georgia	White	Militia District 611, Henry, GA	M
James U Upchurch	8	1861	Georgia	White	Militia District 611, Henry, GA	M
John A Upchurch	12	1857	Georgia	White	Militia District 611, Henry, GA	M
Keyton Upchurch	80	1789	Georgia	White	Militia District 611, Henry, GA	M
Martha Upchurch	5	1864	Georgia	White	Militia District 611, Henry, GA	F
Sarah E Upchurch	37	1832	Georgia	White	Militia District 611, Henry, GA	F
Thomas Upchurch	15	1854	Georgia	White	Militia District 611, Henry, GA	M
Walter Upchurch	23	1846	Georgia	White	Militia District 611, Henry, GA	M

(15)

Name	Age	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Home in 1870 (City, County, State)	Gender
Elna Upchurch	52	1817	Illinois	White	Clear Creek, Alexander, IL	F
Jas Upchurch	38	1831	Illinois	White	Clear Creek, Alexander, IL	M
Charles Upchurch	18	1851	Illinois	White	Beaver Creek, Bond, IL	M
Ellen Upchurch	21	1848	Illinois	White	Beaver Creek, Bond, IL	F
Layfaette Upchurch	27	1842	Illinois	White	Beaver Creek, Bond, IL	M
Mary I Upchurch	11/12	1869	Illinois	White	Beaver Creek, Bond, IL	F
Frank Upchurch	31	1838	Illinois	White	Greenville, Bond, IL	M
Mary Upchurch	26	1843	Illinois	White	Greenville, Bond, IL	F
Hulda Upchurch	5	1864	Illinois	White	Buckhorn, Brown, IL	F
James Upchurch	23	1846	Illinois	White	Buckhorn, Brown, IL	M
John Upchurch	23	1846	Illinois	White	Buckhorn, Brown, IL	M
Lucy Upchurch	21	1848	Illinois	White	Buckhorn, Brown, IL	F
Phoeba Upchurch	42	1827	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Brown, IL	F
Richard Upchurch	15	1854	Illinois	White	Buckhorn, Brown, IL	M
Robert Upchurch	20	1849	Illinois	White	Buckhorn, Brown, IL	M
Silas Upchurch	13	1856	Illinois	White	Buckhorn, Brown, IL	M
Wesley Upchurch	26	1843	Illinois	White	Buckhorn, Brown, IL	M
Clarra Upchurch	10	1859	Illinois	White	Elkhorn, Brown, IL	F
Ira E Upchurch	6	1863	Illinois	White	Elkhorn, Brown, IL	M
James Upchurch	32	1837	North Carolina	White	Elkhorn, Brown, IL	M
Louisa Upchurch	31	1838	Ohio	White	Elkhorn, Brown, IL	F
Albertus Upchurch	10/12	1869	Illinois	White	Lee, Brown, IL	M
Elizabeth Upchurch	20	1849	Illinois	White	Lee, Brown, IL	F
George Upchurch	26	1843	North Carolina	White	Lee, Brown, IL	M
Cyntha Upchurch	22	1847	Illinois	White	Versailles, Brown, IL	F
Elizabeth Upchurch	53	1816	North Carolina	White	Versailles, Brown, IL	F
Ida Upchurch	7	1862	Illinois	White	Versailles, Brown, IL	F
Isabelle Upchurch	9	1860	Illinois	White	Versailles, Brown, IL	F
James Upchurch	18	1851	Illinois	White	Versailles, Brown, IL	M
Richard Upchurch	62	1807	North Carolina	White	Versailles, Brown, IL	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Rowena Upchurch	12	1857	Illinois	White	Versailles, Brown, IL	F
Amanda Upchurch	17	1852	Illinois	White	Pana, Christian, IL	F
Clara Upchurch	3	1866	Illinois	White	Pana, Christian, IL	F
George E Upchurch	22	1847	Illinois	White	Pana, Christian, IL	M
John Upchurch	50	1819	Tennessee	White	Pana, Christian, IL	M
John Upchurch	11	1858	Illinois	White	Pana, Christian, IL	M
Lucy Upchurch	9/12	1869	Illinois	White	Pana, Christian, IL	F
Martha Upchurch	47	1822	Tennessee	White	Pana, Christian, IL	F
Mary J Upchurch	28	1841	Illinois	White	Pana, Christian, IL	F
Oscar Upchurch	14	1855	Illinois	White	Pana, Christian, IL	M
Robt Upchurch	25	1844	Illinois	White	Pana, Christian, IL	M
Sarah Upchurch	27	1842	Ohio	White	Pana, Christian, IL	F
Sylvester Upchurch	7	1862	Illinois	White	Pana, Christian, IL	M
Thomas Upchurch	19	1850	Illinois	White	Pana, Christian, IL	M
E H Upchurch	18	1851	Illinois	White	Township 13 Range 2, Christian, IL	M
David Upchurch	40	1829	Kentucky	White	Township 1 Range 5, Clinton, IL	M
John Upchurch	16	1853	Illinois	White	Township 1 Range 5, Clinton, IL	M
Martha Upchurch	39	1830	Tennessee	White	Township 1 Range 5, Clinton, IL	F
Mary Upchurch	14	1855	Illinois	White	Township 1 Range 5, Clinton, IL	F
C B Upchurch	49	1820	Tennessee	White	Township 5 Range 2, Franklin, IL	M
Catherine Upchurch	14	1855	Illinois	White	Township 5 Range 2, Franklin, IL	F
Charles Upchurch	18	1851	Illinois	White	Township 5 Range 2, Franklin, IL	M
Emily Upchurch	18	1851	Illinois	White	Township 5 Range 2, Franklin, IL	F
Geo V Upchurch	14	1855	Illinois	White	Township 5 Range 2, Franklin, IL	M
John Upchurch	40	1829	Illinois	White	Township 5 Range 2, Franklin, IL	M
John B Upchurch	7	1862	Illinois	White	Township 5 Range 2, Franklin, IL	M
John M Upchurch	20	1849	Illinois	White	Township 5 Range 2, Franklin, IL	M
Malinda Upchurch	16	1853	Illinois	White	Township 5 Range 2, Franklin, IL	F
Monroe Upchurch	11	1858	Illinois	White	Township 5 Range 2, Franklin, IL	M
Pennia Upchurch	5	1864	Illinois	White	Township 5 Range 2, Franklin, IL	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Sarah Upchurch	45	1824	Kentucky	White	Township 5 Range 2, Franklin, IL	F
Sarah Upchurch	39	1830	Illinois	White	Township 5 Range 2, Franklin, IL	F
William Upchurch	16	1853	Illinois	White	Township 5 Range 2, Franklin, IL	M
Amanda M Upchurch	49	1820	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 4, Franklin, IL	F
W T Upchurch	70	1799	North Carolina	White	Township 7 Range 4, Franklin, IL	M
Enoch Upchurch	47	1822	Tennessee	White	Mcleansboro, Hamilton, IL	M
John Upchurch	18	1851	Tennessee	White	Mcleansboro, Hamilton, IL	M
Louisa A Upchurch	57	1812	Tennessee	White	Mcleansboro, Hamilton, IL	F
Enoch Upchurch	17	1852	Tennessee	White	Township 5 Range 6, Hamilton, IL	M
Felix Upchurch	50	1819	Tennessee	White	Township 5 Range 6, Hamilton, IL	M
James Upchurch	18	1851	Tennessee	White	Township 5 Range 6, Hamilton, IL	M
Joseph Upchurch	21	1848	Tennessee	White	Township 5 Range 6, Hamilton, IL	M
Joseph Upchurch	22	1847	Tennessee	White	Township 5 Range 6, Hamilton, IL	M
Robert Upchurch	12	1857	Illinois	White	Township 5 Range 6, Hamilton, IL	M
Susan Upchurch	22	1847	Illinois	White	Township 5 Range 6, Hamilton, IL	F
Martha Upchurch	6	1863	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 7, Hamilton, IL	F
Rozetta Upchurch	1	1868	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 7, Hamilton, IL	F
Barter Upchurch	22	1847	Tennessee	White	Murphysboro, Jackson, IL	M
Arnitta Upchurch	23	1846	Illinois	White	Township 11 Range 4, Johnson, IL	F
Charles Upchurch	3	1866	Illinois	White	Township 11 Range 4, Johnson, IL	M
Cinda J Upchurch	3/12	1869	Illinois	White	Township 11 Range 4, Johnson, IL	F
David Upchurch	33	1836	Illinois	White	Township 11 Range 4, Johnson, IL	M
John Upchurch	6	1863	Illinois	White	Township 11 Range 4, Johnson, IL	M
Kittie Upchurch	56	1813	North Carolina	White	Township 11 Range 4, Johnson, IL	F
penicia Upchurch	29	1840	Kentucky	White	Township 11 Range 4, Johnson, IL	F
Sarah Upchurch	12	1857	Illinois	White	Township 11 Range 4, Johnson, IL	F
Vina Upchurch	17	1852	Illinois	White	Township 11 Range 4, Johnson, IL	F
Ann Upchurch	21	1848	North Carolina	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	F
Arthur Upchurch	1	1868	Illinois	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	M
Byhalia Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
D Upchurch	19	1850	Illinois	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	M
D A Upchurch	20	1849	North Carolina	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	F
E Upchurch	21	1848	Illinois	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	F
Escie Upchurch	27	1842	North Carolina	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	M
Harbard Upchurch	20	1849	North Carolina	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	M
Hettie Upchurch	3	1866	Illinois	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	F
Ida Upchurch	1	1868	Illinois	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	F
Joshua Upchurch	26	1843	North Carolina	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	M
L Upchurch	55	1814	North Carolina	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	M
Louisa Upchurch	49	1820	North Carolina	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	F
Mary Upchurch	18	1851	Illinois	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	F
Nancy Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	F
Onslow Upchurch	21	1848	North Carolina	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	M
R M Upchurch	26	1843	North Carolina	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	M
Richard Upchurch	18	1851	North Carolina	White	Irving, Montgomery, IL	M
Robt Upchurch	18	1851	Illinois	White	Fairmount, Pike, IL	M
Catharine Upchurch	68	1801	North Carolina	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
David Upchurch	48	1821	Tennessee	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	M
David M Upchurch	24	1845	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	M
Dica J Upchurch	19	1850	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Emaly Upchurch	7	1862	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Hannah M Upchurch	2	1867	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Hiram L Upchurch	21	1848	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	M
Jenetta Upchurch	20	1849	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Jno W Upchurch	23	1846	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	M
John F Upchurch	2	1867	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	M
Joseph C Upchurch	28	1841	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	M
Malvina Upchurch	50	1819	Virginia	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Malvina C Upchurch	10	1859	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Margarett Upchurch	25	1844	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Margarett Upchurch	17	1852	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Margarett E Upchurch	16	1853	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Martha Upchurch	5	1864	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Mary Upchurch	57	1812	Tennessee	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Mary N Upchurch	1	1868	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Miley E Upchurch	25	1844	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Sarah A Upchurch	35	1834	Illinois	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Thos Upchurch	62	1807	Tennessee	White	Township 7 Range 6, Saline, IL	M
Clarinda Upchurch	14	1855	Illinois	White	Township 8 Range 5, Saline, IL	F
Elizabeth Upchurch	68	1801	Virginia	White	Township 8 Range 5, Saline, IL	F
Francis Upchurch	10	1859	Illinois	White	Township 8 Range 5, Saline, IL	F
L E Upchurch	35	1834	Illinois	White	Township 8 Range 5, Saline, IL	F
Lovina Upchurch	25	1844	Illinois	White	Township 8 Range 5, Saline, IL	F
Mary Upchurch	1	1868	Illinois	White	Township 8 Range 5, Saline, IL	F
Perlissa Upchurch	12	1857	Illinois	White	Township 8 Range 5, Saline, IL	F
Rachel Upchurch	12	1857	Illinois	White	Township 8 Range 5, Saline, IL	F
Samuel Upchurch	36	1833	Illinois	White	Township 8 Range 5, Saline, IL	M
Taylor Upchurch	23	1846	Illinois	White	Township 8 Range 5, Saline, IL	M
emariah Upchurch	19	1850	Illinois	White	Township 8 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Harriet Upchurch	20	1849	Tennessee	White	Township 9 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Haywood Upchurch	5	1864	Illinois	White	Township 9 Range 6, Saline, IL	M
Sarah Upchurch	70	1799	North Carolina	White	Township 9 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Sarah Upchurch	59	1810	Tennessee	White	Township 9 Range 6, Saline, IL	F
Willis Upchurch	25	1844	Illinois	White	Township 9 Range 6, Saline, IL	M
Alice D Upchurch	3	1866	Illinois	White	Township 9 Range 7, Saline, IL	F
Harriett Upchurch	30	1839	Kentucky	White	Township 9 Range 7, Saline, IL	F
Jonathan B Upchurch	4	1865	Illinois	White	Township 9 Range 7, Saline, IL	M
Mahulda C Upchurch	4/12	1869	Illinois	White	Township 9 Range 7, Saline, IL	F
Martha L Upchurch	8	1861	Illinois	White	Township 9 Range 7, Saline, IL	F
Thos G Upchurch	30	1839	Illinois	White	Township 9 Range 7, Saline, IL	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Joseph H Upchurch	6	1863	Illinois	White	Anna, Union, IL	M
Rhod K Upchurch	37	1832	Illinois	White	Anna, Union, IL	F

(20)

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Elizabeth Upchurch	62	1807	Maryland	White	Alexandria, Leavenworth, KS	F

21

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Victoria Upchurch	12	1857	Tennessee	White	Glasgow, Barren, KY	F
samartha Upchurch	15	1854	Tennessee	White	Sartains Precinct, Barren, KY	F
a hile Upchurch	27	1842	!!	White	District 1, Clinton, KY	M
Abraham L Upchurch	3	1866	!!	White	District 1, Clinton, KY	M
jennina c Upchurch	5	1864	!!	White	District 1, Clinton, KY	F
Nancy Upchurch	18	1851	!!	White	District 1, Clinton, KY	F
Nancy E Upchurch	1	1868	!!	White	District 1, Clinton, KY	F
Sarah Upchurch	27	1842	!!	White	District 1, Clinton, KY	F
Winnie F Upchurch	45	1824	!!	White	District 1, Clinton, KY	F
Victoria Upchurch	17	1852	!!	White	District 4, Clinton, KY	F
Wm S Upchurch	22	1847	!!	White	District 4, Clinton, KY	M
Napoleon B Upchurch	9	1860	!!	White	District 5, Clinton, KY	M
Bailey Upchurch	19	1850	Tennessee	Colored	Cuba, Graves, KY	M
Carman Upchurch	21	1848	Tennessee	Colored	Cuba, Graves, KY	M
Levi Upchurch	18	1851	Tennessee	Colored	Cuba, Graves, KY	M
Alford N Upchurch	9	1860	Kentucky	M	Staton, Marshall, KY	M
Isaac Upchurch	52	1817	Tennessee	Colored	Staton, Marshall, KY	M
Ivery E Upchurch	7	1862	Kentucky	M	Staton, Marshall, KY	M
lanizer Upchurch	47	1822	Kentucky	M	Staton, Marshall, KY	F
Margrett Upchurch	13	1856	Kentucky	M	Staton, Marshall, KY	F
Manuel Upchurch	14	1855	Kentucky	M	Somerset, Pulaski, KY	M
Mills Upchurch	48	1821	Kentucky	Colored	Somerset, Pulaski, KY	F
Vess Upchurch	20	1849	Kentucky	M	Somerset, Pulaski, KY	M
Deborah Upchurch	35	1834	Kentucky	White	District 1, Wayne, KY	F
Franklin Upchurch	13	1856	Kentucky	White	District 1, Wayne, KY	M
Shelby Upchurch	10	1859	Kentucky	White	District 1, Wayne, KY	M
Albert G Upchurch	1	1868	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	M
canzeda Upchurch	12	1857	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	F
dallz e Upchurch	13	1856	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	F
General M Upchurch	1	1868	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Home in 1870 (City, County, State)	Gender
Harriet Upchurch	30	1839	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	F
James W Upchurch	5	1864	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	M
Joseph Upchurch	19	1850	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	M
Joseph O Upchurch	3	1866	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	M
Lucinda Upchurch	17	1852	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	F
Martha E Upchurch	7	1862	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	F
Mary J Upchurch	11	1858	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	F
Milly E Upchurch	9	1860	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	F
Moses Upchurch	30	1839	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	M
Nancy M Upchurch	54	1815	North Carolina	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	F
Rachel Upchurch	28	1841	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	F
Silas Upchurch	63	1806	North Carolina	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	M
winny Upchurch	10	1859	Kentucky	White	District 4, Wayne, KY	F
Abner Upchurch	30	1839	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Absalom Upchurch	15	1854	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Amanda Upchurch	19	1850	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Amanda Upchurch	3	1866	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
America Upchurch	18	1851	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Angeline Upchurch	16	1853	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Archibald Upchurch	21	1848	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Catharine Upchurch	22	1847	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Christopher C Upchurch	11	1858	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Clarinda J Upchurch	2	1867	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
clia Upchurch	45	1824	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Delila Upchurch	18	1851	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Dolly Upchurch	30	1839	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Elisabeth C Upchurch	17	1852	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Esther Upchurch	1	1868	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
George W Upchurch	16	1853	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Granville Upchurch	35	1834	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Hiram Upchurch	46	1823	Tennessee	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Hiram Upchurch	1	1868	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Hiram A Upchurch	2	1867	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Isabel Upchurch	1	1868	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Jane Upchurch	12	1857	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Jane Upchurch	39	1830	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
John Upchurch	80	1789	North Carolina	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
John A Upchurch	4	1865	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
John H Upchurch	17	1852	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
John H Upchurch	36	1833	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
John W Upchurch	6	1863	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Joseph Upchurch	4	1865	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Joseph R Upchurch	12	1857	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Joseph W Upchurch	5	1864	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Laverna Upchurch	24	1845	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Louisa Upchurch	39	1830	Tennessee	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Lucinda Upchurch	12	1857	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Lucinda Upchurch		6.12	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Lucinda J Upchurch		7.12	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Lucy Upchurch	13	1856	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
luinda Upchurch	37	1832	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Malinda Upchurch	20	1849	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Malissa Upchurch	1	1868	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Mary Upchurch	75	1794	Tennessee	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Mary Upchurch	42	1827	Tennessee	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Mary Upchurch	1	1868	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Mary Upchurch	6	1863	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Mary Bell Upchurch	4	1865	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Mary C Upchurch	1	1868	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Mason Upchurch	6	1863	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender

(25)

Michael Upchurch	10	1859	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
miler Upchurch	34	1835	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Moses Upchurch	21	1848	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Moses Upchurch	59	1810	North Carolina	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Nancy Upchurch	1	1868	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Polly A Upchurch	3	1866	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Rowena Upchurch	9	1860	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Ruthe Upchurch	24	1845	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Ruthe Upchurch	10	1859	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Samuel G Upchurch	2	1867	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Shadrach Upchurch	38	1831	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Shadrach Upchurch	25	1844	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Shadrach Upchurch	24	1845	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Shadrach Upchurch	38	1831	Tennessee	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Shadrach Upchurch	19	1850	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Silas M Upchurch	18	1851	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
Susan Upchurch	27	1842	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Temperance Upchurch	51	1818	Tennessee	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
tempy e Upchurch	8	1861	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Tennessee J Upchurch	11	1858	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Theresa Upchurch	24	1845	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Thomas Upchurch	55	1814	Tennessee	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
viana Upchurch	3	1866	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Virginia E Upchurch	6	1863	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	F
Washington Upchurch	15	1854	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
William Upchurch	16	1853	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
William A Upchurch	10	1859	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
William C Upchurch	11	1858	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M
William W Upchurch	16	1853	Kentucky	White	Stickford, Wayne, KY	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
C Upchurch	22	1847	Georgia	White	Ward 4, Jackson, LA	M
E Upchurch	2	1867	Louisiana	White	Ward 4, Jackson, LA	M
J Upchurch	11	1858	Louisiana	White	Ward 4, Jackson, LA	M
J Upchurch	8	1861	Louisiana	White	Ward 4, Jackson, LA	F
L Upchurch	22	1847	Alabama	White	Ward 4, Jackson, LA	F
P Upchurch	25	1844	Georgia	White	Ward 4, Jackson, LA	M
T Upchurch	17	1852	Louisiana	White	Ward 4, Jackson, LA	F
Charlie Upchurch	7	1862	Alabama	White	Opelousas, St Landry, LA	M
Cornelio Upchurch	30	1839	Alabama	White	Opelousas, St Landry, LA	F
Sally Upchurch	9	1860	Alabama	White	Opelousas, St Landry, LA	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Alice Upchurch	7	1862	Alabama	White	District 2, Clarke, MS	F
Benjamin Upchurch	27	1842	Alabama	White	District 2, Clarke, MS	M
centhy Upchurch	5	1864	Alabama	White	District 2, Clarke, MS	F
Hannah Upchurch	25	1844	Alabama	White	District 2, Clarke, MS	F
Lottie Upchurch	25	1844	Alabama	White	District 2, Clarke, MS	F
worby Upchurch	14	1855	Alabama	White	District 2, Clarke, MS	M
Ann Upchurch	20	1849	Mississippi	Colored	Police District 3, Lowndes, MS	F
Callie Upchurch	2	1867	Mississippi	Colored	Police District 3, Lowndes, MS	F
Henry Upchurch	2.12		Mississippi	Colored	Police District 3, Lowndes, MS	M
Jennie Upchurch	13	1856	Mississippi	Colored	Police District 3, Lowndes, MS	F
W Upchurch	44	1825	North Carolina	Colored	Police District 3, Lowndes, MS	M
Wiley Upchurch	12	1857	Mississippi	Colored	Police District 3, Lowndes, MS	M
Betsey A Upchurch	24	1845	Mississippi	White	Police Beat 2, Okibbeha, MS	F
Wesley Upchurch	18	1851	Alabama	White	Police Beat 2, Okibbeha, MS	M
Emily Upchurch	38	1831	North Carolina	White	Police Beat 5, Okibbeha, MS	F
John T Upchurch	17	1852	Alabama	White	Police Beat 5, Okibbeha, MS	M
Monroe H Upchurch	12	1857	Mississippi	White	Police Beat 5, Okibbeha, MS	M
Moses Upchurch	38	1831	North Carolina	White	Police Beat 5, Okibbeha, MS	M
Peter J Upchurch	3	1866	Mississippi	White	Police Beat 5, Okibbeha, MS	M
Robert Upchurch	15	1854	Mississippi	White	Police Beat 5, Okibbeha, MS	M
tray d Upchurch	10	1859	Mississippi	White	Police Beat 5, Okibbeha, MS	M
Walter Upchurch	11	1858	Mississippi	White	Police Beat 5, Okibbeha, MS	M
William Upchurch	15	1854	Mississippi	White	Police Beat 5, Okibbeha, MS	M
A J Upchurch	45	1824	Mississippi	White	District 5, Panola, MS	M
Jonnie Upchurch	4	1865	Mississippi	White	District 5, Panola, MS	F
Martha Upchurch	27	1842	Mississippi	White	District 5, Panola, MS	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender

(28)

Edward Upchurch	15	1854	Missouri	White	Lorance, Bollinger, MO	M
Hannah Upchurch	80	1789	Missouri	White	Lorance, Bollinger, MO	F
Henry Upchurch	10	1859	Missouri	White	Lorance, Bollinger, MO	M
Henry Upchurch	31	1838	Illinois	White	Lorance, Bollinger, MO	M
James Upchurch	13	1856	Missouri	White	Lorance, Bollinger, MO	M
John Upchurch	8	1861	Missouri	White	Lorance, Bollinger, MO	M
Louisa Upchurch	6	1863	Missouri	White	Lorance, Bollinger, MO	F
Mary Upchurch	30	1839	Missouri	White	Lorance, Bollinger, MO	F
Robert Upchurch	40	1829	North Carolina	White	Lorance, Bollinger, MO	M
Robert Upchurch	3	1866	Missouri	White	Lorance, Bollinger, MO	M
Susan Upchurch	41	1828	North Carolina	White	Lorance, Bollinger, MO	F
Viola Upchurch	15	1854	Missouri	White	Lorance, Bollinger, MO	F
Amanda Upchurch	28	1841	Missouri	White	Richland, Scott, MO	F
Francis Upchurch	7	1862	Missouri	White	Richland, Scott, MO	F
Mary Upchurch	5	1864	Missouri	White	Richland, Scott, MO	F
Henry Upchurch	5	1864	Missouri	White	Jackson, Sullivan, MO	F
Sarah C Upchurch	1	1868	Missouri	White	Jackson, Sullivan, MO	F
Wilda R Upchurch	2/12	1870	Missouri	White	Jackson, Sullivan, MO	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender								
Eliza Upchurch	17	1852	North Carolina	White		New Hope,	Chatham,	NC	F
James Upchurch	7	1862	North Carolina	White		New Hope,	Chatham,	NC	M
Sarah Upchurch	50	1819	North Carolina	White		New Hope,	Chatham,	NC	F
alvany Upchurch	22	1847	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Claudia Upchurch	72	1797	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Courtney Upchurch	24	1845	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	M
Delia Upchurch	38	1831	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Delia Upchurch	30	1839	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Edgar Upchurch	3	1866	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	M
epraino Upchurch	21	1848	North Carolina	Colored	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	M
Irving Upchurch	11	1858	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	M
Isham Upchurch	46	1823	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	M
Jane Upchurch	4	1865	North Carolina	M	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Josephine Upchurch	17	1852	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Larkin Upchurch	21	1848	North Carolina	Colored	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	M
Marceline Upchurch	13	1856	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Mary Upchurch	30	1839	North Carolina	Colored	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Mary T Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Matilda Upchurch	63	1806	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Matthew Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	M
Maury Upchurch	73	1796	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	M
Ora Upchurch	4	1865	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Oscar Upchurch	5	1864	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	M
Paschal Upchurch	7	1862	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Sally Upchurch	58	1811	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Sarah Upchurch	27	1842	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Sims Upchurch	63	1806	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	M
Sydney Upchurch	2	1867	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	M
Verena Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	F
Wesley Upchurch	28	1841	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side,		Chatham,	NC	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Home in 1870 (City, County, State)	Gender
Winston Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side, Chatham, NC	M
Wm Upchurch	31	1838	North Carolina	White	Pittsboro Rd. North Side, Chatham, NC	M
Joseph Upchurch	22	1847	North Carolina	White	Township 5, Cleveland, NC	M
David Upchurch	3	1866	North Carolina	Colored	Cedar Rock, Franklin, NC	M
Ephraim Upchurch	56	1813	North Carolina	Colored	Cedar Rock, Franklin, NC	M
Frances Upchurch	7	1862	North Carolina	Colored	Cedar Rock, Franklin, NC	F
Lucy A Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	Colored	Cedar Rock, Franklin, NC	F
Mariah Upchurch	18	1851	North Carolina	Colored	Cedar Rock, Franklin, NC	F
Vincy Upchurch	40	1829	North Carolina	Colored	Cedar Rock, Franklin, NC	F
Alfred Upchurch	2	1867	North Carolina	Colored	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	M
Anna Upchurch	15	1854	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	F
Benj Upchurch	36	1833	North Carolina	Colored	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	M
Calvin Upchurch	4	1865	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	M
Catherine Upchurch	13	1856	North Carolina	Colored	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	F
chany Upchurch	38	1831	North Carolina	Colored	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	F
Delaney Upchurch	30	1839	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	F
Henry Upchurch	9	1860	North Carolina	Colored	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	M
Hilliard Upchurch	11	1858	North Carolina	Colored	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	M
Jimmie Upchurch	6.12		North Carolina	Colored	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	M
Lun Upchurch	32	1837	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	M
Martha Upchurch	35	1834	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	F
Mary Upchurch	36	1833	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	F
Mary Upchurch	5	1864	North Carolina	Colored	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	F
Mary Upchurch	20	1849	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	F
Moses Upchurch	39	1830	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	M
Oliver Upchurch	8	1861	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	M
R Upchurch	68	1801	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	M
Robert Upchurch	6	1863	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	M
Sarah Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	F
Sasa Upchurch	62	1807	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Sidney Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	M
Willie Upchurch	12	1857	North Carolina	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC	M
Adaline Upchurch	28	1841	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
Amanda Upchurch	60	1809	North Carolina	Colored	Dunn, Franklin, NC	M
Ambus Upchurch	52	1817	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	M
Amy Upchurch	9	1860	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
Ardella Upchurch	4	1865	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
Berry Upchurch	74	1795	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	M
Calvin Upchurch	23	1846	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	M
Candace Upchurch	25	1844	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
Caroline Upchurch	17	1852	North Carolina	Colored	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
Elijah Upchurch	35	1834	North Carolina	Colored	Dunn, Franklin, NC	M
Elizabeth Upchurch	64	1805	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
Elizabeth Upchurch	35	1834	North Carolina	Colored	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
Ellen Upchurch	19	1850	North Carolina	Colored	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
Frances Upchurch	18	1851	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
Harriet Upchurch	52	1817	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
James Upchurch	3	1866	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	M
James Upchurch	4	1865	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	M
Jane Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
John Upchurch	56	1813	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	M
John Upchurch	3	1866	North Carolina	Colored	Dunn, Franklin, NC	M
Martha Upchurch	5	1864	North Carolina	Colored	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
Martha Upchurch	12	1857	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
Mary Upchurch	4.12		North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
minga Upchurch	11	1858	North Carolina	Colored	Dunn, Franklin, NC	M
nigala Upchurch	35	1834	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
Penina Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC	F
Richard Upchurch	13	1856	North Carolina	Colored	Dunn, Franklin, NC	M
Samuel Upchurch	75	1794	North Carolina	Colored	Dunn, Franklin, NC	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender				
Walter Upchurch	2	1867	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC M
William Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC M
Albert Upchurch	5.12		North Carolina	White	Gold Mine, Franklin, NC M
Bettie Upchurch	5	1864	North Carolina	White	Gold Mine, Franklin, NC F
Frances Upchurch	31	1838	North Carolina	White	Gold Mine, Franklin, NC F
James Upchurch	42	1827	North Carolina	White	Gold Mine, Franklin, NC M
Peyton Upchurch	9	1860	North Carolina	White	Gold Mine, Franklin, NC M
Louisa Upchurch	51	1818	North Carolina	White	Louisburg, Franklin, NC F
William D Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	Louisburg, Franklin, NC M
Mary E Upchurch	31	1838	North Carolina	White	Fishing Creek, Granville, NC F
Willie Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	Fishing Creek, Granville, NC M
B Upchurch	34	1835	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Harnett, NC M
Drewry Upchurch	12	1857	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Harnett, NC M
James C Upchurch	1.12		North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Harnett, NC M
Joe W Upchurch	4	1865	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Harnett, NC M
Lucy J Upchurch	8	1861	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Harnett, NC F
Sarah Upchurch	34	1835	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Harnett, NC F
Thomas B Upchurch	6	1863	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Harnett, NC M
Ben Upchurch	38	1831	North Carolina	White	Neills Creek, Harnett, NC M
James R Upchurch	19	1850	North Carolina	White	Neills Creek, Harnett, NC M
Jefferson Upchurch	9	1860	North Carolina	White	Neills Creek, Harnett, NC M
John Upchurch	17	1852	North Carolina	White	Neills Creek, Harnett, NC M
Joseph Upchurch	13	1856	North Carolina	White	Neills Creek, Harnett, NC M
Stephen Upchurch	15	1854	North Carolina	White	Neills Creek, Harnett, NC M
Fannie Upchurch	17	1852	North Carolina	White	Ingrams, Johnston, NC F
Hansell Upchurch	56	1813	North Carolina	White	Ingrams, Johnston, NC M
John Upchurch	22	1847	North Carolina	White	Ingrams, Johnston, NC M
Nancy Upchurch	57	1812	North Carolina	White	Ingrams, Johnston, NC F
Annie M Upchurch	35	1834	North Carolina	White	Moseley Hall, Lenoir, NC M
Calvin Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	Moseley Hall, Lenoir, NC M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Elizabeth Upchurch	6	1863	North Carolina	White	Moseley Hall, Lenoir, NC	F
G B Upchurch	45	1824	North Carolina	White	Moseley Hall, Lenoir, NC	M
Luther Upchurch	5.12		North Carolina	White	Moseley Hall, Lenoir, NC	M
Alice Upchurch	5	1864	North Carolina	Colored	Liberty, Nash, NC	F
Clara Upchurch	3	1866	North Carolina	Colored	Liberty, Nash, NC	F
Dena Upchurch	2	1867	North Carolina	Colored	Liberty, Nash, NC	F
lucind Upchurch	32	1837	North Carolina	Colored	Liberty, Nash, NC	F
Lucy Upchurch	1.12		North Carolina	Colored	Liberty, Nash, NC	F
Mariah Upchurch	26	1843	North Carolina	Colored	Liberty, Nash, NC	F
Mary Upchurch	15	1854	North Carolina	Colored	Liberty, Nash, NC	F
A A Upchurch	65	1804	North Carolina	White	Union, Nash, NC	M
Caroline Upchurch	24	1845	North Carolina	Colored	Union, Nash, NC	F
D W Upchurch	23	1846	North Carolina	White	Union, Nash, NC	M
David Upchurch	17	1852	North Carolina	Colored	Union, Nash, NC	M
Della Upchurch	17	1852	North Carolina	Colored	Union, Nash, NC	F
Elizabeth Upchurch	3	1866	North Carolina	Colored	Union, Nash, NC	F
George Upchurch	4	1865	North Carolina	Colored	Union, Nash, NC	M
James Upchurch	13	1856	North Carolina	Colored	Union, Nash, NC	M
July A Upchurch	8	1861	North Carolina	Colored	Union, Nash, NC	F
lookey Upchurch	48	1821	North Carolina	Colored	Union, Nash, NC	F
Martha Upchurch	24	1845	North Carolina	White	Union, Nash, NC	F
Virginia Upchurch	4	1865	North Carolina	White	Union, Nash, NC	F
Virginia A Upchurch	24	1845	North Carolina	White	Union, Nash, NC	F
Will Upchurch	55	1814	North Carolina	Colored	Union, Nash, NC	M
Delia Upchurch	55	1814	North Carolina	White	Chapel Hill, Orange, NC	F
Mary Ann Upchurch	23	1846	North Carolina	White	Chapel Hill, Orange, NC	F
Mary J Upchurch	28	1841	North Carolina	White	Chapel Hill, Orange, NC	F
Susan Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	White	Chapel Hill, Orange, NC	F
detila Upchurch	42	1827	North Carolina	White	Logan Store, Rutherford, NC	F
Elizabeth Upchurch	70	1799	North Carolina	White	Logan Store, Rutherford, NC	F

Name Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender

Lucinda Upchurch	45	1824	North Carolina	White	Logan Store, Rutherford, NC	F
Martha Upchurch	25	1844	North Carolina	White	Logan Store, Rutherford, NC	F
Nancy Upchurch	30	1839	North Carolina	White	Logan Store, Rutherford, NC	F
Benj Upchurch	51	1818	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	M
Delacy Upchurch	9	1860	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	F
E Upchurch	41	1828	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	F
Eliza Upchurch	28	1841	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	F
Henry Upchurch	17	1852	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	M
James Upchurch	18	1851	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	M
Jno B Upchurch	3	1866	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	M
Leonard Upchurch	15	1854	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	M
Margaret Upchurch	13	1856	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	F
Martin Upchurch	19	1850	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	M
Nancy Upchurch	7	1862	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	F
Robert Upchurch	15	1854	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	M
Sarah J Upchurch	5	1864	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	F
Thomas Upchurch	11	1858	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	M
William Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	White	Center, Stanly, NC	M
Ed Upchurch	42	1827	North Carolina	White	Tyson, Stanly, NC	F
Eliza Upchurch	18	1851	North Carolina	White	Tyson, Stanly, NC	F
James Upchurch	18	1851	North Carolina	White	Tyson, Stanly, NC	M
M R Upchurch	48	1821	North Carolina	White	Tyson, Stanly, NC	M
Martin Upchurch	20	1849	North Carolina	White	Tyson, Stanly, NC	M
O H Upchurch	22	1847	North Carolina	White	Tyson, Stanly, NC	M
Robert Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	White	Tyson, Stanly, NC	M
Sarah Upchurch	56	1813	North Carolina	White	Tyson, Stanly, NC	F
temprey Upchurch	13	1856	North Carolina	White	Tyson, Stanly, NC	F
William Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	White	Tyson, Stanly, NC	M
James Upchurch	41	1828	North Carolina	White	Bryan, Surry, NC	M
mahaly Upchurch	5	1864	North Carolina	White	Bryan, Surry, NC	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Martha Upchurch	27	1842	North Carolina	White	Bryan, Surry, NC	F
nette Upchurch	7	1862	North Carolina	White	Bryan, Surry, NC	F
Richard Upchurch	2	1867	North Carolina	White	Bryan, Surry, NC	M
beyant Upchurch	17	1852	North Carolina	White	Bartons Creek, Wake, NC	M
Geneva Upchurch	25	1844	North Carolina	White	Bartons Creek, Wake, NC	F
Jefferson Upchurch	26	1843	North Carolina	White	Bartons Creek, Wake, NC	M
laseter Upchurch	45	1824	North Carolina	White	Bartons Creek, Wake, NC	M
lucintie Upchurch	70	1799	North Carolina	White	Bartons Creek, Wake, NC	F
Mariah Upchurch	50	1819	North Carolina	White	Bartons Creek, Wake, NC	F
Rebeca Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	Bartons Creek, Wake, NC	F
Rose Upchurch	21	1848	North Carolina	White	Bartons Creek, Wake, NC	F
Stephen Upchurch	55	1814	North Carolina	White	Bartons Creek, Wake, NC	M
William Upchurch	1	1868	North Carolina	White	Bartons Creek, Wake, NC	M
autney Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Wake, NC	F
Cornelia Upchurch	12	1857	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Wake, NC	F
Duncan L Upchurch	46	1823	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Wake, NC	M
Elizabeth E Upchurch	36	1833	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Wake, NC	F
esperan Upchurch	44	1825	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Wake, NC	F
jackey Upchurch	5	1864	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Wake, NC	F
Lurana Upchurch	12	1857	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Wake, NC	F
luzeny Upchurch	9	1860	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Wake, NC	F
Lydia Upchurch	35	1834	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Wake, NC	F
Mattie Upchurch	9	1860	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Wake, NC	F
Olander Upchurch	37	1832	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Wake, NC	M
Sarah Upchurch	38	1831	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Wake, NC	F
setty Upchurch	12	1857	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Wake, NC	F
Virginia Upchurch	13	1856	North Carolina	White	Buckhorn, Wake, NC	F
Dicy Upchurch	41	1828	North Carolina	White	Cedar Fork, Wake, NC	F
George Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	Cedar Fork, Wake, NC	M
Jacob Upchurch	12	1857	North Carolina	White	Cedar Fork, Wake, NC	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
John Upchurch	8	1861	North Carolina	White	Cedar Fork, Wake, NC	M
John R Upchurch	19	1850	North Carolina	White	Cedar Fork, Wake, NC	M
Josiah Upchurch	44	1825	North Carolina	White	Cedar Fork, Wake, NC	M
Nancy Upchurch	57	1812	North Carolina	White	Cedar Fork, Wake, NC	F
Caroline Upchurch	35	1834	North Carolina	White	New Light, Wake, NC	F
Ellen Upchurch	25	1844	North Carolina	Colored	New Light, Wake, NC	F
William Upchurch	25	1844	North Carolina	Colored	New Light, Wake, NC	M
Upchurch	1.12		North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Adeline Upchurch	50	1819	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Albert Upchurch	6	1863	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Alfred Upchurch	48	1821	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Alvin Upchurch	39	1830	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Annie Upchurch	3	1866	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Annie Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Annie Upchurch	30	1839	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Barbary Upchurch	55	1814	North Carolina	Colored	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Bernard Upchurch	5	1864	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Bettie Upchurch	6	1863	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Candis Upchurch	28	1841	North Carolina	Colored	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Charles Upchurch	23	1846	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Corinna Upchurch	5	1864	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Elenor Upchurch	25	1844	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
emiley Upchurch	35	1834	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Emily Upchurch	40	1829	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Francis Upchurch	32	1837	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
George Upchurch	22	1847	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Hannah Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	Colored	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Harvey Upchurch	8.12		North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Henry Upchurch	10.12		North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Henry Upchurch	11.12		North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Herman Upchurch	1	1868	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Home in 1870 (City, County, State)	Gender
James Upchurch	11	1858	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
James Upchurch	11	1858	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
James Upchurch	4	1865	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
John Upchurch	15	1854	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Mabel Upchurch	2	1867	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Margaret Upchurch	1.12		North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Martha Upchurch	38	1831	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Mary Upchurch	24	1845	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Matilda Upchurch	20	1849	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Medora Upchurch	21	1848	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Merriman Upchurch	3	1866	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Minnie Upchurch	2	1867	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Nathan Upchurch	38	1831	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Nathan Upchurch	7	1862	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Nathaniel Upchurch	44	1825	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Pattie Upchurch	9	1860	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Rebecca Upchurch	55	1814	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
Reed Upchurch	17	1852	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Robert Upchurch	3	1866	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Sherwood Upchurch	9.12		North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Virginia Upchurch	12	1857	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	F
wiliford Upchurch	38	1831	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
William Upchurch	45	1824	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
William Upchurch	13	1856	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
William Upchurch	12	1857	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
William Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
William Upchurch	31	1838	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
William Upchurch	57	1812	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
William Upchurch	43	1826	North Carolina	White	Raleigh, Wake, NC	M
Abigail Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index — 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Home in 1870 (City, County, State)	Gender
Abram Upchurch	38	1831	North Carolina	Colored	St Matthews, Wake, NC	M
Allen Upchurch	17	1852	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	M
Amos Upchurch	2	1867	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	M
Cain Upchurch	22	1847	North Carolina	Colored	St Matthews, Wake, NC	M
Clarance Upchurch	5	1864	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	M
Dallas Upchurch	30	1839	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	M
edy Upchurch	18	1851	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	F
Emily Upchurch	40	1829	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	F
Emily Upchurch	59	1810	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	F
Emily Upchurch	19	1850	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	F
Emma Upchurch	7	1862	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	F
Henry Upchurch	24	1845	North Carolina	Colored	St Matthews, Wake, NC	M
J W Upchurch	32	1837	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	M
Jane Upchurch	25	1844	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	F
Kearney Upchurch	62	1807	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	M
serinah Upchurch	25	1844	North Carolina	Colored	St Matthews, Wake, NC	F
Tabitha Upchurch	23	1846	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	F
Thomas Upchurch	4	1865	North Carolina	Colored	St Matthews, Wake, NC	M
Viola Upchurch	5.12		North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	F
Wayland Upchurch	3	1866	North Carolina	White	St Matthews, Wake, NC	M
Aida Upchurch	28	1841	North Carolina	White	Wake Forest, Wake, NC	F
Calvin Upchurch	32	1837	North Carolina	White	Wake Forest, Wake, NC	M
Corrina Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	Wake Forest, Wake, NC	F
Jane Upchurch	60	1809	North Carolina	White	Wake Forest, Wake, NC	F
Abby Upchurch	19	1850	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Albert Upchurch	7.12		North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Albert Upchurch	9	1860	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Ann Upchurch	4	1865	North Carolina	M	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
arkansas Upchurch	25	1844	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Atlas Upchurch	28	1841	North Carolina	Colored	White Oak, Wake, NC	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
burtess Upchurch	27	1842	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Burtis Upchurch	9	1860	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Carin Upchurch	22	1847	North Carolina	Colored	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Cary Upchurch	8	1861	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Charles Upchurch	43	1826	North Carolina	Colored	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Charles Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Charles Upchurch	11	1858	North Carolina	Colored	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
christerpher Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Clary Upchurch	8	1861	North Carolina	Colored	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
edmun Upchurch	1	1868	North Carolina	Colored	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Edward Upchurch	11	1858	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Effa Upchurch	1	1868	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Eliza J Upchurch	17	1852	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Emeline Upchurch	25	1844	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Emely Upchurch	33	1836	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Fanny Upchurch	30	1839	North Carolina	Colored	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Frank Upchurch	21	1848	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Gilbert Upchurch	50	1819	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Gold A Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Gold A Upchurch	55	1814	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Helen Upchurch	13	1856	North Carolina	Colored	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
J R Upchurch	50	1819	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
James Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
James Upchurch	3	1866	North Carolina	Colored	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
John Upchurch	45	1824	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
John Upchurch	7	1862	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Jona Upchurch	6	1863	North Carolina	M	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Joseph Upchurch	2	1867	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Lavon Upchurch	5	1864	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
leandus Upchurch	7	1862	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
malcus Upchurch	1.12		North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Margaret Upchurch	4	1865	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Margaret Upchurch	50	1819	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Margaret Upchurch	12	1857	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Mary Upchurch	5	1864	North Carolina	Colored	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
molley Upchurch	9	1860	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Nancy Upchurch	58	1811	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Nancy Upchurch	7	1862	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Patsey Upchurch	28	1841	North Carolina	M	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Patsey Upchurch	50	1819	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
quilly Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Rebecca Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Rufus Upchurch	37	1832	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Sally Upchurch	29	1840	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Sally Upchurch	2	1867	North Carolina	M	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Sam Upchurch	36	1833	North Carolina	Colored	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Sarah Upchurch	13	1856	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
tabbitha Upchurch	13	1856	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
tillitha Upchurch	36	1833	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
Virginia Upchurch	19	1850	North Carolina	Colored	White Oak, Wake, NC	F
William Upchurch	1	1868	North Carolina	Colored	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
William F Upchurch	7	1862	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Wm B Upchurch	22	1847	North Carolina	White	White Oak, Wake, NC	M
Annette Upchurch	9	1860	North Carolina	White	Nahunta, Wayne, NC	F
John W Upchurch	13	1856	North Carolina	White	Nahunta, Wayne, NC	M
Kelly Upchurch	53	1816	North Carolina	White	Nahunta, Wayne, NC	M
Mary C Upchurch	6	1863	North Carolina	White	Nahunta, Wayne, NC	F
Sallie J Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	White	Nahunta, Wayne, NC	F
Sarah J Upchurch	50	1819	North Carolina	White	Nahunta, Wayne, NC	F
William H Upchurch	17	1852	North Carolina	White	Nahunta, Wayne, NC	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Home in 1870 (City, County, State)	Gender
Elizabeth Upchurch	9	1860	North Carolina	White	Edwards, Wilkes, NC	F
greenbery Upchurch	51	1818	North Carolina	White	Edwards, Wilkes, NC	M
Louis W A Upchurch	7	1862	North Carolina	White	Edwards, Wilkes, NC	M
Martin A Upchurch	8	1861	North Carolina	White	Edwards, Wilkes, NC	M
Mary A Upchurch	33	1836	North Carolina	White	Edwards, Wilkes, NC	F
Emily Upchurch	36	1833	North Carolina	White	Trap Hill, Wilkes, NC	F
James Upchurch	25	1844	North Carolina	White	Trap Hill, Wilkes, NC	M
John Upchurch	5	1864	North Carolina	White	Trap Hill, Wilkes, NC	M
Martha Upchurch	24	1845	North Carolina	White	Trap Hill, Wilkes, NC	F
Martha Upchurch	8	1861	North Carolina	White	Trap Hill, Wilkes, NC	F
Martha J Upchurch	17	1852	North Carolina	White	Trap Hill, Wilkes, NC	F
Mary Upchurch	1	1868	North Carolina	White	Trap Hill, Wilkes, NC	F
Milly Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	White	Trap Hill, Wilkes, NC	F
Nancy A Upchurch	4	1865	North Carolina	White	Trap Hill, Wilkes, NC	F
ricy Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	Trap Hill, Wilkes, NC	F
sernetta Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	Trap Hill, Wilkes, NC	F
William A Upchurch	6	1863	North Carolina	White	Trap Hill, Wilkes, NC	M
Wm B Upchurch	53	1816	North Carolina	White	Trap Hill, Wilkes, NC	M
Albert Upchurch	37	1832	South Carolina	White	Black Creek, Wilson, NC	M
Elizabeth Upchurch	43	1826	South Carolina	White	Black Creek, Wilson, NC	F
Margaret Upchurch	45	1824	North Carolina	White	Wilson, Wilson, NC	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Angeline Upchurch	46	1823	Pennsylvania	White	Warren, Trumbull, OH	F
Charles F Upchurch	14	1855	Pennsylvania	White	Warren, Trumbull, OH	M
Horace Upchurch	12	1857	Pennsylvania	White	Warren, Trumbull, OH	M
John Upchurch	8	1861	Pennsylvania	White	Warren, Trumbull, OH	M
John J Upchurch	49	1820	North Carolina	White	Warren, Trumbull, OH	M
Rufus W Upchurch	17	1852	Pennsylvania	White	Warren, Trumbull, OH	M
William Upchurch	5	1864	Pennsylvania	White	Warren, Trumbull, OH	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Home in 1870 (City, County, State)	Gender
Annie F Upchurch	17	1852	Pennsylvania	White	Altoona Ward 1, Blair, PA	F
Theodore Upchurch	26	1843	North Carolina	White	Altoona Ward 1, Blair, PA	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Emma Upchurch	23	1846	South Carolina	White	Gowdysville, Union, SC	F
George Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	Gowdysville, Union, SC	M
James Upchurch	6.12		South Carolina	White	Gowdysville, Union, SC	M
John Upchurch	2	1867	South Carolina	White	Gowdysville, Union, SC	M
William Upchurch	30	1839	North Carolina	White	Gowdysville, Union, SC	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender

(45)

Fanny Upchurch	25	1844	North Carolina	White	District 9, Benton, TN	F
J Upchurch	60	1809	North Carolina	White	District 9, Benton, TN	M
Matilda Upchurch	36	1833	North Carolina	White	District 9, Benton, TN	F
Seth Upchurch	30	1839	North Carolina	White	District 9, Benton, TN	M
Adda Upchurch	6	1863	Tennessee	White	District 13, Carroll, TN	F
Bettie Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	District 13, Carroll, TN	F
Chun R Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	White	District 13, Carroll, TN	M
Jas Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	White	District 13, Carroll, TN	M
Jos Upchurch	43	1826	North Carolina	White	District 13, Carroll, TN	M
Martha Upchurch	8	1861	Tennessee	White	District 13, Carroll, TN	F
Sarah Upchurch	12	1857	North Carolina	White	District 13, Carroll, TN	F
Susan Upchurch	1	1868	Tennessee	White	District 13, Carroll, TN	F
Tisha Upchurch	38	1831	North Carolina	White	District 13, Carroll, TN	F
Ada Upchurch	7	1862	Tennessee	White	District 9, Carroll, TN	F
Ernest Upchurch	1	1868	Tennessee	White	District 9, Carroll, TN	M
Jane Upchurch	40	1829	North Carolina	White	District 9, Carroll, TN	M
John Upchurch	15	1854	North Carolina	White	District 9, Carroll, TN	M
Joseph Upchurch	12	1857	North Carolina	White	District 9, Carroll, TN	M
Martha Upchurch	9	1860	North Carolina	White	District 9, Carroll, TN	F
Mary E Upchurch	13	1856	North Carolina	White	District 9, Carroll, TN	F
morlessa Upchurch	40	1829	North Carolina	White	District 9, Carroll, TN	F
Sarah Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	White	District 9, Carroll, TN	F
Elizabeth Upchurch	35	1834	Tennessee	White	District 5, DeKalb, TN	F
James Upchurch	20	1849	Tennessee	M	District 6, Fayette, TN	M
Artemus Upchurch	28	1841	Tennessee	White	District 7, Fentress, TN	F
Catherine Upchurch	9	1860	Tennessee	White	District 7, Fentress, TN	F
Cordelia Upchurch	6	1863	Tennessee	White	District 7, Fentress, TN	F
D J Upchurch	24	1845	Tennessee	White	District 7, Fentress, TN	M
James Upchurch	4	1865	Tennessee	White	District 7, Fentress, TN	M
Jane Upchurch	60	1809	Tennessee	White	District 7, Fentress, TN	F

Name Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender

(46)

John Upchurch	19	1850	Tennessee	White	District 7, Fentress, TN	M
Lucinda J Upchurch	15	1854	Tennessee	White	District 7, Fentress, TN	F
martaney Upchurch	20	1849	Tennessee	White	District 7, Fentress, TN	F
Mary Upchurch	10	1859	Tennessee	White	District 7, Fentress, TN	F
Sarah Upchurch	34	1835	Kentucky	White	District 7, Fentress, TN	F
Sarah E Upchurch	13	1856	Tennessee	White	District 7, Fentress, TN	F
T W Upchurch	36	1833	Tennessee	White	District 7, Fentress, TN	M
William Upchurch	3	1866	Tennessee	White	District 7, Fentress, TN	M
Caroline Upchurch	40	1829	Tennessee	White	District 8, Fentress, TN	F
George F Upchurch	4	1865	Tennessee	White	District 8, Fentress, TN	M
James Upchurch	46	1823	Kentucky	White	District 8, Fentress, TN	M
Jane Upchurch	26	1843	Tennessee	White	District 8, Fentress, TN	F
John A Upchurch	5	1864	Tennessee	White	District 8, Fentress, TN	M
John F Upchurch	10	1859	Tennessee	White	District 8, Fentress, TN	M
Joseph Upchurch	7	1862	Tennessee	White	District 8, Fentress, TN	M
Mary Upchurch	28	1841	Tennessee	White	District 8, Fentress, TN	F
Wm Upchurch	41	1828	Tennessee	White	District 8, Fentress, TN	M
Gillie Upchurch	59	1810		White	District 21, Greene, TN	F
James Upchurch	18	1851		White	District 21, Greene, TN	M
Silas Upchurch	60	1809		White	District 21, Greene, TN	M
F H Upchurch	33	1836		White	District 1, Henry, TN	M
M E Upchurch	22	1847		White	District 1, Henry, TN	F
M L Upchurch	2	1867		White	District 1, Henry, TN	F
not named Upchurch	5/12	1869		White	District 1, Henry, TN	M
Aleck Upchurch	1	1868		Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Ambrose Upchurch	9	1860		Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Andrew Upchurch	16	1853		Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Ann E Upchurch	28	1841		White	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Ariel Upchurch	25	1844		White	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Bell Upchurch	12	1857		Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender				
Bell Upchurch	12	1857	M	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Claborn Upchurch	10	1859	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M
danl Upchurch	17	1852	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M
David Upchurch	60	1809	White	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Drucilla Upchurch	30	1839	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Edith Upchurch	4	1865	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Elenor J Upchurch	12	1857	White	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Elizah Upchurch	6	1863	White	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Emily Upchurch	10	1859	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
F J Upchurch	34	1835	White	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Foster Upchurch	26	1843	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M
G W Upchurch	13	1856	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Geo Upchurch	20	1849	White	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Harriet Upchurch	33	1836	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Henry Upchurch	2	1867	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Isabel Upchurch	16	1853	M	District 16, Henry, TN	F
J Upchurch	68	1801	White	District 16, Henry, TN	M
J W Upchurch	29	1840	White	District 16, Henry, TN	M
James Upchurch	9	1860	White	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Jan Upchurch	5	1864	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Jane Upchurch	25	1844	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Jane Upchurch	12	1857	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Jud Upchurch	34	1835	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Lizzie Upchurch	6	1863	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Lucas Upchurch	3	1866	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Lucy Upchurch	1	1868	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
margt Upchurch	40	1829	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Martha Upchurch	44	1825	White	District 16, Henry, TN	F
May Upchurch	5	1864	White	District 16, Henry, TN	F
mear Upchurch	46	1823	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender				
Mertha Upchurch	20	1849	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
munsia Upchurch	4	1865	White	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Myrtha J Upchurch	21	1848	White	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Orra Upchurch	36	1833	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Orval Upchurch	10	1859	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Rachel Upchurch	30	1839	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Rhoda Upchurch	50	1819	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Rhoda Upchurch	8	1861	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Rhoda Upchurch	14	1855	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Robt Upchurch	8	1861	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	M
S M Upchurch	37	1832	White	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Sarah Upchurch	7	1862	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Sophia Upchurch	9	1860	Colored	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Thos Upchurch	16	1853	White	District 16, Henry, TN	M
W A Upchurch	33	1836	White	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Warner Upchurch	36	1833	White	District 16, Henry, TN	F
Wm Upchurch	10	1859	White	District 16, Henry, TN	M
Andrew Upchurch	10	1859	Colored	District 20, Henry, TN	F
Elizabeth Upchurch	3	1866	Colored	District 20, Henry, TN	F
Lucy Upchurch	21	1848	Colored	District 20, Henry, TN	F
Wesley Upchurch	35	1834	Colored	District 20, Henry, TN	M
B Upchurch	53	1816	White	District 4, Henry, TN	M
E J Upchurch	11	1858	White	District 4, Henry, TN	F
J Upchurch	68	1801	White	District 4, Henry, TN	M
J A Upchurch	1	1868	White	District 4, Henry, TN	M
J L Upchurch	30	1839	White	District 4, Henry, TN	F
J T Upchurch	16	1853	White	District 4, Henry, TN	F
M Upchurch	5	1864	White	District 4, Henry, TN	F
M J Upchurch	7	1862	White	District 4, Henry, TN	F
M L Upchurch	9	1860	White	District 4, Henry, TN	F

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender				(49)
M T Upchurch	10	1859		White	District 4, Henry, TN F
O Upchurch	49	1820		White	District 4, Henry, TN M
R Upchurch	51	1818		White	District 4, Henry, TN M
S Upchurch	41	1828		White	District 4, Henry, TN F
T Upchurch	46	1823		White	District 4, Henry, TN F
W H Upchurch	14	1855		White	District 4, Henry, TN M
Wm Upchurch	3	1866		White	District 4, Henry, TN M
dilila Upchurch	29	1840	Tennessee	White	District 1, Jackson, TN F
E W Upchurch	33	1836	Tennessee	White	District 1, Jackson, TN M
Francis Upchurch	58	1811	Tennessee	White	District 1, Jackson, TN F
Milly Upchurch	29	1840	Tennessee	White	District 1, Jackson, TN F
S A Upchurch	5.12		Tennessee	White	District 1, Jackson, TN F
S L Upchurch	6	1863	Tennessee	White	District 1, Jackson, TN F
W L Upchurch	8	1861	Tennessee	White	District 1, Jackson, TN M
Eliza Upchurch	5	1864	Tennessee	White	District 11, Jackson, TN F
Gilliam Upchurch	4	1865	Tennessee	White	District 11, Jackson, TN M
Martha Upchurch	24	1845	Tennessee	White	District 11, Jackson, TN F
Nancy Upchurch	2	1867	Tennessee	White	District 11, Jackson, TN F
Rhoda Upchurch	57	1812	Tennessee	White	District 11, Jackson, TN F
Sally Upchurch	28	1841	Tennessee	White	District 11, Jackson, TN F
Thomas Upchurch	63	1806	Tennessee	White	District 11, Jackson, TN M
Thomas Upchurch	24	1845	Tennessee	White	District 11, Jackson, TN M
Thomas B Upchurch	24	1845	Tennessee	White	District 11, Jackson, TN M
Sally Upchurch	50	1819	Tennessee	White	District 15, Jackson, TN F
Charlotte Upchurch	25	1844	North Carolina	White	District 1, Johnson, TN F
Charlotte Upchurch	6	1863	Georgia	White	District 1, Johnson, TN F
Emma Upchurch	11.12		North Carolina	White	District 1, Johnson, TN F
James M Upchurch	9	1860	Georgia	White	District 1, Johnson, TN M
Martha J Upchurch	8	1861	Georgia	White	District 1, Johnson, TN F
Mary E Upchurch	6	1863	Georgia	White	District 1, Johnson, TN F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index — 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Home in 1870 (City, County, State)	Gender
Richardson Upchurch	39	1830	North Carolina	White	District 1, Johnson, TN	M
Thos L Upchurch	4	1865	North Carolina	White	District 1, Johnson, TN	M
William T Upchurch	19	1850	North Carolina	White	District 2 Taylorsville, Johnson, TN	M
Amanda V Upchurch	17	1852	Tennessee	White	District 4, Johnson, TN	F
Anna E Upchurch	19	1850	Tennessee	White	District 4, Johnson, TN	F
Columbus L Upchurch	10	1859	North Carolina	White	District 4, Johnson, TN	M
George W Upchurch	22	1847	North Carolina	White	District 4, Johnson, TN	M
John F Upchurch	24	1845	North Carolina	White	District 4, Johnson, TN	M
John W Upchurch	32	1837	North Carolina	White	District 4, Johnson, TN	M
Morgan B Upchurch	16	1853	North Carolina	White	District 4, Johnson, TN	M
Nancy E Upchurch	14	1855	North Carolina	White	District 4, Johnson, TN	F
Rosa A Upchurch	12	1857	North Carolina	White	District 4, Johnson, TN	F
Sarah Upchurch	39	1830	North Carolina	White	District 4, Johnson, TN	F
Sarah A Upchurch	7	1862	North Carolina	White	District 4, Johnson, TN	F
Adaline Upchurch	1	1868	Tennessee	Colored	District 13, Obion, TN	F
Emiline Upchurch	14	1855	Mississippi	Colored	District 13, Obion, TN	F
J Upchurch	28	1841	Tennessee	Colored	District 13, Obion, TN	M
Major Upchurch	50	1819	Mississippi	Colored	District 13, Obion, TN	M
Margarett Upchurch	22	1847	Mississippi	Colored	District 13, Obion, TN	F
A Upchurch	61	1808	North Carolina	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	M
Anna Upchurch	7	1862	Tennessee	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	F
C C Upchurch	42	1827	Tennessee	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	M
Elie Upchurch	40	1829	Virginia	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	F
Elizabeth Upchurch	37	1832	Virginia	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	F
James B Upchurch	7	1862	Tennessee	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	M
John Upchurch	14	1855	Tennessee	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	M
Julia F Upchurch	2	1867	Tennessee	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	F
Mary Upchurch	32	1837	Tennessee	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	F
Mary F Upchurch	1	1868	Tennessee	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	F
R L Upchurch	32	1837	Tennessee	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender

(51)

Susan Upchurch	26	1843	Tennessee	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	F
Thomas Upchurch	5	1864	Tennessee	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	M
Venie Upchurch	24	1845	Tennessee	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	F
W W Upchurch	33	1836	Tennessee	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	M
William Upchurch	16	1853	Tennessee	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	M
Wm Upchurch	16	1853	Tennessee	White	District 15, Rutherford, TN	M
Rebecca Upchurch	15	1854		White	District 1, Scott, TN	F
Upchurch	4.12		Tennessee	Colored	District 1, Tipton, TN	M
Calvin Upchurch	32	1837	Tennessee	Colored	District 1, Tipton, TN	M
Caroline Upchurch	15	1854	Tennessee	Colored	District 1, Tipton, TN	F
Clyde Upchurch	3	1866	Tennessee	White	District 1, Tipton, TN	M
Donna Upchurch	23	1846	Tennessee	Colored	District 1, Tipton, TN	F
ellan Upchurch	4	1865	Tennessee	Colored	District 1, Tipton, TN	F
Ellen Upchurch	4	1865	Tennessee	Colored	District 1, Tipton, TN	F
Hannah Upchurch	65	1804	North Carolina	Colored	District 1, Tipton, TN	F
Henry Upchurch	7	1862	Tennessee	Colored	District 1, Tipton, TN	M
Isaac Upchurch	7	1862	Tennessee	White	District 1, Tipton, TN	M
James Upchurch	2	1867	Tennessee	Colored	District 1, Tipton, TN	M
James Upchurch	1	1868	Tennessee	White	District 1, Tipton, TN	M
Jane Upchurch	28	1841	Tennessee	Colored	District 1, Tipton, TN	F
Julia Upchurch	28	1841	Tennessee	White	District 1, Tipton, TN	F
L J Upchurch	38	1831	North Carolina	Colored	District 1, Tipton, TN	M
Martha Upchurch	11	1858	Tennessee	Colored	District 1, Tipton, TN	F
theelia Upchurch	2	1867	Tennessee	Colored	District 1, Tipton, TN	F
W A Upchurch	5	1864	Tennessee	White	District 1, Tipton, TN	F
W G Upchurch	36	1833	North Carolina	White	District 1, Tipton, TN	M
M Upchurch	10	1859	Tennessee	Colored	District 12, Tipton, TN	F
Abe Upchurch	35	1834	Tennessee	Colored	District 9, Tipton, TN	M
Betty Upchurch	35	1834	Tennessee	Colored	District 9, Tipton, TN	F
Elisabeth Upchurch	4	1865	Tennessee	Colored	District 9, Tipton, TN	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender				
James Upchurch	6	1863	Tennessee	Colored	District 9, Tipton, TN M
saml Upchurch	8	1861	Tennessee	Colored	District 9, Tipton, TN M
Chaney Upchurch	60	1809	Tennessee	White	District 15, Warren, TN F
Emmaline Upchurch	26	1843	Tennessee	White	District 15, Warren, TN F
Joseph Upchurch	1	1868	Tennessee	White	District 15, Warren, TN M
Mary E Upchurch	2	1867	Tennessee	White	District 15, Warren, TN F
Thomas Upchurch	28	1841	Tennessee	White	District 15, Warren, TN M

(52)

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender				
Delia Upchurch	9	1860	Texas	White	Beat 5, Cherokee, TX F
James S Upchurch	53	1816	North Carolina	White	Beat 5, Cherokee, TX M
James S Upchurch	14	1855	Tennessee	White	Beat 5, Cherokee, TX M
John B Upchurch	23	1846	Tennessee	White	Beat 5, Cherokee, TX M
Martha Upchurch	2	1867	Texas	White	Beat 5, Cherokee, TX F
Martha Upchurch	40	1829	Tennessee	White	Beat 5, Cherokee, TX F
Nancy Upchurch	15	1854	Tennessee	White	Beat 5, Cherokee, TX F
Robert Upchurch	20	1849	Tennessee	White	Beat 5, Cherokee, TX M
Samuel Upchurch	4	1865	Texas	White	Beat 5, Cherokee, TX M
Stephen Upchurch	12	1857	Tennessee	White	Beat 5, Cherokee, TX M
Thomas Upchurch	6	1863	Texas	White	Beat 5, Cherokee, TX M
James Upchurch	26	1843	Illinois	White	Precinct 5, Collin, TX M
Mary Upchurch	19	1850	Texas	White	Precinct 5, Collin, TX F
Eliza J Upchurch	38	1831	Tennessee	White	Precinct 3, Dallas, TX F
Elmina Upchurch	11	1858	Tennessee	White	Precinct 3, Dallas, TX F
Jame Upchurch	39	1830	Tennessee	White	Precinct 3, Dallas, TX M
Mary E Upchurch	10	1859	Texas	White	Precinct 3, Dallas, TX F
Nancy J Upchurch	5	1864	Texas	White	Precinct 3, Dallas, TX F
America Upchurch	38	1831	Ala	Colored	Not Stated, Grimes, TX F
Andy Upchurch	8	1861	Texas	Colored	Not Stated, Grimes, TX M
Araminta Upchurch	1	1868	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX F
Benjamin Upchurch	5	1864	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX M
Berry Upchurch	15	1854	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX M
Eliza Upchurch	4	1865	Texas	Colored	Not Stated, Grimes, TX F
Emily Upchurch	10	1859	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX F
Fanny Upchurch	6	1863	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX F
Fanny Upchurch	2	1867	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX F
James Upchurch	42	1827	Georgia	Colored	Not Stated, Grimes, TX M
Jesse Upchurch	29	1840	Ala	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX M
John Upchurch	18	1851	Texas	Colored	Not Stated, Grimes, TX M

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Home in 1870 (City, County, State)	Gender
Julia Upchurch	10	1859	Texas	Colored	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	F
levoy Upchurch	7	1862	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	M
Malinda Upchurch	16	1853	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	F
Margaret Upchurch	44	1825	Ala	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	F
Marry Upchurch	6	1863	Texas	Colored	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	F
Martha Upchurch	1	1868	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	F
Mary Upchurch	17	1852	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	F
Miles Upchurch	49	1820	Ala	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	M
Milton Upchurch	10	1859	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	M
Moses Upchurch	53	1816	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	M
Nancy Upchurch	32	1837	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	F
pasolee Upchurch	6	1863	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	F
Riley Upchurch	11	1858	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	M
Sally Upchurch	13	1856	Ala	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	F
texana Upchurch	9	1860	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	F
theodasia Upchurch	12	1857	Texas	White	Not Stated, Grimes, TX	F
Ann Upchurch	6	1863	Texas	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	F
Catharine Upchurch	44	1825	South Carolina	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	F
Florence D Upchurch	8	1861	Texas	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	F
James Upchurch	8	1861	Texas	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	M
Jesse Upchurch	6	1863	Texas	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	F
Jesse J Upchurch	10	1859	Texas	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	M
Jettie Upchurch	4	1865	Texas	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	F
John Upchurch	14	1855	Texas	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	M
Julie Upchurch	18	1851	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	F
Margaret Upchurch	16	1853	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	F
Martha Upchurch	24	1845	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	F
Mary Upchurch	20	1849	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	F
Mary Upchurch	34	1835	Alabama	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	F
Ollie Upchurch	11	1858	Texas	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age/Estimated Birth Year/Birthplace/Race/Home in 1870 (City, County, State)/Gender					
Thomas L Upchurch	12	1857	Texas	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	M
William Upchurch	47	1822	Georgia	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	M
William A Upchurch	14	1855	Texas	White	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX	M
Cynthia Upchurch	3	1866	Texas	White	West of Brazos River, McLennan, TX	F
James Upchurch	31	1838	Alabama	White	West of Brazos River, McLennan, TX	M
Nancy Upchurch	28	1841	Alabama	White	West of Brazos River, McLennan, TX	F
Caroline Upchurch	38	1831	Virginia	Colored	Not Stated, Titus, TX	F
Charles Upchurch	16	1853	Virginia	Colored	Not Stated, Titus, TX	M
Darthula Upchurch	10	1859	Texas	Colored	Not Stated, Titus, TX	F
George Upchurch	13	1856	Texas	Colored	Not Stated, Titus, TX	M
James Upchurch	9	1860	Texas	Colored	Not Stated, Titus, TX	M
Lewis Upchurch	20	1849	Virginia	Colored	Not Stated, Titus, TX	M
Mallie Upchurch	5	1864	Texas	Colored	Not Stated, Titus, TX	F
Robert Upchurch	18	1851	Virginia	Colored	Not Stated, Titus, TX	M
thoffilus Upchurch	42	1827	North Carolina	Colored	Not Stated, Titus, TX	M
Burnet Upchurch	45	1824	Tennessee	White	Precinct 1, Walker, TX	M
Cynthia Upchurch	77	1792	Virginia	White	Precinct 1, Walker, TX	F
ogrus Upchurch	35	1834	Ala	White	Precinct 5, Walker, TX	M
Cara Upchurch	5	1864	Texas	White	Not Stated, Williamson, TX	F
Henderson Upchurch	60	1809	North Carolina	White	Not Stated, Williamson, TX	M
John Upchurch	16	1853	Texas	White	Not Stated, Williamson, TX	M
Martha Upchurch	19	1850	Texas	White	Not Stated, Williamson, TX	F
Mary Upchurch	45	1824	Ala	White	Not Stated, Williamson, TX	F
Mary Upchurch	14	1855	Texas	White	Not Stated, Williamson, TX	F
phobe Upchurch	10	1859	Texas	White	Not Stated, Williamson, TX	F
Sarah Upchurch	7	1862	Texas	White	Not Stated, Williamson, TX	F
William Upchurch	12	1857	Texas	White	Not Stated, Williamson, TX	F

1870 Ancestry.com all-name census index — 1268 entries for Upchurch, 17 states represented

Name	Age	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Home in 1870 (City, County, State)	Gender
John Upchurch	22	1847	North Carolina	White	Estillville, Scott, VA	M
John B Upchurch	12	1857	North Carolina	White	Estillville, Scott, VA	M
Joseph Upchurch	10	1859	Kentucky	White	Estillville, Scott, VA	M
Lucy Upchurch	5.12	Virginia		White	Estillville, Scott, VA	F
Rebecca Upchurch	32	1837	North Carolina	White	Estillville, Scott, VA	F
Sarah Upchurch	15	1854	North Carolina	White	Estillville, Scott, VA	F
William Upchurch	3	1866	North Carolina	White	Estillville, Scott, VA	M
cristopher Upchurch	19	1850	North Carolina	White	Powel, Scott, VA	M
Mary Upchurch	50	1819	North Carolina	White	Powel, Scott, VA	F
William H Upchurch	46	1823	North Carolina	White	Powel, Scott, VA	M

1920 United States census
Upchurch, W D 47 / 1872 North Carolina / White / Shiloh, Calhoun, Florida
ED 12, p. 10, dwelling 215, family 215
W. D.Upchurch 47 NC single

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Nathaniel F 48 / 1871 Florida / White / Hollywood, Duval, Florida
ED 82, p. 4, Hogan Road, dwelling 75, family 75
Wilkie E. Bennett 52 GA
Lizze W. 50 FL
Samuel D. 20 AL
Bessie A. 17 GA
son Kay W. 11 FL
Robert L. 9 FL
Sarah S. 7 FL
brother-in-law Nathaniel F. Upchurch 48 FL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Eleanor 75 / 1844 North Carolina / White / Jacksonville, Duval, Florida
ED 42, p. 22, 1839 Walnut Street, dwelling 6, family 6
Samuel B. Novick 62 NC
Minnie Florene 52 NC
Delmer 28 NC
Frank 25 NC
Roy 22 NC
John 19 NC
mother-in-law Eleanor Upchurch 75 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William G 41 / 1878 North Carolina / White / Jacksonville, Duval, Florida
ED 43, p. 3, 227 East 2nd Street, dwelling 43, family 69
William G. Upchurch 41 NC married
son Bruce R. 16 NC
daughter Eleanor 15 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Delmar 44 / 1875 North Carolina / White / Jacksonville, Duval, Florida
ED 49, p. 17, 219 Lucas, dwelling 222, family 515
Delmar Upchurch 44 NC
wife Cora 34 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Noble A 42 / 1877 Florida / White / Jacksonville, Duval, Florida
ED 65, p. 13, 204 Post Street, dwelling 231, family 311
Noble A. Upchurch 42 FL
Susan 32 GA
Suzanne 10 FL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Fred R 50 / 1869 North Carolina / White / Jacksonville, Duval, Florida
ED 71, p. 37, 116 East 18th Street, dwelling 765, family 866
Fred R. Upchurch 50 NC
Nannie 49 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Rebecca 38 / 1881 Georgia / White / Hospital for Insane, Gadsden, Florida
ED 60, p. 12, Florida State Hospital
Rebecca Upchurch 38 GA patient

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James C 49 / 1870 North Carolina / White / Tallahassee, Leon, Florida
ED 108, p. 6, 204 East Hussils?, dwelling 103, family 118
James C. Upchurch 49 NC
wife Repsio? 44 NC
Cecil? 21 NC
Pearl 18 NC
son Keans? 9 FL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John J 58 / 1861 Florida / White / Bronson, Levy, Florida
ED 91, p. 7, dwelling 142, family 146
John J. Upchurch 58 FL
Bell W. 45 NC
Annie E. 21 GA
daughter Marion F. 11 FL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John J 27 / 1892 Georgia / White / Bronson, Levy, Florida
ED 91, p. 9, dwelling 147, family 152
John J. Upchurch Jr. 27 GA
Clara E. 26 FL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Frances D 45 / 1874 Florida / White / Fernandina Beach, Nassau, Florida
ED 141, p. 11, Brown Street dwelling 103, family 109
male Frances D. Upchurch 45 FL lodger single

1920 United States census
Upchurch, J Bart 50 / 1869 Tennessee / White / Lake Wales, Polk, Florida
ED 179, p. 8, dwelling 192, family 231
J. Bart Upchurch 50 TN
Minnie 40 VA
Joe 22 VA
Mae 19 VA
Julia 18 VA
Harry 8 FL
Evelyn 1/12 FL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Leonidas 56 / 1863 North Carolina / White / Precinct 21, Putnam, Florida
ED 156, p. 6, dwelling 123, family 123
Leonidas Upchurch 56 NC
wife Basney 22 FL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James O 33 / 1886 Georgia / White / Macon, Bibb, Georgia
ED 27, p. 6, 122 Cedar Street, dwelling 111, family 129
James O. Upchurch 33 GA single boarder

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Lee 29 / 1890 Georgia / White / Macon, Bibb, Georgia
ED 27, p. 9, 144 Da Bord Street, dwelling 159, family 182
Ella O. Heath 49 GA widow
son Elbert J. 27 GA
daughter Sarah A. 20 GA
son Hubert W. 16 GA
mother Sarah M. Sheffield 68 GA widow
nephew Lee Upchurch 29 GA marital status unknown

1920 United States census
Upchurch, J W 27 / 1892 Georgia / White / Brier Patch, Bulloch, Georgia
ED 10, p. 1, dwelling 1, family 1
J. W. Upchurch 27 GA
Ila 22 GA
son W. W. 4 GA
daughter Sarah Helen 2 0/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, H S 26 / 1893 Georgia / White / Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia
ED 13, p. 1, dwelling 49, family 329?, North Main Street
H. S Upchurch 26 GA boarder
Estie 21? GA boarder [presumably his wife]

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Homer B 33 / 1886 Georgia / White / Fairburn, Campbell, Georgia
ED 7, p. 14, dwelling 269, family 283
Homer B. Upchurch 33 GA
wife Emmas? 32 GA
Everett 11 GA
Wayne 9 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, J A 54 / 1865 Georgia / White / Fairburn, Campbell, Georgia
ED 7, p. 16, dwelling 304, family 319
J. A. Upchurch 54 GA
Lola 48 GA
Lizzie Mae 19 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Joseph C 59 / 1860 Georgia / White / Fairburn, Campbell, Georgia
ED 7, p. 15, dwelling 297, family 312
Joseph C. Upchurch 59 GA
wife Dealuer 56 GA
son Ben 20 GA
stepson Roy Shaw 23 GA
daughter Sallie Upchurch 15 GA
Lillian 14 GA
Lucile 11 GA
Helen 6 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, W G 47 / 1872 Georgia / White / Red Oak, Campbell, Georgia
ED 1, p. 15, dwelling 294, family 298
W. G. Upchurch 47 GA
wife Annie44 GA
Glenn 17 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, J M 38 / 1881 Georgia / White / Bowdon, Carroll, Georgia
ED 13, p. 11, Beaner Street, dwelling 91, family 100
J. M. Upchurch 38 GA
Ora 32 GA
Bernard 11 GA
Luely 9 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Jhon D 55 / 1864 Georgia / White / Lowell, Carroll, Georgia
ED 17, p. 2, dwelling 19, family 19
Irving R. Key 24 GA
Lucile 22 GA
Clarence 3 1/12 GA
Woodroe 3/12 GA
father John M. Key 71 GA widow
father-in-law Jhon D. Upchurch 55 GA divorced

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Abner 9 / 1910 Georgia / White / Shiloh, Carroll, Georgia
ED 19, p. 3, dwelling 51, family 52
J. C. McGibonery 26 AL
mother Mattie 54 GA
brother J. H. 27 GA
cousin Abner Upchurch 9 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, C L 25 / 1894 Georgia / White / Shiloh, Carroll, Georgia
ED 19, p. 7, dwelling 119, family 123
C. L. Upchurch 25 GA
May 25 GA
James 6 GA
Glenn 3 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Homer 34 / 1885 Georgia / White / Shiloh, Carroll, Georgia
ED 19, p. 1, dwelling 11, family 12
Homer Upchurch 34 GA
Una 28 GA
Harold 10 GA
Wayne 6 GA
Christine 3/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, J W 37 / 1882 Georgia / White / Shiloh, Carroll, Georgia
ED 19, p. 5, dwelling 82, family 85
J. W. Upchurch 37 GA
wife Ruby 26 GA
Lora 10 GA
Horace 8 GA
Katherlane 1/12 GA
Jim 1/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, T H 60 / 1859 Georgia / White / Shiloh, Carroll, Georgia
ED 19, p. 7, dwelling 120, family 124
T. H. Upchurch 60 GA
wife Bulla 41 GA
son Shields 23 GA
Ralph 17 GA
Maynard 5 GA
Dan 4 GA
nephew W. D. Hearn 21 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, George B 62 / 1857 Georgia / White / Turkey Creek, Carroll, Georgia
ED 18, p. 10, dwelling 101, family 105
George B. Upchurch 62 GA
Fannie 53 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John W 46 / 1873 Georgia / White / Victory, Carroll, Georgia
ED 14, p. 16, dwelling 75, family 76
John W. Upchurch 41 GA
Pearl 35 GA
Emma 13 GA
son J. C. 7 GA
Willis 4 7/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Emma 21 / 1898 New York / White / Savannah, Chatham, Georgia
ED 49, p. 3, dwelling 62, family 69, Second Street
James E. Austin 44 England
Pearl 45 NY
daughter Emma Upchurch 21 NY married
son-in-law Frank Upchurch 26 NC
grandson James H. 10?/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Anna 60 / 1859 Georgia / White / Savannah, Chatham, Georgia
ED 49, p. 7, 1113 32nd Street, dwelling 143, family 169
Walter Sinart 32 NC
Annabelle 29 GA
mother-in-law Anna Upchurch 60 GA widow
brother Edwin Sinart 24 SC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Harvey 38 / 1881 Georgia / White / Norman Park, Colquitt, Georgia
ED 27, p. 7, Moultrie & Sumner Road, dwelling 125, family 133
W. C. Huffman 43 GA
Ada 44 GA
Ida 18 GA
Emma 17 GA
son Young 15 GA
Wayne 13 GA
Newell 8 GA
daughter Itasca 10 GA
Paul 7 GA
Curtis 5 GA
Oscar 10/12 GA
cousin Harvey Upchurch 25 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Wilbour A 36 / 1883 Georgia / White / Atlanta, DeKalb, Georgia
ED 28, p. 8, dwelling 160, family 180, 987 East North Avenue
Wilborn A. Upchurch 36 GA
Alice K. 38 SC
Wilborn E. 15 GA
daughter Frances 11 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Robert Z 35 / 1884 Georgia / White / Kirkwood, DeKalb, Georgia
ED 26, p. 26, 44 South Rogers Street, dwelling 486, family 547
Robert Z. Upchurch 35 GA
Mabel 32 GA
Lucy Lu 16 GA
mother-in-law Martha Townsend 66 GA married

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Lockwood W 38 / 1881 South Carolina / White / Springfield, Effingham, Georgia
ED 106, p. 3, dwelling 63, family 70, Second Avenue
Lockwood W. Upchurch 38 NC
Theresa? M. 38? GA
Helen E. 9 GA
William W. 8 GA
Lockwood W. 7 GA
Mary B. 3 7/12 GA
Kenneth S. 1/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, N R 57 / 1862 Georgia / White / Vans Valley, Floyd, Georgia
ED 94, p. 3, dwelling 126, family 137
N. R. Upchurch 57 GA
wife Carrie 44 TN
Connie 22 GA
Bonnie 19 GA
Dollie? 17 GA
Lottie 13 GA
daughter Ronnie? 9 GA
Mildred 7 GA
Annie K. 4 GA
daughter Geda?ona? 1 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Catherine 30 / 1889 South Carolina / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
55 West Linden Street, dwelling 97, family 186
Robert M. McColloch 56 NC
Katie 54 SC
daughter Catherine Upchurch 30 SC widow
granddaughter Ellean E. 2 3/12 GA
grandson William Jr. 9/12 GA
mother-in-law Sarah Flemming 75 Ireland widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Cunnie 22 / 1897 Tennessee / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 104, p. 10, 286 Peachtree Street, dwelling 121, family 255
female Cunnie Upchurch 22 TN boarder single

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ethleen/ 18 / 1901 Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 121, p. 4, Julia Howell House, dwelling 50, family 74, 65 Howell Road
Ethleen Upchurch 14 GA boarder

1920 United States census
Upchurch, F 42 / 1877 Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 122, p. 19, 137 Lee, dwelling 339, family 421
Mr. F. Upchurch 42 GA boarder
[wife] Leelin? 34 GA
[son] Fred 10 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John E 59 / 1860 Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 122, p. 27, 234 Ashby, dwellin 136, family 393
John E. Upchurch 59 GA
Julia 60 GA
son Marvin 35 GA single

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Winn 7 ??/12
Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 106, p. 6, 809 West Peachtree, dwelling 84, family 110
Courtland S. Wain 54 GA
Fanny 54 GA
Clara May 32 widow
son Samuel J. [crossed out, replaced with Sarah F.] 17 GA
stepson Winn Upchurch 7 8?/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, S Vance 43 / 1876 North Carolina / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 133, p. 15, 209 West Peachtree, dwelling 143, family 322
S. Vance Upchurch 43 NC
Hattie B. 40 NC
father-in-law William Diven? 72 SC
mother-in-l;aw Alice H. Upchurch [crossed out?] 69 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Connie R 30 / 1889 Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 146, p. 3, 45 West Avon Avenue, dwelling 45, family 62
Connie A. Upchurch 30 GA
wife Lucile 30 GA
Jerry 2 8/12 GA
daughter India 1 1/12

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Dorris B 1 2/12 / 1919
Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
Upchurch, Jessie 27 / 1892 Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
Upchurch, John S 26 / 1893 Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 146, p. 3, 38 Indale Place, dwelling 60, family 77 [all boarders]
John S. Upchurch 26 GA
[wife] Jessie 23 GA
[daughter] Dorris B. 1 2/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Blaz 38 / 1881 Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 180, p. 26, 331 Wight Street, dwelling 521, family 590
Blnge? Upchurch 38 GA
wife Sallie 22 GA
Thomas 12 GA
Annie 7 GA
Gladys 3 9/12 GA
Mary F. 1 3/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Chapman S 32 / 1887 Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 52, p. 19, 97 1/2 Garnett Street, dwelling 248, family 421
Chapman E. Upchurch 32 GA
wife Willie 32 VT?

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ella 36 / 1883 Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 64, p. 3, dwelling 67, family 71, 442 East Fair Street
Ella Upchurch 36 GA single
sister Ada Upchurch 41 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Samuel R 32 / 1887 Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 64, p. 17, dwelling 309, family 370 442 East Fair Street [note same address as Ella and Ada Upchurch]
Samuel R. Upchurch 32 GA
wife Helen L. 31 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Dora E 56 / 1863 Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 65, p. 27, 33 Estoria Street dwelling 455, family 547
Dora E. Upchurch 56 GA widow
Oscar E. 30 GA
Joseph P. 22 GA
daughter Nannie Newman 37 GA widow
granddaughter Carrie May 9 GA
granddaughter Johnny E. 4 8/12 GA
grandson Joseph A. Upchurch 12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James 24 / 1895 Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 90, p. 4, 21 Cornelia Street, dwelling 68, family 85
James Upchurch 24 GA
Pearl 22 GA
son James? H. 3 ?/12 GA
Mary S. 1 7/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Pliney 28 / 1891 Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 90, p. 4, 22 Cornelia Street, dwelling 77, family 94
Phaney upchurch 28 GA
wife Ornie 22 GA
daughter Lois? 7 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Charles R 46 / 1873 North Carolina / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 92, p. 13, 789 Ashby Street, dwelling 228, family 253
Charles R. Upchurch 46 NC married boarder

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John F 43 / 1876 Georgia / White / Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
ED 99, p. 5, 83 Gott Street, dwelling 105, family 124
John F. Upchurch 43 GA
wife Lillie M. 26 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, W 17 / 1902 Georgia / White / Battle Hill, Fulton, Georgia
ED 169, p. 2, Battle Hill Sanitarium
W. Upchurch 17 GA male inmate

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Doss 37 / 1882 Alabama / White / Collins, Fulton, Georgia
ED 160, p. 32, Imman? Yards, dwelling 659, family 688
Doss Upchurch 27 AL
Margrette 35 AL
son Norde 11 AL
son Kard 8 AL
son Muir 6 AL
Boyd 0/12 GA
mother-in-law Mary Barnes 65 AL widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William B 65 / 1854 Virginia / White / East Point, Fulton, Georgia
ED 162, p. 6, 309 Forrest Avenue, dwelling 99, family 23
William B? Upchurch 65 VA
Sallie 61 GA
daughter Mozelle 29 GA
son-in-law Harry L. Cannon 34 GA
daughter Annie Mae 27 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John 34??
Georgia / White / East Point, Fulton, Georgia
ED 163, p. 22, 410 East Washington Street, dwelling 407, family 467
John Upchurch 34 GA
wife Maude G. 34 GA
mother-in-law Margaret J. Vaughn 76 GA widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William F 36 / 1883 Georgia / White / East Point, Fulton, Georgia
ED 163, p. 17, 114 East Point Avenue, dwelling 317, family 366
William F. Upchurch 36 GA
Sarah H. 32 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William H 39 / 1880 Georgia / White / Garner, Gwinnett, Georgia
ED 78, p. 17, dwelling 316, family 322
William H. Upchurch 39 GA
Minnie 36 GA
Elmer G. 16 GA
son Darling C. 11 GA
Louis J. C. 9 GA
daughter Carry M. 7 GA
James D. 4 11/12 GA
Linda B. 2 2/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Harvel G 62 / 1857 Georgia / White / Rockbridge, Gwinnett, Georgia
ED 78, p. 1, dwelling 5, family 5
Harvel G. Upchurch 62 GA
Janice [Fannie?] 59 GA
Dawson W. 19 GA
Payton E. 17 GA
Lille M. 15 GA
daughter ?hady E. 12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William 19 / 1900 Georgia / White / Fairplay, Habersham, Georgia
ED 86, p. 3, Habershaw Orchard and Clarkville Road, dwelling 40, family 40
William Upchurch 19 GA single boarder

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William H 47 / 1872 Georgia / White / Loftin, Heard, Georgia
ED 68, p. 2, Alabama Road No. 2, dwelling 27, family 28
William H. Upchurch 47 GA
Luetta 43 GA
son Amon 13 GA
Inez 8? GA
son Alie [Alis?] 5 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Edgar 34 / 1885 Georgia / White / Locust Grove, Henry, Georgia
ED 94, p. 1, dwelling 8, family 12
Edgar Upchurch 34 GA
Nannie 31 GA
son Dolo 8 GA
son Adiel 6 GA
daughter Jewel 2 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, W J 57 / 1862 Georgia / White / Locust Grove, Henry, Georgia
ED 94, p. 6, dwelling 120, family 135
W. J. Upchurch 57 GA
Annie 57 GA
son Lang 28 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Jessie 38 / 1881 ?? / White / Mcmullen, Henry, Georgia
ED 95, p. 5, dwelling 80, family 87
Jessie Upchurch 38 GA
Minda 27 GA
Lucy 7 GA
Ruth 5 6/12 GA
son Larimer?? 2 GA
mother Mrs. L. A. Upchurch 81 GA widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Jim 56 / 1863 Georgia / White / Mcmullen, Henry, Georgia
ED 75, p. 1, dwelling 1, family 1
Jim Upchurch 56 GA
wife Hettie? 42 GA
June Lee 12 GA
Lula G 3 5/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Jo 62 / 1857 Georgia / White / Mcmullen, Henry, Georgia
ED 75, p. 2, dwelling 23, family 27
Js. [or Ja.] Upchurch 61 GA
wife Nancy ?5 GA
Laura 21 GA
Lillie Mae 14 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Luther 40 / 1879 Georgia / White / Mcmullen, Henry, Georgia
ED 75, p. 1, dwelling 8, family 9
Luther Upchurch 40? GA
Trudie? 36 GA
Bessie 15 GA
daughter Willie 13 GA
daughter Pernice? 10 GA
Ruebie 3 GA
Annie Ruth ?? GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, M J 1 / 1918 Georgia / White / Mcmullen, Henry, Georgia
ED 75, p. 1, dwelling 2, family 2
?it? McGarit? 20 GA
wife Martha Bla? 25 GA
grandson [sic] M. J. Upchurch? 1? GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, W M 45 / 1874 Georgia / White / Mcmullen, Henry, Georgia
ED 75, p. 1, dwelling 9, family 11
W. M. Upchurch 45 GA
nephew Adel King 17 GA
niece Mattie King 10 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Lebeus M 31 / 1888 Kentucky / White / Clyattville, Lowndes, Georgia
ED 119, p. 8, dwelling 87, family 89, RR Avenue
Lebeus M. Upchurch 31 KY
wife Malla T. 22 GA
Terrell M. 5 GA
Sara E. 5/12 GA
mother-inlaw Mary Tailor 65 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, C A 57 / 1862 Georgia / White / Greenville, Meriwether, Georgia
ED 80, p. 10, dwelling 28, family 28
C. A. Upchurch 57 GA
wife Bessie 26 GA
C. A. Jr. 6 GA
brother-in-law Marion T. Fuller 13 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William E 33 / 1886 North Carolina / White / Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia
ED 120, p. 6, 972 Second Avenue, dwelling 136, family 158
William E. Upchurch 33 NC
Lula F. 33 NC
daughter Willa R. 7 GA
Dorothy M. 6 GA
mother Ida B. 50 NC widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William E 33 / 1886 North Carolina / White / Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia [Note: duplicated record]
ED 120, p. 1, 2832? Sec[ond] Avenue, dwelling 98, family 157
William E. Upchurch 34 NC [record faint; all listed as boarders]
Lula F 32 NC
Willa B. ? GA
Dorothy M. 6 GA
Ida B. ? NC widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, C L 40 / 1879 North Carolina / White / Wildcat, Oconee, Georgia
ED 129, p. 16, dwelling 302, family 308
C. L. Upchurch 40 NC
wife Mary 38 NC
son George 17 NC
John C. 14 NC
Charles V. 12 NC
Mary 7 NC
Herman 3 3/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, G G 33 / 1886 Georgia / White / Sheffield, Rockdale, Georgia
ED 174, p. 10, dwelling 165, family 170
G. G. Upchurch 33 GA
Alice 28 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, S A 46 / 1873 Georgia / White / Sheffield, Rockdale, Georgia
ED 174, p. 10, dwelling 160, family 168
S.A. Upchurch 46 GA
wife Aclel 43 GA
Hershel 19 GA
son Gerlig 16 GA
Arthur 10 GA
Olin 7 GA
James 5 GA
son Eraimer? 3 2/12 GA
Harold 4/12 GA
mother-in-law Fannie Griffin 73 GA widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Cecil E 24 / 1895 Georgia / White / Griffin, Spalding, Georgia
ED 119, p. 7, 313 Statton Alley dwelling 10, family 15
Cecil E. Upchurch 24 GA
Lucicle [sic] 19 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William T 52 / 1867 Georgia / White / Griffin, Spalding, Georgia
ED 119, p. 7, 120 6th Street, dwelling 12, family 17
William T. Upchurch 52 GA
wife Alla 44 GA
Muiran? A. 16 GA
Annie B. 14 GA
son Adell F. 9 ?/12 GA
William T. Jr. 6 7/12 GA
Fred 4 11/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Worth 21 / 1898 North Carolina / White / Thomasville, Thomas, Georgia
ED 112, p. 2, dwelling 36, family 43
Worth Upchurch 21 NC
Mary 19 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Joseph S 23 / 1896 North Carolina / White / Thomasville, Thomas, Georgia
ED 115, p. 4, 122 Locust?, dwelling 66, family 82
Joseph S. Upchurch 23 NC
Thelma R. 18 GA
Jos. S. 1/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William J 52 / 1867 North Carolina / White / Thomasville, Thomas, Georgia
ED 115, p. 6, 417 Kensington Avenue, dwelling 119, family 139
William J. Upchurch 52 NC
Rosa 48 NC
May 18 NC
Lucile 16 NC
Rasnda? 12 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William 49 / 1870 Alabama / White / La Grange, Troup, Georgia
ED 122, p. 4, dwelling 63, family 64
William Upchurch 49 AL
Allice 44 AL
Roy 21 AL
son Terrel 18 GA
Homer 17 AL
daughter Dean 15 GA
Maggie 14 GA
Ralph 12 GA
Frank 10 GA
Mary 8 GA
daughter Eulyn 3 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Robert 35 / 1884 Alabama / White / La Grange, Troup, Georgia
ED 133, p. 11, 201 Eight Street, dwelling 172, family 184
Robert Upchurch 35 AL
Lunie 29 AL
daughter Hazel 7 AL
Tomas? 6 AL
James 5 AL
Janette 6/12 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John 46 / 1873 Georgia / White / La Grange, Troup, Georgia
ED 134, p. 12, 100 Forham, dwelling 221, family 249
John Upchurch 46 GA
Jennie Lou 40 GA
Julia 18 GA
Sarah 13 GA
daughter Marion 11 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Philip O 71 / 1848 Alabama / White / La Grange, Troup, Georgia
ED 124, p. 14, dwelling 253, family 309, 576 South Lewis
Philip O. Upchurch 71 AL
wife Zilpah 69 GA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Joseph F 46 / 1873 Alabama / White / La Grange, Troup, Georgia
ED 138, p. 16, 35 Jefferson Street, dwelling 156, family 144
Joseph F. Upchurch 46 AL
Eberta 39 GA
James 20 AL
Sue 18 AL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Addie 48 / 1871 Georgia / White / Madray, Wayne, Georgia
ED 175, p. 2, dwelling 19, family 20
Vannie Brannen 21 GA
wife Alma 22 GA
son James Vance 2/12 GA
mother-in-law Addie Upchurch 48 GA widow
sister-in-law Ruth Dean 26 GA single

---

(60)

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James 42 / 1877 Hawaii
Chinese North Kona, Hawaii, Hawaii Territory
ED 101, p 6, dwelling 75, family 75
James Upchurch 42 HA father born GA, mother born HA
wife Lucy 32 HA
son Willie 13 HA
James Jr. 11 HA
Robert 7 HA
Lucy 3 HA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, George W 76 / 1843 North Carolina / White / Chesterfield, Bannock, Idaho
ED 37, p. 1, dwelling 18, family 18
George W. Upchurch 76 NC
Elizabeth 69 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Minnie 48 / 1871 Kansas / White / Chesterfield, Bannock, Idaho
ED 37, p. 1, dwelling 18, family 19
Minnie Upchurch 48 KS widow
daughter Jessie 21 KS
Ruby 16 KS
George 14 KS
Hazel 11 KS
daughter Francis 8 KS
son Amsey 2 6/12 ID

ILLINOIS-- original index taken from ancestry.com, but index and census images of genealogy.com were used. There are differences between the two indices.

1920 United States census
ED 27, p. 15, Benton City, Benton Township, Franklin County, Illinois, 110 Commercial Avenue, dwelling 11, family 11
Orley Upchirch 27 IL boarder
Loyd 25 IL boarder

1920 United States census
ED 27, p. 12, Benton City, Benton Township, Franklin County, Illinois, 1001 North Main Street, dwelling 236, family 260
Walter Upchirch 38 IL
Ida M. 35 IL
Clarence 17 IL
Harley H. 15 IL
son Camela 13 IL
son Jessie S. 11 IL
John R. 8 IL
son Lorian J. 1 11/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Alfred 60 / 1859 Illinois / White / Camp Point, Adams, Illinois
ED 4, p. 1, Canvas? Bell Trail, dwelling 13, family 13
Alfred Upchurch 60 IL
Nancy? 59 OH
Rolland E. 26 IL
Ruby O. 23 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James L 47 / 1872 Illinois / White / Mills, Bond, Illinois
ED 8, p. 6, dwelling 133, family 134
James L. Upchurch 47 IL
Emma F. 46 IL
daughter Irene Barbey 23 IL widow
grandson Valley 3 10/12 IL
son Frank 20 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Marion 25 / 1894 Illinois / White / Mills, Bond, Illinois
ED 8, p. 6, dwelling 134, family 135Marion Upchurch 25 IL
Blanche 25 IL
Clifford 4 9/12 IL
daughter Elva 2 4/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Owen W 34 / 1885 Illinois / White / Lee, Brown, Illinois
ED 4, p. 7, dwelling 26, family 28
Owen W. Upchurch 34 IL
Hattie E. 28 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ira E 55 / 1864 Illinois / White / Mount Sterling, Brown, Illinois
ED 7, p. 3, 414 East Union Street, dwelling 82, family 84
Ira E. Upchurch 55 IL
wife Ida M. 28 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James M 73 / 1846 Illinois / White / Pea Ridge, Brown, Illinois
ED 8, p. 6, dwelling 139, family 133
James M. Upchurch 73 IL
Barbara 68 E. 68 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Caltha 45??
Illinois / White / Versailles, Brown, Illinois
ED 10, p. 2, dwelling 43, family 43
Caltha Upchurch 45 IL widow
Hazel 19 IL
Glenna 13 IL
Ronald 7 IL
Melvin 4 3/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Noma 5 / 1914 Illinois / White / Songer, Clay, Illinois
ED 15, p. 2, dwelling 41, family 41, Anderson and Hoskins
Genga Rush 47 IL
Laura M. 47 IL
Bertha 27 IL
Hobert 20 IL
Curtis S. 17 IL
Gladis M. 14 IL
granddaughter Noma Upchurch 5 IL
grandson George 2 9/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Charles A 34 / 1885 Illinois / White / Stanford, Clay, Illinois
ED 16, p. 7, dwelling 138, family 138
Charles A. UpChurch 34 IL
wife Mncy? 26 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Mallinda 66 / 1853 Illinois / White / East Oakland, Coles, Illinois
ED 63, p. 7, dwelling 173, family 173, Washington Street
Jake P. Cummins 43 IL
Ellen E. 39 IL
Grace E. 14 IA
Robert W. 12 IA
Esther L. 9 IL
mother-in-law Mallinda Upchurch 66 IL widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, J R 25 / 1894 Illinois / White / Chicago, Cook, Illinois
ED 1281, p. 12, Ward 23, 851 Cornelia Street, dwelling 27, family 393
J. R. Upchurch 25 IL
Lelah 22 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John W 61 / 1858 Illinois / White / Chicago, Cook, Illinois
ED 60, p. 11, Ward 33, 1625 North Padvale?, dwelling 67, family 213
John W. Upchurch 61 IL
Sarah A. 56 IL
Robert A. 25 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Charles 40 / 1879 Tennessee / White / Chicago, Cook, Illinois
ED 409, p. 10, Ward 7, 1371 93rd Street, dwelling 101, family 209
Griswold St. Clair 70 PA
wife Martha 36 TN
brother-in-law Charles Upchurch 40 TN

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John F 32 / 1887 Illinois / White / Chicago, Cook, Illinois
ED 855, p. 6, Ward 14, 3158 West Lake Street, dwelling 74, family 141
John F. Upchurch 32 IL
Florence A. 32 LA

1920 United States census
ED 1400,. p. 14, Ward 25, 1240 North Shore Avenue, dwelling 84, family 223, Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Upichurch?, John 47 IRELAND?
Gertrude 47 [place of birth illegible in this record]
Gertrude 1?
Margaret 15
William 9
James T? 1 9/12
Jane 3 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, J O 30 / 1889 Michigan / White / Chicago, Cook, Illinois
ED 861, p. 8, Ward 14, 3827 Park Avenue
J. O. Upchurch 30 MI
wife Jessie 29 MI
John 3 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Herman 21 / 1898 Illinois / White / Kaskaskia, Fayette, Illinois
ED 78, p. 3, dwelling 72, family 72
John F. Plary? 62 IL
wife Artie 59? IL
son-in-law Herman Upchurch 21 IL
daughter Vetah 23 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Geo V 64 / 1855 Illinois / White / Barren, Franklin, Illinois
ED 124, p. 2, dwelling 31, family 31
Geo. V. Upchurch 64 IL
Barbara A. 58 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, George B 38 / 1881 Illinois / White / Barren, Franklin, Illinois
ED 124, p. 2, dwelling 28, family 28
George B. Upchurch 38 IL
Flora 36 IL
Charles O. 13 IL
Herbert L. 11 IL
Ralph L. 10 IL
Earl E. 6 IL
Bertha L. 9/12 IL
stepson Stanley Gifford 17 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Lemuel P 37 / 1882 Illinois / White / Benton, Franklin, Illinois
ED 27, p. 11, 701 North Maple Street, dwelling 220, family 243
Lemuel P. Upchurch 37 IL
wife Bessie 25 IL
Margarett 1 4/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Harry 32 / 1887 Illinois / White / Browning, Franklin, Illinois
ED 30, p. 2, dwelling 26, family 26
Harry Upchurch 32 IL
Etta 20 IL
Leona 8 IL
daughter Dimple 6 IL
son Noble 4 9/12 IL
Mabel 2 5/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Charles M 68 / 1851 Illinois / White / Ewing, Franklin, Illinois
ED 37, p. 15, dwelling 113, family 113
Charles M. Upchurch 68 IL
Mary E. 62 IL

1920 United States census
Upcherch, Girldean?? 11 / 1908 Tennessee / White / Tyrone, Franklin, Illinois
ED 43, p. 30, dwelling 700, family 701
Porter W. Allen 34 TN
Ella 39 TN
John M. 4 TN
stepdaughter Girldean Upchurch [not Upcherch] 11 TN
father-in-law John Meaders 63 TN widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Felix G 51 / 1868 Illinois / White / Crouch, Hamilton, Illinois
ED 46, p. 1, dwelling 21, family 21
Felix G. Upchurch 51 IL
wife Laura M. 34 IL
George F. 12 IL
Mary A. 8 IL
Annie E. 6 IL
James G. 2 10/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Harvey 26 / 1893 Illinois / White / Knight Prairie, Hamilton, Illinois
ED 52, p. 9, dwelling 206, family 207
Harvey Upchurch 26 IL
mother Ida 56 IL widow
brother Ray 23 IL
brother Charley 19 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Carl C 23 / 1896 Illinois / White / Chili, Hancock, Illinois
ED 9, p. 12, dwelling 96, family 99, Fifth Street
Carl C. Upchurch 23 IL
Mary C. 21 IL

1920 United States census
ED 2, p. 3, Augusta Township, Hancock County, Illinois [not in ancestry.com index]
Dwelling 68, family 68
Calvin Upchurch 57 IL
Lillie E. 49 IL
Gladys I. 15 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, E S 67 / 1852 Illinois / White / Mount Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois
ED 131, p. 1, dwelling 9, family 11, 3?? South 10th Street
E.S. Upchurch 67 IL widow
son Fred 38 IL single
Harry 22 IL divorced

1920 United States census
Upchurch, David 86 / 1833 Illinois / White / Burnside, Johnson, Illinois
ED 71, p. 7, Creal Springs Road, dwelling 159, family 167
David Upchurch 86 IL
wife Perneicy 84 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Orbra 36 / 1883 Illinois / White / Burnside, Johnson, Illinois
ED 71, p. 7, Creal Springs Road, dwelling 158, family 166
Obra Upchurch 36 IL
wife Gertie 33 IL
David 11 IL
Clarence 7 IL
John 5 IL
Pauline 2 5/12 IL
Eva 1/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Escue H 78 / 1841 North Carolina / White / East Fork, Montgomery, Illinois
ED 87, p. 9, dwelling 65, family 66
Escue H. Upchurch 78 NC
wife Mary L. 66 IL
Alice I. 22 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Robert Lee 29 / 1890 Illinois / White / East Fork, Montgomery, Illinois
ED 87, p. 7, dwelling 24, family 25
Robert Lee Upchurch 29 IL
Amber C. 23 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James?? A 43 / 1876 Illinois / White / Sinclair, Morgan, Illinois
ED 146, p. 6, dwelling 120, family 128
James A. Upchurch 43 IL
Effie E. 40 IL
Harold B. 17 IL
Dorothy M. 15 IL
Rolin G. 12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Thomas J 70 / 1849 Illinois / White / Unity, Piatt, Illinois
ED 193, p. 5, dwelling 85, family 85
Thomas J. Upchurch 70 IL
wife Kelly E. 49 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, David P 35 / 1884 Illinois / White / Columbus, Pope, Illinois
ED 99, p. 6, dwelling 129, family 129
David P. Upchurch 35 IL
wife M??lonie? E. 34 IL
son Audie L. 17 IL
Nellie M. 14 IL
Walter W. 8 IL
Robert L. 4 0?/12 IL
daughter Murrill W. 2 5/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ed 51 / 1868 Illinois / White / Golconda, Pope, Illinois
ED 101, p. 8, dwelling 163, family 167
E. A. [not Ed] Upchurch 51 IL
Minnie 46 IL
Roy 22 IL
Lola 18 IL
Frieda 16 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Alvis 63 / 1856 Illinois / White / Brushy, Saline, Illinois
ED 110, p. 18, dwelling 409, family 426
Alvis Upchurch 63 IL widow
daughter Gladys 14 IL
son Berry 30 IL
also three apparently unrelated boarders in household

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ray 23 / 1896 Illinois / White / Carrier Mills, Saline, Illinois
ED 113, p. 1, South Railroad Street, dwelling 4, family 5
Lura Robinson 54 IL widow
daughter Jessie Davanport 30 IL divorced
son Ray Upchurch 23 IL
granddaughter Elizabeth Davanport 10 IL
grandson Cliffard Davanport 8 IL
grandson Frank Davanport 5 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James T 49??
Illinois / White / East Eldorado, Saline, Illinois
ED 116, p. 14, dwelling 288, family 290
James T. Upchurch 49 IL
Effie 39 IL
Edith 20 IL
Joe 17 IL
daughter Linsy? 14 IL
daughter Estle 12 IL
Clifford 10 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Fay 34 / 1885 Illinois / White / East Eldorado, Saline, Illinois
ED 119, p. 4, dwelling 95, family 100, 401 Glenwood Avenue
Fay Upchurch 34 IL
wife Georgia 28 IL
Norma 7 IL
Samuell 5 8/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William 45 / 1874 Illinois / White / East Eldorado, Saline, Illinois
ED 119, p. 2, 83rd Street, dwelling 22, family 23
William Upchurch 45 IL
Ellen xx IL
Dorotha 23 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Mary 49 / 1870 Illinois / White / Eldorado, Saline, Illinois
ED 118, p. 7, dwelling 155, family 161, Panama Street
Mary Upchurch 49 IL widow
Ethel 18 IL
Mamie 15 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Claudia B 55 / 1864 Illinois / White / Galatia, Saline, Illinois
ED 122, p. 4, dwelling 92, family 98
Pillip D. Grattan 76 IL widow
daughter Effie L. 53 IL
daughter Claudia B. Upchurch 55 IL widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Pillip O 33 / 1886 Illinois / White / Galatia, Saline, Illinois
ED 122, p. 4, Main Street, dwelling 74, family 79
Pillip O. Upchurch 33 IL
Maud E. 28 IL
Phyllis N. 4 4/12 IL
son Pinckney D. 1 9/12 IL

1920 United States census
ED 122, p. 8, Galatia, Saline, Illinois, Walker Avenue, dwelling 183, family 191
Marellus D. 51 IL
Melissa C. 52 IL
Callie L. 16 IL
Gladys N. 10 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John 36 / 1883 Illinois / White / Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois
ED 124, p. 14, dwelling 269, family 293
John Upchurch 36 IL
Elizabeth 26 IL
Kenneth 6 IL
Bernice 4 IL
Mary 2 IL
Fern 11/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Jno P 43 / 1876 Illinois / White / Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois
ED 127, p. 7, 203 North Vuie? Street, dwelling 163, family 176
Jno. B? Upchurch 43 IL
Stella 43 IL
Elizabeth 18 IL
Helen 16 IL
Janice 13 IL
James T. 10 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, May C 20 / 1899 Illinois / White / Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois
ED 129, p. 5, 19 1/2 West Church, dwelling 91, family 105
May C. 20 IL lodger
Della E. 24 IL lodger

1920 United States census
Upchurch, G W 46 / 1873 Illinois / White / Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois
ED 131, p. 5, 428 West Horner, dwelling 94, family 108
G. W. Upchurch 46 IL
Nora 43 IL
daughter Lavadah 15 IL
daughter Lafadah 15 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Viola 60 / 1859 Illinois / White / Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois
ED 131, p. 7, 617 Tranger?, dwelling 139, family 153
Viola Upchurch 60 IL widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Hiram L 70 / 1849 Illinois / White / Long Branch, Saline, Illinois
ED 135, p. 2, dwelling 34, family 35
Hiram L. Upchurch 70 IL
Hannah 62 IL
Maude 35 IL
Herman 26 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James B 30 / 1889 Illinois / White / Long Branch, Saline, Illinois
ED 135, p. 4, dwelling 74, family 75
James B. Upchurch 30 IL single farmhand

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Louzanie 51 / 1868 Illinois / White / Long Branch, Saline, Illinois
ED 135, p. 7, dwelling 127, family 128
Louzanie Upchurch 51 IL widow
daughter Dohla V. 21 IL
Eliza E. 20 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Robert F 46 / 1873 Illinois / White / Long Branch, Saline, Illinois
ED 135, p. 2, dwelling 29, family 30
Robert F. Upchurch 46 IL
Mary M. 41 IL
son Ewel T. 20 IL
Uva L. 15 IL
Aleen C. 8 IL
Mary R. 7 IL
Fern 5 IL
James N. 1 0/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Sigel W 22 / 1897 Illinois / White / Long Branch, Saline, Illinois
ED 135, p. 2, dwelling 30, famil 31
Sigel W. Upchurch 22 IL
Eathel L. 21 IL
Don R. 10/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Chas 48 / 1871 Illinois / White / Raleigh, Saline, Illinois
ED 137, p. 1, dwelling 16, family 16
Chas. Upchurch 48 IL
Ella 43 IL
L(?)ester 21 IL
Gilbert 18? IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Essie 23 / 1896 Illinois / White / Raleigh, Saline, Illinois
ED 137, p. 5, dwelling 102, family 103
Charles Hale 57 IL
Coraline? 61 IL
Laurence 21 IL
Bertha 17 IL
daughter Essie Upchurch 23 IL marital status unclear

1920 United States census
Raleigh Township, Saline County, Illinois, ED 138, p. 2,dwelling 40, family 41
Wilson U. Upchurch 52 IL widow
son Arihus? 22 IL
son Lynn 22 IL
daughter-in-law Elrie? 16 IL
granddaughter Margarie 11/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Homer 17 / 1902 Illinois / White / Rector, Saline, Illinois
ED 139, p. 2, dwelling 30, family 30
Homer Upchurch 17 IL single boarder

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Thomas S 45 / 1874 Tennessee / White / East Saint Louis, St Clair, Illinois
ED 136, p. 1, dwelling 7, family 8, 810 Bond Avenue
Thomas S. Upchurch 45 TN
Beulah ?? TN
daughter Wilmoth 13 TN?

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Willis 62 / 1857 Illinois / White / East Saint Louis, St Clair, Illinois
ED 174, p. 1, 622a North Eighth Street, dwelling 19, family 22
Willias Upchurch 62 IL
Sarah 57 IL
daughter Anna Ausburg 32 IL married

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Barbara 47 / 1872 Illinois / White / East Saint Louis, St Clair, Illinois
ED 104, p. 2, 1412 North 18 Street, dwelling 36, family 38
Barbara Upchurch 47 IL married
Floyd 22 IL
James 18 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John D 22 / 1897 Missouri / White / Lebanon, St Clair, Illinois
ED 194, p. 2, dwelling 126, family 131, Belleville Street
John D. Upchurch 22 MO
Ruth 20 IL
Jane E. 1 /12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James H 67 / 1852 Tennessee / White / Barnhill, Wayne, Illinois
ED 143, p. 6, dwelling 123, family 126
James H. Upchurch 57 TN
wife Delilah 70 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Charles 52 / 1867 Illinois / White / Blairsville, Williamson, Illinois
ED 154, p. 11, dweeling 214, family 224
Charles Upchurch 52 IL
wife ??? 50 IL
Walter 25 IL
Malinda 13 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Earnest 30 / 1889 Illinois / White / Carterville, Williamson, Illinois
ED 17, p. 14, dwelling 306, family 324, 208 Ellis Avenue
Earnest Upchurch 30 IL
Tressa? 29 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William R 52 / 1867 Tennessee / White / West Marion, Williamson, Illinois
ED 170, p. 14, 304 South Manson, dwelling 301, famil 239
William R. Upchurch 52 TN boarder married

1920 United States census
Carterville City, Carterville Township, Williamson County, Illinois, E.D. 160, p. 5, 714 Peak Avenue, dwelling 108, family 110
Paul Upchurch 18 IL
Celea 18 IL
daughter Josultha 4/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Lawrence 40 / 1879 Illinois / White / Princeton, Gibson, Indiana
ED 21, p. 21, 609 East Miles Street, dwelling 453, family 477
Laurence Upchurch 40 IL
Bessie 34 IL
Paul 13 IL
Roy 9 SD
John 5 NE

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ted 25 / 1894 Kentucky / White / New Castle, Henry, Indiana
ED 70, p. 6, 1141 1/2 Brook Street, dwelling 131, family 148
Ted Upchurch 25 KY
wife Ulis 23 KY
Edna 3 2/12 KY
Arthur 1 2/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, A L 33 / 1886 Illinois / White / Washington, Knox, Indiana
ED 428, p. 1, delling 20, family 20
A. L. Upchurch 33 IL
Hattie 31 IL
son Johnnie 12 IL
Harold 10 IL
son Ural 8 IL
Louise 5 IL
Wanda 1 0/12 IN

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John E 31 / 1888 Indiana / White / Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana
ED 106, p. 1, Precinct 2, 1229 Grande Avenue, dwelling 9, family 9
John E. Upchurch 31 IN
wife Sene 26 IL
John E. 4 2/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Mary 60 / 1859 Tennessee / White / Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana
ED 108, p. 11, 332 Line Street, dwelling 261, family 261
Mary Upchurch 60 TN widow
daughter Elenor? B. 35 IL

1920 United States census
ED 102, p. 9, Clinton City Ward 4, Clinton Township, Vermillion County, Indiana
702 South 9th Street, dwelling 197, family 219
Caroline Hardman 75 Wales widow naturalized 1844 Alabama
son Will Upchurch? 46 IN divorced

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Adis A 29 / 1890 Tennessee / White / Camp, Polk, Iowa
ED 234, p. 6, Camp Dodge US Army Post, entry 545
Odis [or Adis] A. Upchurch 29 TN sergeant US Army single

1920 United States census
Upchurch, C O 40 / 1879 Illinois / White / Sherman, Story, Iowa
ED 202, p. 1, dwelling 6, family 6
C. O. Upchurch 40 IL
Maggie 36 IL
son Clade? 13 IL
John 10 IL
Annabel 9 IL
Robert 3 11/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Solon 46 / 1873 Illinois / White / Galena, Cherokee, Kansas
ED 22, p. 5, dwelling 136, family 145
Sihon? Upchurch 46 IL
Rose M. 46 IL
mother-in-law Margaret M. Miller 80 IL widow
daughter Margaret M. Upchurch 18 KS
Katherine A. 10 KS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Dora 58 / 1861 Illinois / White / Rock Creek, Jefferson, Kansas
ED 81, p. 7, Jefferson Street, dwelling 48, family 49
Dora Upchurch 58 IL widow
son Ray 17 KS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Geo W 30 / 1889 Kansas / White / North Randall, Thomas, Kansas
ED 231, p. 6, dwelling 12, family 12
Geo. W. Upchurch 30 KS
Ora 30 IL
Harold E. 7 KS
father Thomas J 68 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, George 37 / 1882 Tennessee / White / Murray, Calloway, Kentucky
ED 31, p. 4, 311 North Seventh Street, dwelling 88, family 97
Jeorge [sic] Upchurch 37? TN
wife Magee? 32 KY
Martha? Sue 1/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, J L 38 / 1881 Tennessee / White / Winchester, Clark, Kentucky
ED 7, p. 14, 24 Dudley Street, dwelling 296, family 330
J. L. Upchurch 38 TN
wife Murl 21 IN
Robert T. 5 IL
James L. 1 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Zeke 38 / 1881 Tennessee / White / Winchester, Clark, Kentucky
ED 35, p. 13, 36 Fitch Street, dwelling 280, family 314
Zeke Upchurch 38 TN
wife Glayds [sic] 23 IL
Catherine 6 IL
Louise 4 IL
Richard 2 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Abiah H 76 / 1843 Kentucky / White / Albany, Clinton, Kentucky
ED 55, p. 1, dwelling 13, family 14
Abial H. Upchuch [sic] 76 KY
Elura 78 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William T 45 / 1874 Kentucky / White / Albany, Clinton, Kentucky
ED 55, p. 1, dwelling 13, family 13
William T. Upchurch 45 KY
Rachel M. 43 KY
Sallie M. 13 KY
Abial H? 4 11/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Fareoson 46 / 1873 Kentucky / White / Hayes, Clinton, Kentucky
ED 58, p. 7, dwelling 132, family 132
Freeman [not Fareoson] Upchurch 46 KY
Martha 47 KY

1920 United States census
Hayes Precinct 4, Clinton County, Kentucky, ED 58, p. 6, dwelling 112, family 112
[not in ancestry.com index]
John W. Upchurch 55 KY
Clarenda 53 KY
Elmer 23 KY
Oscar C. 18 KY
Robert 16 KY
Amanda 13 KY
Hulda J. 11 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Cordia E 35 / 1884 Tennessee / White / Illwill, Clinton, Kentucky
ED 63, p. 1, dwelling 14, family 14
Cordis E. Upchurch 35 TN
Ollie L. 29 KY
Robert C. 8 NM
Rosco S. 6 KY
Herbert E. 4 7/12 TN
John B. 2 3?/12 OK

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Edward W 32 / 1887 Kentucky / White / Illwill, Clinton, Kentucky
ED 64, p. 4, dwelling 76, family 77
Edwin [NOT Edward] W. Upchurch 32 KY
Mary M. 30 TN
Earl W. 6 TN
Ronald A. 8/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Oline C 26 / 1893 Kentucky / White / Piney Woods, Clinton, Kentucky
ED 59, p. 13, dwelling 244, family 249
Obie? [not Oline] C. Upchurch 26 KY
Velma 22 KY
Maurice W. 4 4/12 KY
daughter Wilkie A. 2 1/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Sherman 32 / 1887 Kentucky / White / Piney Woods, Clinton, Kentucky
ED 59, p. 2, dwelling 32, family 33
Sherman Upchurch 32 KY
Maggie 30 KY
Delmar 11 KY
Mabel 8 KYOliver 7 KY
Ettie M. 1 4/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William B 27 / 1892 Kentucky / White / Piney Woods, Clinton, Kentucky
ED 59, p. 5, dwelling 90, family 93
William B. Upchurch 27 KY
wife Eulus V. 20 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Abe L 52 / 1867 Kentucky / White / Seventy-six, Clinton, Kentucky
ED 60, p. 4, dwelling 70, family 71
Abe L. Upchurch 52 KY
Martha E. 47 KY
Harmon W. 20 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Stanley T 22 / 1897 Kentucky / White / Seventy-six, Clinton, Kentucky
ED 60, p. 4, dwelling 69, family 70
Stanley T. Upchurch 22 KY
Ida H. 19 KY
Anna M. 1 6/12 KY

1920 United States census
[not in ancestry.com index]
Millers Creek Precinct No. 2, Estill County, Kentucky, ED 38, p. 5
Cahhill Road, family 66, [entry?] 85
J. E. uUpchurch [sic] 28 TN boarder laboir oil feilds [sic]

1920 United States census
Millers Creek Precint. Precent [sic] No. 2, Estill County, Kentucky, ED 35, p. 11
dwelling 170, family 197
Charles Upchu[r]ck 22 Tn
Lillie 25 KY
Irene 1 2/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Kessie 46 / 1873 Kentucky / White / Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky
ED 69, p. 9, 526 Woodland Avenue, dwelling 193, family 208
Cris Collis 27 Dalmene? or Dolmano?, probably in Greece [exact spelling obscured]
naturalized 1907 Alabama
Leona 24 KY
Charles 1 8/12 KY
son Damnel? or Daninel? 5/12 KY
brother Gus 24 birthplace as Cris
brother Bill 31 birthplace as Cris
mother-in-law Kessie Upchurch 46 KY [indexed as Kessie Upchnich at genealogy.com]

1920 United States census
[not in ancestry.com index]
West Hickman Precinct, Fulton County, Kentucky, ED 70, p. 7
Bonds Addition, dwelling 135, family 137
Mark Upchurch [easily misinterpreted as Warhurch or something like that] 33 TN
single boarder

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ramon 24 / 1895 Tennessee / White / Whitley, McCreary, Kentucky
ED 168, p. 7, Gall? Bur Road, dwelling 115, family 116
Ramon Upchurch 24 TN
Lula 21 KY
Hurbert 4 7/12 KY
Hurstel 11/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William P 51 / 1868 Tennessee / White / Whitley, McCreary, Kentucky
ED 168, p. 7, Gall? Bur Road, dwelling 114, family 115
William P. Upchurch 51 TN
Mary 51 TN
Elmer 19 TN
Norman 17 TN

1920 United States census
Upchurch, T W 28 / 1891 Tennessee / White / Yamacraw, McCreary, Kentucky
ED 170, p. 7, Kentucky and Tennessee RR, dwelling 141, family 141
T. W. Upchurch 28 TN
wife Maybess? V. 23 TN
daughter Marce 6 KY
Earl 4 2/12 KY
James 10/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John 21 / 1898 Texas / White / Central City, Muhlenberg,
Kentucky
ED 176?, p. 4, South Carrollton Road, dwelling 95, family 104
John Upchurch 21 TX
Pearl 22 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Teke 30 / 1889 Tennessee / White / Stallard Springs, Warren, Kentucky
ED 143, p. 4, dwelling 64, family 64
Zeke [not Teke] Upchurch 30 TN married boarder

1920 United States census
Upchurch, E 38 / 1881 Kentucky / White / Eadsville, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 262, p. 5, dwelling 82, family 98
female E. Upchurch 38 KY
Nora J. 13 KY
Belle 9 KY
Charley 8 KY
William A. 4 10/12 KY
Lula 1 6/12 KY
Buelah 1 6?/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Avie E 71 / 1848 Kentucky / White / Elk Creek, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 264, p. 5, dwelling 84, family 84, Bethesda Road
female Avie E. Upchurch 71 KY widow
Columbus 30 KY
son Willie A. 29 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Cullen B 38 / 1881 Kentucky / White / Elk Creek, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 264, p. 3, dwelling 48, family 48, Monticello and Doofnes? Tenn Pike
Cullen B. Upchurch 38 KY
Josie 36 KY
Hubert S. 14 KY
Odus D. 12 KY
Leonard B. 10 KY
Cullen L. 2 6/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Joseph W 32 / 1887 Kentucky / White / Elk Creek, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 264, p. 8, Monticello and Albany Road, dwelling 148, family 149
Joseph W. Upchurch 32 KY
Eula B. 28 KY
Ottie 9 KY
Ollie 7 KY
Robert A. 2 11/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Marie 10 / 1909 Kentucky / White / Elk Creek, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 264, p. 9, Monticello and Albany Road, dwelling 158, family 159
William E. Alexander 75 KY
wife Vina J. 60 KY
son Heinel? 23 KY
Della 20 KY
Ballenger 18 KY
grandson Leslie 1 5/12 KY
granddaughter Marie Upchurch 10 KY
daughter Bell Roberts 27 KY widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Frank 62 / 1857 Kentucky / White / Monticello, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 260, p. 4, dwelling 84, family 92
Frank Upchurch ?2 KY [could be 62 or 32 or ...]
wife Tennessee 29 KY
nephew William Turner 13 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Lizzie 55 / 1864 Tennessee / White / Monticello, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 260, p. 2, South Main Street, dwelling 30, family 32
Lizzie Upchurch 55 TN widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ben H 29 / 1890 Kentucky / White / Mullentown, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 265, p. 9, dwelling 172, family 172, Monticello and Albany Road
Ben H. Upchurch 29 KY
May 25 KY
Chester 6 KY
4 cousin [sic] Edgar 14 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Guer 67 / 1852 Kentucky / White / Mullentown, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 265, p. 12, dwelling 219, family 219, Monticello and Albany Road
Guer [or Grier] Upchurch 67 KY
Hannah 61 KY
Edgar 31 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, H T 50 / 1869 Kentucky / White / Mullentown, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 265, p. 9, dwelling 174, family 174, Monticello and Albany Road
H. T. Upchurch 50 KY
Martha 51 KY
son Higenson? 17 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John F 38 / 1881 Kentucky / White / Mullentown, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 265, p. 4, Wild Goose Road, dwelling 58, family 58
John F. Upchurch 38 KY
wife Dane? E. E. 46 KY
Lula A. 15 KY
Lizzie A. 9 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John L 60 / 1859 Kentucky / White / Mullentown, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 265, p. 4, Cross Road, dwelling 71, family 71
John L. Upchurch 60 KY
Morning 56 KY
daughter Siphonay E. 23 KY
son Mckinley 16 KY
Leona 11 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, L Leslie 17 / 1902 Kentucky / White / Mullentown, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 265, p. 4, Cross Road, dwelling 65, family 65
L? Leslie Upchurch 17 KY
Essie 17 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Mary A 41 / 1878 Kentucky / White / Mullentown, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 265, p. 5, The Stop Road, dwelling 80, family 80
Mary A. Upchurch 41 KY widow
daughter Leler? A 15 KY
daughter Aillie? M. 13 KY
John F. 11 KY
son J. ?ennie 8 KY
son Clea 5 KY
daughter Ermione? G. 2 1/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Mas M 72 / 1847 Kentucky / White / Mullentown, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 265, p. 5, dwelling 85, family 85
Mas M. Upchurch 72 KY widow
daughter Salie? 24 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Sam 25 / 1894 Kentucky / White / Mullentown, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 265, p. 15, dwelling 290?, family 290?
Sam Upchurch 25 KY
wife M. Telarma??? 33 KY
Paul C. 1 3/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Shade 70 / 1849 Kentucky / White / Mullentown, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 265, p. 11, dwelling 203, family 203, Stop & Susie Road
Marian H. Denny 31 KY
Gertrue 29 KY?
daughter Bonnie 8 KY
Roy 6 KY
Mallie 4 3/12 KY
John 1 4/12 KY
[relationship illegible unless it is servant] Shade Upchurch 70 KY widow

---

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Thomas M 38 / 1881 Kentucky / White / Mullentown, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 265, p. 3, dwelling 40, family 41
Thomas M. Upchurch 38 [58?] KY
M. Lizzie? 40 KY?

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James 53 / 1866 Tennessee / White / Oil Valley, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 258, p. 5, Cooper Road, dwelling 91, family 95
James Upchurch 53 TN
Ebba 50 TN
Pearl 23 TN
Nona 19 KY
son Tommy 17 TN
Effie 13 TN
Ray 5 TN

1920 United States census
Upchurch, America 55 / 1864 Kentucky / White / Powersburg, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 268, p. 9, Dwelling 168, family 170, Powersburg Road
America Upchurch 55 KY widow
Nona 23 KY
Cosby 21 KY
daughter Mason 18 KY
Mabel 16 KY
Vada 14 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Dollie 80 / 1839 Kentucky / White / Powersburg, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 268, p. 9, dwelling 170, family 173, Powersburg Road
Dollie Upchurch 88 KY widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Joseph O 53 / 1866 Kentucky / White / Powersburg, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 268, p. 9, dwelling 163, family 164
Joseph O. Upchurch 53 KY widow
son Berdette 27 KY
Dewitt 25 KY
Myrta 23 KY
grandson Ray 1 11/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William C 60 / 1859 Kentucky / White / Powersburg, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 268, p. 9, dwelling 169, family 171, Powersburg Road
William C. Upchurch 60 KY
wife Lilie 33 KY
Theodore 13 KY
William 12 KY
daughter Ednie 10 KY
Pearl 8 KY
daughter Montie 6 KY
Earnest 4 9/12 KY
Roy 0 4/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, G S 35 / 1884 Kentucky / White / Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 267, p. 8, South Fork Road, dwelling 139, family 140
G. S. Upchurch 35 KY
Maggie 29 KY
daughter Roonah??? 12 KY
May 9 KY
son Grady 4 7/12 KY
Sara G. 11/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, H M 55 / 1864 Kentucky / White / Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 267, p. 8, dwelling 132, family 133, Slickford Road
H. M. Upchurch 44 KY
wife Nancy 34 TN
James 20 KY
Frank 18 KY
Thomas 16 KY
Oliver 14 KY
Roxie 12 KY
Cora 9 KY
son Okia? 6 KY
son Estill 4 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Joe 26 / 1893 Kentucky / White / Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 267, p. 8, dwelling 143, family 144
Joe Upchurch 26 KY
Mollie 22 KY
Claud 6 KY
father Sherman 50 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Lake 15 / 1904 Kentucky / White / Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky
ED , dwelling 104, family 105, Otter Creek Road
female Dale? ?????? 38 KY widow [surname probably is Hancock; indexed as Dale Upchurch at genealogy.com, but surname probably not Upchurch in census record]
son Laken? Upchurch 15 KY
son Tidson? 10 KY
daughter Settie M. Hancock 18 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Marcus 45 / 1874 Kentucky / White / Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 267, p. 7, Otter Creek Road, dwelling 118, family 119
Marcus Upchurch 45 KY
Maude 40 TN
son Longo [Lorenzo?] 19 KY
Roscoe 17 KY
Otto 13 KY
Woodrow 5 KY
Ella M. 2 3/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ruth 73 / 1846 Kentucky / White / Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 267, p. 6, dwelling 97, family 98
Ruth Upchurch 72 KY widow boarder

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Shade 74 / 1845 Kentucky / White / Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky
ED 267, p. 8, Slickford Road, dwelling 134, family 135
Shade Upchurch 74 KY
daughter Tennessee? 40 KY
grandson Shiner? 15 KY
granddaughter Edna 10 KY
grandson Prentice 8 KY
grandson Hubert 3 KY

1920 United States census
[not in ancestry.com index]
Ward 2, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, ED 37, p. 31
Dwelling 544, family 605
George W. Upchurch 42 GA single

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Jamel C 28 / 1891 Louisiana / White / De Quincy, Calcasieu, Louisiana
ED 51, p. 16, Main Street, dwelling 300, family 351
Jewel [not Jamel] C. Upchurch 28 TN
Mattie 24 TX
Thelma Lee 2 LA
Charles J. 4/12 LA

1920 United States census
Ward 6, DeQuincy Town, Calcasieu Parish, Lousiana, ED 51, p. 15
Canterbury Road, dwelling 310, family 331
Charles B. UpiChurch [sic] 57 AL
Mona E? 53 LA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Albert 26 / 1893 Mississippi / White / Police Jury Ward 3, Franklin, Louisiana
ED 35, p. 2, dwelling 45, family 45
Albert Upchurch 26 MS [apparently a boarder, family relation given as "x"]

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Eliza 76 / 1843 Alabama / White / Eros, Jackson, Louisiana
ED 43, p. 4, dwelling 66, family 71
Marshel M. Herrin 34 LA
wife Olle 37 AL
son Handerl 12 LA
Helen 10 LA
son Marshel Jr. 5 LA
daughter Marie 3 3/12 LA
boarder? Eliza Upchurch 76 AL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Thomas R 41 / 1878 Louisiana / White / Eros, Jackson, Louisiana
ED 43, p. 2, dwelling 39, family 44
Thomas R. Upchurch 41? LA
Lula 39 LA
Mary 13 LA
Thomas G. 9 TN
mother-in-law Mary F. Rake? 72 AL widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John R 41 / 1878 Louisiana / White / Police Jury Ward 1, Jackson, Louisiana
ED 83, p. 18, dwelling 109, family 109
John R. Upchurch 41 LA
Allie 38? LA
Bessie M. 17 LA
daughter Buel 16? LA
Garlon 15 LA

1920 United States census
[not in ancestry.com index]
Police Jury Ward #3, Gretna Town, Jefferson Parish Louisiana, ED 3, p. 26
916 1st Street, dwelling 442, family 553
John Koon? 36 LA
wife Clementine 49 LA
"son" [sic] M Mole 20 LA
stepdaughter Meladie Mole 20 LA
stepdaughter Gil?? 18 LA
step-niece Eldora Upchurch 13 LA

1920 United States census
[not in ancestry.com index]
Police Jury Ward #3, Jefferson Prish, Louisiana, ED 4, p. 5
Lewis Front, dwelling 73, family 93
Wo;;oa, Jaze; 40 KY
Catherine 43 LA
nephew Wright A. Upchurch 10 LA
niece Hilda? B. 8 LA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Charlie ?? 27 / 1892 Louisiana / White / Police Jury Ward 8, Lincoln, Louisiana
ED 60, p. 8, dwelling 136, family 139
Charles T? Upchurch 27 LA
Belma 21 LA
Grady C. 1 ?/12 LA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Charlie C 55 / 1864 Alabama / White / Police Jury Ward 8, Lincoln, Louisiana
ED 60, p. 8, dwelling 134, family 137
Luther J. Laramee? 30 LA
Ann 30 LA
father-in-law Charles C. Upchurch 55 AL widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John H 36 / 1883 Louisiana / White / Police Jury Ward 8, Lincoln, Louisiana
ED 60, p. 8, dwelling 135, family 138
John H. Upchurch 36 LA
Dresl??? L. 34 LA
Ray 12 LA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Claude L 34 / 1885 Louisiana / White / Ruston, Lincoln, Louisiana
ED 144, p. 2, 410 Herst? Street, dwelling 30, family 31
Claude L. Upchurch 37 AL
Eunice 33 LA
Elaine 11 LA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William E 51 / 1868 Louisiana / White / Ruston, Lincoln, Louisiana
ED 144, p. 2, dwelling 20, family 20, 411 East Arizona
William E. Upchurch 51 LA
Georgie 50 LA
Kitty 20 LA
James 16 LA
Robert 9 LA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Silas 35 / 1884 Tennessee / White / Castleton, Barry, Michigan
ED 47, p. 12, dwelling 321, family 333
Silas Upchurch 35 TN
Elsie E. 25 TN
J. Wilson 4 MI
Nellie May 5 MI
brother William A. 38 TN

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James w 39 / 1880 Tennessee / White / Ludington, Mason, Michigan
ED 88, p. 1, dwelling 7, family 9, 604 West Ludington Avenue
James W. Upcurch 39 TN
wife Anna 26 York, Canada

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Richard 62 / 1857 Illinois / White / Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
ED 362, p. 1, 1007 Kisby Avenue, dwelling 5, family 8
Richard upchurch 62 IL
wife Ida 42 IL
Anna M. 15 IL
nephew Roy 22 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Hazel 28 / 1891 Virginia / White / Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
ED 443, p. 6, dwelling 122, family 139
Hazel Upchurch 28 VA divorced lodger
Levona 2 2/12 IN

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Harold E 22 / 1897 Colorado / White / Guantanoma Bay , Cuba, Military and Naval Forces
U.S.S. Solace, p. 1
Harold E. Upchurch CA [not Colorado] engineman, San Francisco 3454 21st Street

---

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James M 45 / 1874 Maine / White / Neowied, Germany, Military and Naval Forces
James M. Upchurch 45 VA [not Maine] private first class [residence illegible]

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Kittie 52 / 1867 Mississippi / White / Bankston, Choctaw, Mississippi
ED 59, p. 12, dwelling 211, family 212
Kittie Upchurch 52 MS widow
Nola 18 MS
son Jessie 16 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Vindex 28 / 1891 Mississippi / White / Bankston, Choctaw, Mississippi
ED 59, p. 11, dwelling 198, family 199, Bankston and Tom Nolen Road
Vindex Upchurch 28 MS
Delia 27 MS
son Olen 6 MS
Lara May 3 4/12 MS
son Filon 5/12 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William D 50 / 1869 Alabama / White / Bankston, Choctaw, Mississippi
ED 59, p. 12, dwelling 212, family 213
William D. Upchurch 50 AL
Willie Ann 49 MS
Luella 22 MS
Edd 20 MS
James 18 MS
daughter Henry Etta 16 MS
daughter Timmie? 15 MS
William 12 MS
Maurine 9 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William H 31 / 1888 Mississippi / White / Bankston, Choctaw, Mississippi
ED 59, p. 12, dwelling 210, family 211
William H. 31 MS
Emily May 21 MS
Anna May 2 2/12 MS
Floury Pearl 5/12 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Margurite 56 / 1863 Mississippi / White / Weir, Choctaw, Mississippi
ED 60, p. 2, dwelling 37, family 42
John J. Willis 63 MS
wife Nancy I. 60 MS
sister Margurite Upchurch 66 MS widow
nephew Richard F. Miller 24 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Walter L 51 / 1868 Mississippi / White / Beat 2, Holmes, Mississippi
ED 51, p. 1, dwelling 5, family 5
Walter L. Upchurch 51 MS
May D. 41 MS
Marvin J. 7 MS
Mallie H. 4 1/12 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Willie 22 / 1897 Mississippi / White / Ocean Springs, Jackson, Mississippi
ED 66, p. 4, 137 Washington Avenue, dwelling 67, family 73
Willie Upchurch 22 MS all listed as boarders
[wife] Florence 24 MS
[daughter] Ernestine 9/12 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Hamp 25 / 1894 Mississippi / White / Beat 4, Lafayette, Mississippi
ED 33, p. 11, dwelling 234, family 241
Hamp Upcurch 28 MS
Mattie 29 MS
son Hasle? 6 MS
son Hane 5 MS
son Enis 10/12 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Lalon T 38 / 1881 Mississippi / White / Beat 4, Lafayette, Mississippi
ED 33, p. 13, dwelling 223, family 229
Lealon T. Upchurch 28 MS
Fannie E. 30 MS
Berthy V. 15 MS
Clifton M. 9? MS
James D. 6 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Lane H 33 / 1886 Mississippi / White / Beat 4, Lafayette, Mississippi
ED 33, p. 12, dwelling 207, family 213
Lane? H. Upchurch 33 MS
Bertie 31 MS
Enis 12 MS
Herman 10 MS
daughter Allvin? 8 MS
son Oran 2? MS
daughter Carman 3?/12 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Samuel P 62 / 1857 Alabama / White / Beat 4, Lafayette, Mississippi
ED 33, p. 13, dwelling 222, family 228
Samuel P. Upchurch 67 AL
Sarah J. 65? MS
son E ??? T. 41 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Will 26 / 1893 Mississippi / White / Beat 4, Lafayette, Mississippi
ED 33, p. 11, dwelling 235, family 242
Will Upchurch 26 MS
Bess 26 MS
Taylor 7 MS
Anna Bell 5 MS
daughter Mayford 4 3/12 MS
daughter Maxie 2 6/12 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, T M 60 / 1859 Mississippi / White / Artesia, Lowndes, Mississippi
ED 51, p. 1, dwelling 23, family 23
T. M. Upchurch 60 MS
wife J. Lois 61 AL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Donald M 29 / 1890 Mississippi / White / Winona, Montgomery, Mississippi
ED 87, p. 3, dwelling 56, family 69
Donald M. Upchurch 29 MS
Martha A. 26 MS
Mildred R. 3 MS
Edward Mc. 2 MS
Howard 1 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Bob 28 / 1891 Mississippi / White / Beat 2, Oktibbeha, Mississippi
ED 100, p. 5, Henderson Road, dwelling 103, family 110
Bob Upchurch 28 MS
Fannie 35 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Robert W 32 / 1887 Mississippi / White / Starkville, Oktibbeha, Mississippi
ED 98, p. 8, dwelling 144, family 144, Louisville Road
Robt. W. Upchurch 32 MS
Ruby V. 27 MS
daughter Frances 1 3/12 MS
Catherine 3/12 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Fred 29 / 1890 Mississippi / White / Beat 1, Sunflower, Mississippi
ED 115, p. 48, dwelling 878, family 913
J. H. Tucker 34 MS
Bertie 31 MS
Quintin 1? MS
Inez 7 MS
brother-in-law Fred Upchurch 28 M9

1920 United States census
Upchurch, W I 26 / 1893 Mississippi / White / Beat 1, Sunflower, Mississippi
ED 116, p. 5, dwelling 106, family 109
W. I Upchurch 26 MS
Virgie 21 MS
Clare? V. 5 MS
Mary K. 1/2 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Alonn 17 / 1902 Mississippi / White / Beat 3, Sunflower, Mississippi
ED 119, p. ?, dwelling 167, family 170
J. W. Cartwright 37 MS
wife M. E. 25 MS
James Jr. 4 MS
sister Alma Upchurch 17 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Tom C 48 / 1871 Mississippi / White / Beat 5, Sunflower, Mississippi
ED 125, p. 22, dwelling 413, family 479
Tom C. Upchurch 48 MS
Della 44 MS
daughter Valley 18 MS
son Liston 14 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Gaston W 38 / 1881 Tennessee / White / Greenville, Washington, Mississippi
ED 151, p. 5, dwelling 95, family 104, 609 Walthal
Gaston W. Upchurch 38 TN
wife Pauline 22 MS
Carolyn P. 2 MS
Julia 0 6/12 MS
Gaston Jr. 17 AR

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ben F 22 / 1897 Mississippi / White / Webster, Winston, Mississippi
ED 133, p. 11, dwelling 233, family 234
Ben F. Upchurch 22 MS
Sallie 20 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, David R 67 / 1852 Alabama / White / Webster, Winston, Mississippi
ED 133, p. 4, dwelling 74, family 74
David R. Upchurch 67 AL
wife Ellen 54 MS
son Somer S. 25 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John T 67 / 1852 Mississippi / White / Webster, Winston, Mississippi
ED 133, p. 10, dwelling 201, family 201
John T. Upchurch 67 MS
Mattie J. 57 MS
daughter Murtie? 18 MS
son Skiva 14 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Robert 35 / 1884 Mississippi / White / Webster, Winston, Mississippi
ED 133, p. 13, dwelling 277, family 277
Robert Upchurch 36 MS
Allie 34 MS
Annie V. 12 MS
Bura B. 8 MS
Thomas J. 11/12 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Roy 30 / 1889 Mississippi / White / Webster, Winston, Mississippi
ED 133, p. 2, dwelling 25, family 25
Roy Upchurch 30 MS
Lula 33 MS
daughter Odell 5 MS
Janie 3 2/12 MS
Cathrine 1 2/12 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William C 64 / 1855 Mississippi / White / Webster, Winston, Mississippi
ED 133, p. 16, dwelling dwelling 323, family 323
William ?. Upchurch 64 MS
wife Robert 54 MS
Joe 34 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ern 33 / 1886 Mississippi / White / Coffeeville, Yalobusha, Mississippi
ED 119, p. 19, dwelling 405, family 406
Ern Upchurch 33 MS
wife J. L. 27 MS
son Jamie 8 MS
son Egbert 8 MS
Floyd 5 MS
[adjacent head of household not in index]
Dwelling 406, family 407
J? O. Upchurvh 40 MS
Effie 39 MS
Robert 10 MS
Earl 8 MS
neice Ivy 24? AL
mother-in-law Mary Terry 77 MS
cousin G. R. Bas?nell 20 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Elzzith 20 / 1899 Mississippi / White / Vans Mill, Yalobusha, Mississippi
ED 130, p. 9, dwelling 167, family 167
William D. Jark 62 MS
Gerta Ann 65 MS
son Carina? V. 29 MS
cousin Elzzith Upchurch 20 MS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Charlie F 25 / 1894 Missouri / White / Crooked Creek, Bollinger, Missouri
ED 1, p. 8, dwelling 157, family 158
Charles F. Upchurch 25 MO
Stella A. 21 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John R 23 / 1896 Missouri / White / Crooked Creek, Bollinger, Missouri
ED 1, p. 9, dwelling 204, family 207
John R. Upchurch 23 MO
Minnie M. 20 MO
Ophidia V. 1 7/12 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Louis 38 / 1881 Missouri / White / Crooked Creek, Bollinger, Missouri
ED 1, p. 8, dwelling 160, family 161
Louis Upchurch 38 MO
Rhoda O.33 MO
Myrtle 16 MO
daughter Bustice 14 MO
son Osq E. 7 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Robert 59 / 1860 Missouri / White / Lorance, Bollinger, Missouri
ED 5, p. 8, dwelling 161, family 160, Scofurs? Road
Robert Upchurch 59 MO
Emma 47 MO
Clara 26 MO
Eland 21 MO
Davy 14 MO
Homer 12 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Missouri 60 / 1859 Missouri / White / Lorance, Bollinger, Missouri
ED 6, p. 17, Couty poor farm, dwelling 199, family 202
Missouri Upchurch 60 MO widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Francis E 71 / 1848 Missouri / White / Scopus, Bollinger, Missouri
ED 7, p. 12, dwelling 246, family 267
female Francis E. Upchurch 71 MO widow
son Willis F. Fulbright 37 MO
daughter Alma T. 44 MO
daughter Matilda 35 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Gay B 16 / 1903 Missouri / White / Scopus, Bollinger, Missouri
ED 7, p. 3, dwelling 45, family 46
Guy A. Upchurch 16 MO sing;le servant

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Herbert E 31 / 1888 Missouri / White / Scopus, Bollinger, Missouri
ED 7, p. 12, dwelling 240, family 241
Herbert E. Upchurch 31 MO
Hattie V. 30 MO
Milina E. 1 10/12 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ralph E 25 / 1894 Missouri / White / Scopus, Bollinger, Missouri
ED 7, p. 12, dwelling 241, family 242
Ralph E. Upchurch 25 MO
Zadie? 22 MO
cousin Mary Miller 45 MO
son Willford Upchurch 3 1/12 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Charley 26 / 1893 Illinois / White / Ash Hill, Butler, Missouri
ED 1, p. 3, dwelling 57, family 60
Charley Upchurch 26 IL
Julia 31 KY
stepdaughter Dorthy Kiles 11 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Alfred Palma 26 / 1893 Kentucky / White / Mirabile, Caldwell, Missouri
ED 13, p. 9, dwelling 179, family 183
Alfred Palmer Upchurch 26 KY
Nellie 21 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Lucie D 76 / 1843 Kentucky / White / Mirabile, Caldwell, Missouri
ED 13, p. 9, dwelling 157, dwelling 161
Lucie D. Upchurch 76 KY widow
granddaughter Hettie 16 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Mary 35 / 1884 Kentucky / White / Mirabile, Caldwell, Missouri
ED 13, p. 7, dwelling 121, family 124
Mary Upchurch 35 KY friend in the household of William Millaugh 82 widow
son Evertree 16 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Willie 30 / 1889 Kentucky / White / Mirabile, Caldwell, Missouri
ED 13, p. 9, dwelling 171, family 175
Willie Upchurch 30 KY widow
daughter Hazel 5 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Giles B 59 / 1860 Kentucky / White / Rockford, Caldwell, Missouri
ED 15, p. 4, dwelling 84, family 90
Giles B. Upchurch 57 KY widow
daughter Parma L. 21 KY
John H. 15 MO
daughter Sirnan? A. 12 MO
son William 30 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Mary 22 / 1897 Missouri / White / Whitewater, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
ED 37, p. 4, dwelling 63, family 63
Mary Upchurch 22 MO single hired girl

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Porter S 33 / 1886 Kentucky / White / Shoal, Clinton, Missouri
ED 44, p. 2, dwelling 25, family 25
Carter S. Upchurch 33 KY
Olive M. 35 MO
Hobert E. 7 MO
Ray L. 5 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ballie 42 / 1877 Kentucky / White / Shoal, Clinton, Missouri
ED 45, p. 15, 516 Elm Street, dwelling 162, family 166
Ballie Upchurch 42 KY
wife Ollie 32 KY
Russell 12 KY
Hazel 8 IL
son Avis 3 1/12 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Hubert 30 / 1889 Missouri / White / Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
ED 9, p. 5, dwelling 74, family 80
Hubert Upchurch 30 MO single boarder

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Vandaner
Missouri / White / Ava, Douglas, Missouri
ED 55, p. 18, dwelling 393, family 395
W. George Yandell 44 MO
wife J. Visa 34 MO
L. Roy 19 MO
R. Zella 18 MO
M. Lola 10 MO
M. Mamie? 4 ?/12 MO
son-in-law Vananer? Upchurch ?? MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Carl E 12 / 1907 Missouri / White / Boone, Douglas, Missouri
ED 56, p. 5, Hunter Creek Road, dwelling 94, family 94
Moses A. Lee 28 MO
Syntha A. 28 MO
brother-in-=law Alfred N. Singleton 27 MO
nephew Carl E. Upchurch 12 MO
father Robert Nelson Lee 76 TN
mother Nancy Ann Lee 75 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Abraham M 64 / 1855 Kentucky / White / Findley, Douglas, Missouri
ED 66, p. 7, dwelling 10, family 10
William M. Cole 57 MO
Raina W. 57 KY
Lily M. 24 MO
son Shaufer? E. 21 MO
son ???ie B. 15 MO
brother-in-law Absalom [not Abraham] W. Upchurch 64 KY

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Barney 26 / 1893 Missouri / White / Findley, Douglas, Missouri
ED 66, p. 12, dwelling 116, family 119
Barney Upchurch 26 MO
wife Houney? 26 KS
Nadine 3 ?/12 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Grover 31 / 1888 Missouri / White / Findley, Douglas, Missouri
ED 66, p. 8, dwelling 35, family 37
James W. Miller 52 MO
California 49 MO
daughter Claudie? 18 MO
Charley 16 MO
Homer 13 MO
son-in-law Grover Upchurch 31 MO
daughter Ella Upchurch 23 MO
grandson Lowell G. 10/12 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John H 65 / 1854 Kentucky / White / Findley, Douglas, Missouri
ED 66, p. 12, dwelling 113, family 116
John H. Upchurch 65 KY widow
sister Lucy Tally 54 KY divorced

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James A G 44 / 1875 Missouri / White / Miller, Douglas, Missouri
ED 56, p. 9, dwelling 170, family 170
James A. G. Upchurch 44 MO
Nina N. 39 IA
Elden 13 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Virgil J 19 / 1900 Missouri / White / Miller, Douglas, Missouri
ED 56, p. 12, dwelling 226, family 228
Daniel F. Brooke 62 IN
Virginia T. 54 KY
son Jesie J. 21 MO
Harry N. 19 MO
Elma J. 17 MO
nephew Virgil J. Upchurch 19 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Louie H 36 / 1883 Missouri / White / Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri
ED 67, p. 6, dwelling 96, family 97
Louie H. Upchurch 36 MO
Ora M. 30 MO
Cliften 5 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William W 59 / 1860 Tennessee / White / Buffalo, Dunklin, Missouri
ED 68, p. 15, dwelling 339, family 356
William W. Upchurch 59 TN widow
Robert A. 35 AR
Charley W. 32 AR

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Mathew B 40 / 1879 Arkansas / White / Salem, Dunklin, Missouri
ED 82, p. 10, dwelling 182, family 184
Mathew B. Upchurch 40 AR single boarder

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Edridge 36 / 1883 Arkansas / White / Springfield, Greene, Missouri
ED 45, p. 4, dwelling 87, family 94, 411 Hovey Avenue
Edridge Upchurch 36 AR
Maray 26 MO
Cathrene 9 OK
Marvin 5 OK
Hazel 3 11/12 KS
mother Susie 76 ?? widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William B 40 / 1879 Kansas / White / Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
ED 46, p. 4, 3003 South West Road, dwelling 65, family 74
William B. Upchurch 40 KS divorced lodger

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Elsie 37 / 1882 Missouri / White / New Madrid, New Madrid, Missouri
ED 126, p. 12, dwelling 424, family 424
Lydia ????sum 34 MO widow
sister Elsie Upchurch 27 [37>] MO single

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Francis M 48 / 1871 Missouri / White / Saint Marys, Perry, Missouri
ED 70, p. 3, dwelling 56, family 56
Francis M. Upchurch 48 MO
Nancy A. 48 MO
Sadie E. 14 MO
Nellie V. M. 11 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Cora J 26 / 1893 Missouri / White / Pendleton, St Francois, Missouri
ED 92, p. 1, dwelling 3, family 3
A. E. Waltman 52 MO
Annie 50 MO
Helen 9 MO
daughter Cora J. Upchurch 26 MO married
son Clellen Upchurch 3 MO
son Byron 2/12 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Early A 39 / 1880 Missouri / White / Randolph, St Francois, Missouri
ED 97, p. 3, dwelling 43, family 44
Early A. Upchurch 29 MO
Hester 34 MO
Leana 16 MO
Ena? 14 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Charles 34 / 1885 Missouri / White / Richmond Heights, St Louis, Missouri
ED 125, p. 6, 7318 Oakland Avenue, dwelling 120, family 129
Charles Upchurch 34 MO
Laura 30 MO
Ruth 9 MO
son Lee 5 MO
John 4 2/12 MO
Joseph 1 6/12 MO
mother Olivia 54 MO widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Barney S 30 / 1889 Illinois / White / St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri
ED 273, p. 1, 3905 McBee Avenue, dwelling 7, family 9
Barney S. Upchurch 30 IL widow
sister Annie??? 28 IL single
son Barney W. 4 2/12 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Marvin 10 / 1909 Missouri / White / St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri
ED 442, p. 9, 1424 Wittenburg Avenue, dwelling 128, family 185
Sallie C. Etter 67 OH widow
daughter Mattie Hammer 33 MO
Ruby Griffen 19 MO lodger
granddaughter Virginia Ahearst 15 MO
grandson Marvin Upchurch 10 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William 38 / 1881 Arkansas / White / Pike, Stoddard, Missouri
ED 214, p. 28, dwelling 573, family 582
William Upchurch 38 AR widow
daughter Viola Goode 17 AR widow
son Franklin Upchurch 10 MO
Charles 6 MO
Maggie 3 10/12 MO
grandson Robert Goode 8/12 MO
cousin Elsie Griffin 16 KS

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Everett 43 / 1876 Missouri / White / Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska
ED 63, p. 6, dwelling 130, family 131, 4324 Eighteenth Street
Everett Upchurch 43 MO
Connie 33 MO
daughter Beryla 11 MO
Wilma 10 MO
Kermit 8 MO
son Truex 1 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Roland E 26 / 1893 Illinois / White / Bradshaw, York, Nebraska
ED 209, p. 9, dwelling 85, family 86, Bradshaw Village
Roland C. Upchurch 26 IL single boarder

---

(109)

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Daniel 41 / 1878 **Hungary** / White / Milltown, Middlesex, New Jersey
ED 11, p. 20, dwelling 438, family 468
Daniel CAPCHUCH, not Upchurch

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Harvey C 50 / 1869 North Carolina / White / Dover, Morris, New Jersey
ED 10, p. 2, dwelling 42, family 43, 396 West Blackwell Street
Harvey C. Upchurch 50 NC
wife Connie 44 NY
sister-in-law Maud Thomson? 41 MD divorced

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Chau 22 / 1897 Arkansas / White / Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico
ED 3, p. 2, 824 North Main Street, dwelling 42, family 49
Charles Rothbaum 37 Romania
Pearl 36 AR
Mary R. 12 AR
William C. 9 AR
niece-in-law Grace? [not Chau] Upchurch 22 AR single

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Walter M 38 / 1881 Texas / White / Fierro, Grant, New Mexico
ED 50, p. 5, dwelling 84, family 84
Walter M. Upchurch 38 TX
Helen 28 NY
Walter M. Jr. 2 1/12 NM

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Lara 67 / 1852 North Carolina / White / Willard, Torrance, New Mexico
ED 206, p. 1, dwelling 19, family 20
Hancey C. Wallace 48 AR
wife Lara 38 AR
Lenard 19 OK
Henry 16 OK
daughter Jonie 13 OK
Minnie 10 OK
Roada 7 OK
John 4 OK
Arthur 5/12 NM
mother-in-law Sara Upchurch 67 NC widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Mary C 16 / 1903 North Carolina / White / Manhattan, New York, New York
ED 1506, p. 24, 825 West 178th Street, dwelling 49, family 650
Walter? B. Seville 29 TX
wife Alaxiny 25 NC
niece Mary Upchurch 16 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Edward 45 / 1874 Alabama / White / Phelps Township, Ontario, New York
ED 96, p. 12, dwelling 357, family 368, Banta Street
Edward Upchurch 45 AL
Garnet 38 NE
Florence 9 AL
Fredrick 8 IA
Herbert 6 IA
Nellie 4 IA
Janice 2 IA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Earl J 23 / 1896 North Carolina / White / Highland Township, Orange, New York
ED 106, p. 13, US Government Reservation, West Point, entry 63
Earl J. Upchurch 23 NC Private US Army

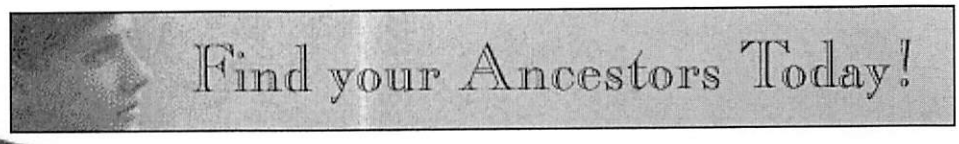
1920 United States census
Upchurch, Anna 20 / 1899 New York / White / Highland Township, Orange, New York
ED 107, p. 2, Mearns Avenue, dwelling 30, family 32
Anna Upchurch 20 NY married
Elizabeth 1 1/2 NY
son Fauce? 14 days NY

1920 United States census
[not in ancestry.com index]
Buffalo City, Ward 21, Erie County, New York, ED 188, p. 32
Dwelling 506, family 630
Charles C. Upchurch 29 NY
Mabel D. 29 NY

---

(112) A1

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM



LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Re: Greene,Pickens,Tuscaloosa,Hale,County,AL

Posted by: Genevieve Tharp (ID *****5662) **Date:** September 07, 2003 at 07:35:56

In Reply to: Re: Greene,Pickens,Tuscaloosa,Hale,County,AL by Bridget Pieschel

This caught my eye, even tho I have a different last name in my records for the marriage.

✓ Catherine Upchurch m. George Cook on 6 Jan. 1867 in Itawamba Co., MS.

Catherine was one of five Upchurch siblings, with the others being Emily A., Sarah C., Martha, William A., who were listed on 7 Aug. 1860 Itawamba Co., MS records when John A. Bryant and Sarah Bryant applied for guardianship of the 5 children.

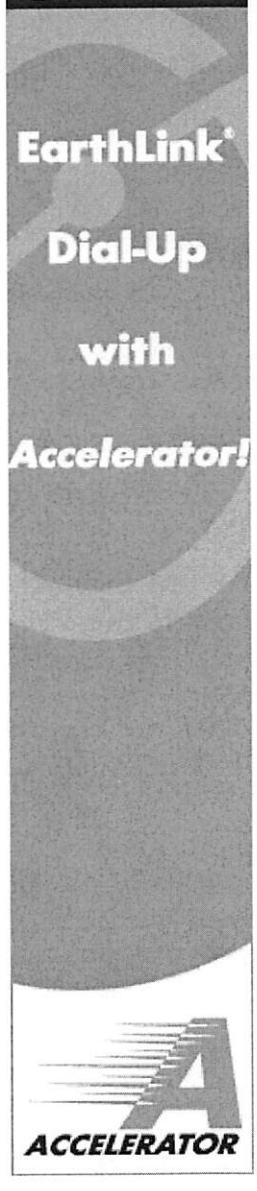
✓ Of these siblings: Sarah C. Upchurch m. Joel Springer on 10 Feb 1874 in Lee Co., MS. On 18 Dec 1871 Lee Co., MS a marriage license was taken out for ✓ Martha Upchurch and Frederick Schumpherd, but a return never filed. William A. Upchurch took out a marriage license on 2 Jan 1882 in Lee Co., MS to marry ✓ Maggie Cunningham but a return was never filed.

There is speculation that these are the children of A. Upchurch found on 1850 DeSoto Co., MS census in household of Elias Beall, who had moved from GA to MS. At this time this A. Upchurch was 23, b. NC around 1827. An A. Upchurch is then found on 1855 directory for Bolands, Itawamba Co., MS.

There is speculation that this A. Upchurch might also be the A. Upchurch of 1849 that was headed from MS to MO to be outfitted to go out west during the Gold Rush.

There is also an A.G. Upchurch, possibly Alexander or Almenean Gaston, who took out a marriage license on 14 Dec 1852 in DeSoto Co., MS to marry Susannah B. Vaughan, with no return ever filed. He is found on 1860 DeSoto Co., MS census with family. He then either deserted his family or something as his wife married Frank Rowland in 1866. By 1867 A.G. Upchurch is in Panola Co., MS, with mentions of DeSoto Co. and Tate Co., MS. In 1873, he married Mariah/ Mona C./E. Long/Longe, but my 1880 this wife had married Berry Matthews and

EarthLink



(113)

A2

was in Attala Co., MS.

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/upchurch/messages/852.html

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My Genforum

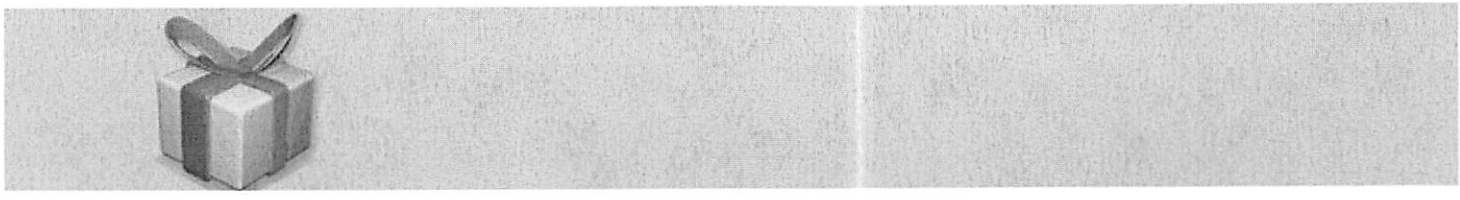
Search all of GenForum:

Go

☑ **Proximity matching**

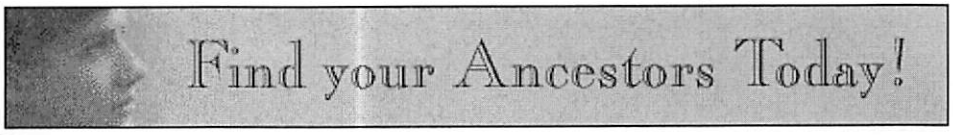
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate
© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.



(174)
B 1

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM



LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

William & David Allen (Allie) Upchurch, twins b.1871

Posted by: Joan Morgan (ID *****4513) **Date:** October 11, 2003 at 22:57:38

856 of 868 Go

I am looking for any info about William and David (Allie) Upchurch, they were raised by David Strickland and Sallie Parsley Strickland. Their Mother was a Strickland, and died in MS shorly after they were born.

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

Free Carbohydrate Counter

A meal planning resource for diabetes management.

Bagel, Plain
= carbs 30.438
sodium 304.38
fat 0.125

ACCU-CHEK®
Live life. We'll fit in.
Click here to try it

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/upchurch/messages/856.html

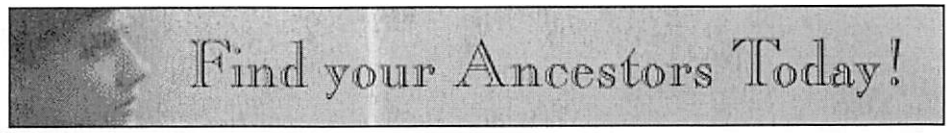
Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words
Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate
© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

(115) B2

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM



LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Looking for Diana Marker Palmer Upchurch/ Strickland

Posted by: Joan Morgan (ID *****4513) **Date:** October 11, 2003 at 22:35:48

You posted a mess about Upchurch and the Strickland's David and Sallie Parsley Strickland was my GGrandparents. Samuel Strickland who married Lora Kennemer was my mother's parents. Please if you find this e-mail me wandalittle53@aol.com

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/upchurch/messages/855.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

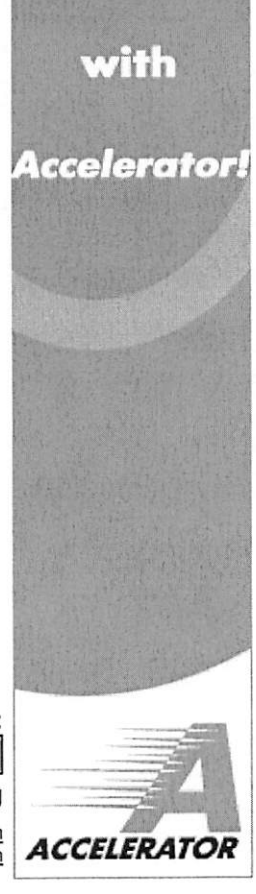
Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Link to GenForum

Add Forum



Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

(116) C1

Genealogy.com® presents GENFORUM

Genealogy.com Census Collection Click Here

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Upchurch Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

Gilliam Upchurch m 1st Rhoda Anderson 2nd Eliza Jones

Posted by: Mary Lu Johnson (ID ***** 7302) **Date:** October 15, 2003 at 21:08:46

860 of 868 Go

I am in the process of abstracting Jackson Co., TN Microfilm Reel #121, TN State Library & Archives, gives many relationships from Loose Court Papers. I should be through in 3-4 weeks, and it will be published on USGenWeb's Jackson Co. site. Gilliam Upchurch b c1810 md Rhoda Anderson, d/o Nancy & Caleb Anderson. This is proven on Reel #124. They had two proven children:
1. H. Ross Upchurch b c1834
2. Carter Upchurch b 4 July 1836
Both these men applied for CSA Civ War pension.

Gilliam Upchurch md 2nd Eliza Jones, widow of Unknown Jones. She had at least one son from her previous marriage, James Jones. Eliza collected a USA pension of $144 year because a son of hers died in the Civ War. After her death abt 1894, Gilliam applied and collected it until his death 1898-1899.

Gilliam and Eliza had these proven children, but I'm not through with the reel so there could be more:
1. Thomas Upchurch b c1844
2. John M. Upchurch b 1850

William Upchurch b 1847 in Gilliam & Eliza's hh USC 1850 could be their son, but he hasn't been proven. Again, not through with the reel. The James Upchurch listed age 9 could possibly have been James Jones, s/o Eliza from her first marriage.

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

- Re: Gilliam Upchurch m 1st Rhoda Anderson 2nd Eliza Jones **kathy windham mcadams** *10/16/03*
  - James Jones s/o Eliza & James; Upchurch stepfather **Mary Lu Johnson** *10/16/03*

Free Accu-Chek℠ Care Mail

Diabetes management tips for everyday living.

Select the topics that interest you.

ACCU-CHEK®
Live life. We'll fit in.

Click here to find out more

(117) c2

Genealogy.com® presents GENFORUM

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Re: Gilliam Upchurch m 1st Rhoda Anderson 2nd Eliza Jones

Posted by: kathy windham mcadams (ID *****0735)

Date: October 16, 2003 at 19:49:55

In Reply to: Gilliam Upchurch m 1st Rhoda Anderson 2nd Eliza Jones by Mary Lu Johnson

the 1850 jackson co tn census incorrectly lists Manerva Jones born 1836 and James Jones born 1841 as upchurch they are the children of Eliza Murray Jones Upchurch and first husband James Jones. With Gillum she had Thomas, 1844; William, 1847; and John, 1851.

On Reel 87 that you have posted on the Jackson co tn genweb, The James Murray listed in this dispute is the nephew of Eliza. Eliza Murray and the father of this James, jr (James Sr.) were the children of Thomas Murray and Margaret Mercer Murray. John Perry Murray, the solicitor is the half-brother of Eliza from her father, Thomas' 2nd marriage to Nancy Walker Butler.

George Butler Murray, also mentioned, is the son of John Perry Murray and Evelyn Eaton.

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

- James Jones s/o Eliza & James; Upchurch stepfather **Mary Lu Johnson** *10/16/03*
  - Re: James Jones s/o Eliza & James; Upchurch stepfather **kathy windham mcadams** *10/17/03*
- Gilliam Upchurch m 1st Rhoda Anderson 2nd Eliza Jones **Mary Lu Johnson** *10/16/03*

EarthLink

EarthLink Dial-Up with Accelerator!

ACCELERATOR

Genealogy.com
presents GENFORUM

Genealogy.com Census Collection
Click Here

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

James Jones s/o Eliza & James; Upchurch stepfather

Posted by: Mary Lu Johnson (ID *****7302)

Date: October 16, 2003 at 21:33:52

In Reply to: Re: Gilliam Upchurch m 1st Rhoda Anderson 2nd Eliza Jones by kathy windham mcadams

863 of 868 Go

According to testimony, James Jones was in Houston, TX 1877, so he wouldn't be the one who was killed USA/Civ War.

22 July 1901
T. W. GAILBREATH for Defendant, knew Gillum from boyhood, over 40 years; know J. M., H. R. and THOMAS UPCHURCH. Knew GILLUM UPCHURCH was not influenced against his will...good sense, little education. J. W. JONES sent Gailbreath a Power of Attorney to sell land..."not to anyone in particular...from Huston [Houston], Texas in April 1877...I wrote him he could make and acknowledge a deed in Texas and send to J. M. UPCHURCH. I was informed by JOHN M. UPCHURCH that James had sent deed".

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

- Re: James Jones s/o Eliza & James; Upchurch stepfather **kathy windham mcadams** *10/17/03*

Free Carbohydrate Counter

A meal planning resource for diabetes management.

Bagel, Plain
carbs 30.438
sodium 304.38
fat 0.125

ACCU-CHEK®
Live life. We'll fit in.

Click here to try it

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words
Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

(119) C4

Genealogy.com® presents GENFORUM

Genealogy.com Census Collection Click Here

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Gilliam Upchurch m 1st Rhoda Anderson 2nd Eliza Jones

Posted by: Mary Lu Johnson (ID *****7302)

Date: October 16, 2003 at 21:23:17

In Reply to: Re: Gilliam Upchurch m 1st Rhoda Anderson 2nd Eliza Jones by kathy windham mcadams

862 of 868 Go

THANK YOU! I am in the middle of extracting Reel #121, Upchurch-Vanroe, and couldn't be sure of "My grandfather Murray/Neunan" and finally settled on Newton, because there was testimony by Wm Newton who mentioned "Uncle Gillum". What you posted goes right along with testimony by Gillum Upchurch and others, whose children by Sarah Anderson were H. Ross and Carter H. Upchurch. Would like to discuss this in greater length, but some still "iffy". Since GenForum no longer embeds edresses, the 1st half is hellomlu and the 2nd half is at the bottom to thwart spammers.

Question #1: Do you know which son of James & Eliza was killed in the Civil War, USA? Per testimony, Eliza collected a pension from the U. S. Gov't based on service of her son who was killed in the Civil War from 1889 until she died 1893; then Gillum collected until his death 13 April 1899.

#2: Did William Upchurch, s/o Gillum and Eliza die young?

#3: Could it be that BOTH Thomas Upchurch & William Upchurch were actually children of Eliza & her first husband? Testimony infers that Thomas Upchurch was born before Eliza and Gillum were married, but is explicit he was their son. 2nd half @bellsouth.net

EarthLink Dial-Up with Accelerator!

ACCELERATOR

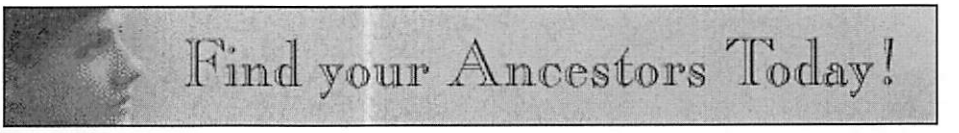
Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

(20) C5

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM



LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Re: James Jones s/o Eliza & James; Upchurch stepfather

Posted by: kathy windham mcadams (ID *****0735)

Date: October 17, 2003 at 12:15:23

In Reply to: James Jones s/o Eliza & James; Upchurch stepfather by Mary Lu Johnson

864 of 868 Go

Thanks for this information. We were never sure what happened to James Jones. There is a record of a land sale from Gillum Upchurch to a james jones and this fits. Also explains other mysteries re our family history and the connection to Jesse Jones of Texas (too complicated to go into here). The step son of Gillum, James Jones, served on the Southern side with his step brothers Ross and Carter in the CSA units of John Perry Murray,James' Uncle and half brother of Eliza Murray Jones Upchurch.

William Upchurch son of Eliza and Gillum served in the Union army and was killed...this is info from the noted Upchurch expert, Robert P Upchurch. I have not seen this record, but trust that it is correct. Your information supports this... as both Gillum and Eliza were collecting the pension. Don't know why the split in loyalty between north and south, but interesting!

James Murray, nephew of Eliza, connects to your group through marriages of his daughters;

Isabelle married William Newton; Mattie married Henry Newton; Cynthia married Cardwell Wheeler; other daughters,
Mollie married Whit Dowell and Nettie, John Dowell. James Murray was married to Matha Alred. They also had one son, John Dowell Murray.

James' Brother, Uriah Dow Murray, also moved to Texas, it seems a whole group of Jackson County families of this generation moved to Texas.... This Murray branch is the family of Alfalfa Bill Murray, gov of Oklahoma. (son of Uriah)

The Gailbreath connection on this reel is Eliza's sister, Margaret Murray, who married Thomas Jefferson Gailbreath. I will check my records to see if the Gailbreath who gave testimony is Margarets son?

Thomas Murray had 12 children, 11 lived, all of these families are connected somehow.

RealAge®

What's Your RealAge?

Take the RealAge® Test

Developed by MDs, the RealAge test calculates your biological age - or RealAge - and provides a personalized Age Reduction plan.

Stop growing older and start growing younger!

Click here to take the test for FREE.

(121) C 6

Congratulations for your hard work...you are putting all of the pieces together, thanks.

My e-mail is mcadams@jps.net. There is more info on reels 120 and 73 which I have not viewed.

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/upchurch/messages/864.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum: Go

☑ **Proximity matching**

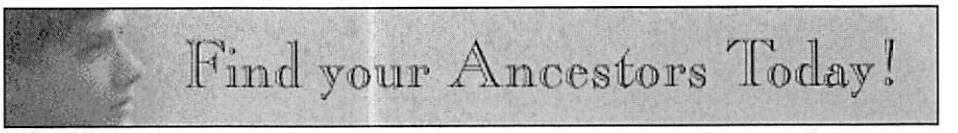
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

(122) C7

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM



LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Re: DAVID UPCHURCH - ILLINOIS

Posted by: Karen Simmons (ID *****2757)

Date: February 15, 2003 at 13:07:15

In Reply to: DAVID UPCHURCH - ILLINOIS by angela campbell

(by the way, I am searching for a friend, this does not relate to my other personal family posts)

I think I have found a connection to an Upchurch family found on Family Tree Maker CD Volume 15 tree# 3309. According to this person and some other sources,

David Crockett Upchurch m. Pernecia Pitman (parent William Pitman)
His parents were:

David Phillip Upchurch and Catherine (Kitty)D. Gill(parent Benager Gill and Polly Boone)
His parents were:

David Upchurch m. "maiden"?
His parents were:

William Upchurch and Sarah He was born in Brunswick County, Virginia and died in 1787 Wilkes County North Carolina
His parents were:

Michael Upchurch III m. ? b,1728 Brunswick Co. VA d, 1795
His parents were:

James Upchurch and Elizabeth Maiden He was born 1685 VA and died 1765 Brunswick County, Virginia
His parents were:

Richard Upchurch b. abt. 1658 Virginia
His parents were:

Michael Upchurch and Frances He was born in 1620 in Little Gidding, Huntingstonshire, England and died 1681 in Surry County, Virginia. He was the first American Upchurch and arrived here in about 1649. I believe much of the

Free Carbohydrate Counter

ACCU-CHEK® Live life. We'll fit in.

Click here to try it

123

C8

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Re: DAVID UPCHURCH - ILLINOIS

Posted by: Angela Felts-Campbell (ID *****9502)

Date: October 24, 2003 at 17:02:16

In Reply to: Re: DAVID UPCHURCH - ILLINOIS by Karen Simmons

865 of 868 Go

Karen,
you can e-mail me privately for information on these Upchurches. I have quite a bit of this info. David Crosket and Pernecia Pitman Upchurch were my gggrandparents.

Angela Felts-Campbell
afcampbell21@hotmail.com

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

Free Carbohydrate Counter

ACCU-CHEK®
Live life. We'll fit in.
Click here to try it

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words
Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate
© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

(124) D-1

Genealogy.com® presents GENFORUM

Genealogy.com Family & Local Histories Click Here

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

William and Annie Upchurch

Posted by: genie (ID *****5408) **Date:** August 22, 2002 at 03:37:24

738 of 868 Go

Does anyone have any information concerning the family history of ..
William Daniel Upchurch
born.November 1st 1871 in Mississippi
married to
Annie E. Akins
I think that Williams mother was Mattie Strickland but not sure. Any help would be wonderful. Thank you in advance.

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

- Re: William and Annie Upchurch **Diana Palmer** *10/27/03*
- Re: William and Annie Upchurch **Kevin Burton** *9/25/02*

Free Carbohydrate Counter

A meal planning resource for diabetes management.

Bagel, Plain
= carbs 30.438 sodium 304.38 fat 0.125

ACCU-CHEK®
Live life. We'll fit in.
Click here to try it

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/upchurch/messages/738.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words
Add this forum to My Genforum

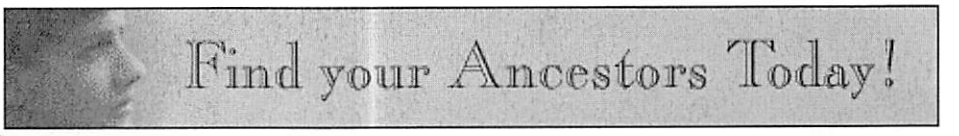
Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate
© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

What's your RealAge? Take the free test!
RealAge®

125 D2

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM



LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Re: William and Annie Upchurch

Posted by: Diana Palmer (ID *****0495)

Date: October 27, 2003 at 15:42:10

In Reply to: William and Annie Upchurch by genie

866 of 868 Go

your are correct that william Daniel upchurch was son of "Mattie" Martha (Strickland) and A.G. Upchurch. William and David Allen were raised by their uncle/ aunt David and Sallie Strickland..

Diana palmer - marker1900@yahoo.com

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

Free Accu-Chek℠ Care Mail

Diabetes management tips for everyday living.

Select the topics that interest you.

ACCU-CHEK®
Live life. We'll fit in.

Click here to find out more

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

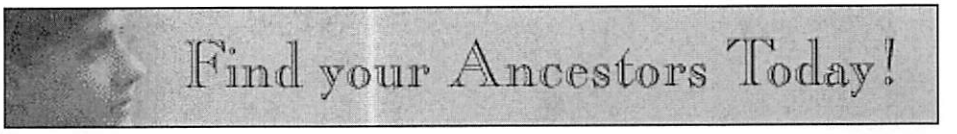
What's your RealAge?

Take the free test!

RealAge®

(126) D3

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM



LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

George Upchurch/Amanda Heck

Posted by: Angela McCarthy **Date:** October 18, 2001 at 18:19:15

Searching for information on Amanda's life after she married George. She was from Mt. City, TN.

Followups:

- Re: George Upchurch/Amanda Heck **Stephanie OQuinn** *11/11/03*

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/upchurch/messages/628.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

RealAge

What's Your RealAge?

Take the RealAge Test

Developed by MDs, the RealAge test calculates your biological age - or RealAge - and provides a personalized Age Reduction plan.

Stop growing older and start growing younger!

Click here to take the test for FREE.

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

What's your RealAge? Take the free test!

RealAge

(127) D4

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Find your Ancestors Today!

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Upchurch Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

Re: George Upchurch/Amanda Heck

Posted by: Stephanie OQuinn (ID *****2404) **Date:** November 11, 2003 at 21:56:18

In Reply to: George Upchurch/Amanda Heck by Angela McCarthy

867 of 868 Go

Do you have information on Oscar Upchurch? He married Ada Loiuse Heck. Her mother is Mary Ann Heck. Mary Ann Heck was Amanda Heck's sister. Thanks.

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

Free Carbohydrate Counter

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/upchurch/messages/867.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Link to GenForum

Add Forum

ACCU-CHEK® Live life. We'll fit in.

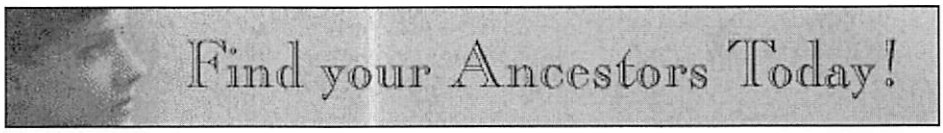
Click here to try it

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

128
E1

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM



LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Re: upchurch-carroll county, ga

Posted by: jack upchurch (ID *****6224)

Date: January 13, 2003 at 18:40:27

In Reply to: Re: upchurch-carroll county, ga by ross smith

797 of 868 Go

My family came from North Carolina to Henry County about 1845-1850. Thomas Gay Upchurch moved to Clay County Alabama about 1863-4.

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

- Re: upchurch-carroll county, ga **Donnie Shackleford** *11/26/03*

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words
Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

RealAge®
What's Your RealAge?
Take the RealAge® Test

Developed by MDs, the RealAge test calculates your biological age - or RealAge - and provides a personalized Age Reduction plan.

Stop growing older and start growing younger!

Click here to take the test for FREE.

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate
© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

(129) E2

Genealogy.com® presents GENFORUM

Write a Will Yourself - $19.95
Make your Last Will and Testament online, then download...
www.legacywriter.com

Make a Will in 3 Simple...
Create a customized, legal will online at lawyer-free...
www.legalzoom.com

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Re: upchurch-carroll county, ga

Posted by: Donnie Shackleford (ID *****1708)

Date: November 26, 2003 at 10:14:04

In Reply to: Re: upchurch-carroll county, ga by jack upchurch

868 of 868 Go

Jack

Is this the same Jack Upchurch, son of George Willis? If so, I have been trying to contact you for sometime. My 2nd great grandmother was Martha Upchurch, 2nd wife of John Thomas Bonner from Carroll County. I have traced the Upchurch family in all the census years since Thomas Gay Upchurch moved there before 1870. So far I have tracked down about 700 descendants of Thomas Gay Upchurch. Pleae contact me at doncon402@yahoo.com.

The last time we emailed each other was in Feb. 1999.

Donnie Shackleford

Notify Administrator about this message?

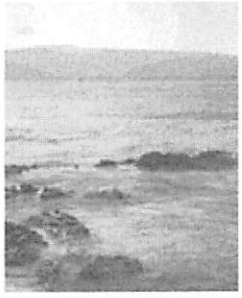
Followups:

No followups yet

Free Accu-Chek℠ Care Mail

Diabetes management tips for everyday living.

Select the topics that interest you.



ACCU-CHEK®
Live life. We'll fit in.

Click here to find out more

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words
Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

REC'D 60CT2003

[NOTE: As of 22OCT2003 all of the attached census records have been copied & section dispersed to RPH census files — RPH]

Mr. Charles J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr
Columbia, MO 65203

Charles J. Peterson
223 Physics Building
Columbia, MO 65211-7010

Hello Phil,

We haven't done anything on indexing the Upchurch Bulletin as the scanner is yet to be replaced — these things tend to end up as Christmas presents from us to us —

I have had a chance to start looking at the ancestry.com census indices for 1790 – 1830 and the results for Upchurchs are enclosed. You will find a few annotations regarding index errors. Likely a few Upchurchs may have been missed. Where possible I will compare with the genealogy.com indices or the paper indices in the library.

This semester I am pretty much tied up until 1:00 p.m. or so every day of the week. Nothing planned for weekends.

Charles

1790 United States Federal Census
Indices for 11 states at ancestry.com.
11 records for Upchurch

1790 census records
John Upchurch

State:	NC	Year:	1790
County:	Chatham	Roll:	M637_7
Township:	Unknown Township	Page:	87
Image:	0136		

Males over 16/under16/Females/Slaves = 2/2/4/0

1790 census records
Benj Upchurch

State:	NC	Year:	1790
County:	Franklin	Roll:	M637_7
Township:	Unknown Township	Page:	61
Image:	0039		

Males over 16/under16/Females/Slaves = 1/2/5/1

1790 census records
James Upchurch

State:	NC	Year:	1790
County:	Franklin	Roll:	M637_7
Township:	Unknown Township	Page:	61
Image:	0039		

Males over 16/under16/Females/Slaves = 1/1/2/1

1790 census records
Moses Upchurch

State:	NC	Year:	1790
County:	Franklin	Roll:	M637_7
Township:	Unknown Township	Page:	61
Image:	0039		

Males over 16/under16/Females/Slaves = 1/3/4/0

1790 census records
Richd Upchurch

State:	NC	Year:	1790
County:	Franklin	Roll:	M637_7
Township:	Unknown Township	Page:	61
Image:	0039		

Males over 16/under16/Females/Slaves = 1/4/1/0

1790 census records
Richd, Jr Upchurch

State:	NC	Year:	1790
County:	Franklin	Roll:	M637_7
Township:	Unknown Township	Page:	61
Image:	0039		

Males over 16/under16/Females/Slaves = 1/1/1/0

1790 census records
William Upchurch

State:	NC	Year:	1790
County:	Granville	Roll:	
Township:	Unknown Township	Page:	91
Image:			

Males over 16/under16/Females/Slaves =
genealogy.com, Oxford Tax District p. 19 -- image not available

---

1790 census records
George Upchurch

State:	NC	Year:	1790
County:	Iredell	Roll:	M637_7
Township:	Unknown Township	Page:	157
Image:	0552		

Males over 16/under16/Females/Slaves = 1/4/2/0

1790 census records
Charles Upchurch

State:	NC	Year:	1790
County:	Wake	Roll:	M637_7
Township:	Unknown Township	Page:	102
Image:	0144		

Males over 16/under16/Females/Slaves = 1/2/3/0

1790 census records
Nathan Upchurch

State:	NC	Year:	1790
County:	Wake	Roll:	M637_7
Township:	Unknown Township	Page:	103
Image:	0145		

Males over 16/under16/Females/Slaves = 1/2/2/0

1790 census records
Sarah Upchurch

State:	NC	Year:	1790
County:	Wilkes	Roll:	M637_7
Township:	Unknown Township	Page:	123
Image:	0096		

Males over 16/under16/Females/Slaves = 2/1/4/0

1790 census records

1800 United States Federal Census
Indices for 13 states at ancestry.com.
19 records for UpchurchMales/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 =

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Anny
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M32_31
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 208 Image: 224
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 0 0 2 0 0 / 0 1 2 0 1

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Buckner
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M32_31
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 467 Image: 422
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 0 0 1 0 0 / 2 0 1 0 0

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, James
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M32_31
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 467 Image: 422
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 1 0 0 1 0 / 2 0 0 1 0

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Richard
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M32_31
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 467 Image: 422
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 2 2 1 0 1 / 0 0 0 1 0

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Abel
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M32_31
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 469 Image: 424
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 2 3 0 1 0 / 1 0 1 0 0

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Benjamin
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M32_31
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 469 Image: 424
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 1 0 0 0 1 / 3 1 0 0 1

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Jubal
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M32_31
Township: Unknown Townships

Page: 469 Image: 424
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 1 0 2 0 0 / 1 0 1 0 0

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Moses
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M32_31
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 471 Image: 426
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 3 2 0 0 1 / 1 1 3 1 0

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Charles
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M32_31
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 472 Image: 427
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 2 0 1 1 0 / 1 1 1 0 0

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, James
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M32_31
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 477 Image: 432
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 0 0 1 0 1 / 0 0 0 1 0

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John
State: North Carolina County: Granville
Roll: M32_31
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 543 Image: 495
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 1 0 1 0 1 /1 1 1 1 1

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, William
State: North Carolina County: Granville
Roll: M32_31
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 543 Image: 495
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 1 0 1 1 0 / 0 0 0 0 1

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, George
State: North Carolina County: Iredell
Roll: M32_29
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 627 Image: 219
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 2 1 2 1 2 / 0 1 1 1 1

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, David
State: North Carolina County: Rutherford
Roll: M32_33
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 148 Image: 455
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 2 0 1 1 0 / 2 0 1 0 0

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Joseph
State: North Carolina County: Rutherford
Roll: M32_33
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 148 Image: 455
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 0 0 1 0 0 / 0 0 0 0 0

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, William
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M32_32
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 769 Image: 728
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 0 0 1 0 0 / 0 0 1 0 0

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Nathan
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M32_32
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 770 Image: 729
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 2 2 0 1 0 / 1 1 0 1 0

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John
State: South Carolina County: Greenville
Roll:
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 245 Image:
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 2 0 1 0 0 / 0 0 1 0 0

1800 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Sarah
State: South Carolina County: Greenville
Roll:
Township: Unknown Townships
Page: 246 Image:
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 0 0 0 0 0 / 0 0 2 0 1

1810 United States Federal Census
Indices for 16 states at ancestry.com.
21 records for Upchurch

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, David

State:	Kentucky	County:	Warren
Roll:	M252_8	Township:	
Page:	267	Image:	259

Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 2 2 0 0 1 / 3 0 1 1 0

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John

State:	Kentucky	County:	Warren
Roll:	M252_8	Township:	
Page:	277	Image:	269

Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 3 1 1 1 0 / 2 0 0 1 0

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Ruffin

State:	North Carolina	County:	Chatham
Roll:	M252_39	Township:	
Page:	190	Image:	345

Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 1 0 1 0 0 / 0 0 1 0 0

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John

State:	North Carolina	County:	Chatham
Roll:	M252_39	Township:	
Page:	200	Image:	364

Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 0 0 0 1 0 / 0 0 0 0 1

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Gillam

State:	North Carolina	County:	Chatham
Roll:	M252_39	Township:	
Page:	203	Image:	370

Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 0 1 0 0 0 / 0 0 0 0 0

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Moses

State:	North Carolina	County:	Chatham
Roll:	M252_39	Township:	
Page:	203	Image:	370

Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 1 0 2 0 1 / 0 1 0 0 1

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, James

State:	North Carolina	County:	Franklin
Roll:	M252_40	Township:	
Page:	80	Image:	150

Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 2 1 0 1 0 / 1 2 1 1 0

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Benjamin
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M252_40 Township:
Page: 81 Image: 152
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 0 1 1 0 1 / 0 0 1 0 1

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Charles
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M252_40 Township:
Page: 82 Image: 154
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 0 1 0 0 1 / 1 1 0 0 1

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Jubel [indexed as Jabel]
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M252_40 Township:
Page: 82 Image: 154
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 2 1 0 0 1 0 / 2 0 0 1 0

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Richard
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M252_40 Township:
Page: 82 Image: 154
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 0 2 0 0 1 / 0 0 1 0 1

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M252_40 Township:
Page: 93 Image: 176
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 0 1 0 1 0 / 0 0 0 1 0

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Buckner
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M252_40 Township:
Page: 95 Image: 180
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 4 0 0 1 0 / 0 2 0 1 0

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Sion [indexed as Leon]
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M252_40 Township:
Page: 97 Image: 184
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 3 0 1 1 0 / 0 1 1 0 0

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, George
State: North Carolina County: Iredell
Roll: M252_40 Township:
Page: 253 Image: 474
Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 1 1 1 0 1 / 0 1 0 (0 or 1?) 1

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Moses

State:	North Carolina	County:	Iredell
Roll:	M252_40	Township:	
Page:	253	Image:	474

Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 0 0 1 0 0 / 0 0 0 0 0

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Shadrick

State:	North Carolina	County:	Iredell
Roll:	M252_40	Township:	
Page:	253	Image:	474

Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 2 0 1 0 0 / 0 0 1 0 0

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Alex [indexed as Allexander]

State:	North Carolina	County:	Montgomery
Roll:	M252_41	Township:	
Page:	39	Image:	82

Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 1 0 0 0 1 / 0 2 0 1 0

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, B.

State:	North Carolina	County:	Montgomery
Roll:	M252_41	Township:	
Page:	39	Image:	82

Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 1 0 1 0 0 / 1 0 1 0 0

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Harmon

State:	North Carolina	County:	Montgomery
Roll:	M252_41	Township:	
Page:	41	Image:	86

Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 1 1 1 0 1 / 0 1 0 0 1

1810 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Sherwood

State:	North Carolina	County:	Rutherford
Roll:	M252_42	Township:	
Page:	137	Image:	259

Males/females 0-10/10-16/16-26/26-45/>45 = 0 1 1 1 0 / 1 2 1 1 0

1820 United States Federal Census
Indices for 23 states at ancestry.com.
24 records for Upchurch
16-18 and 18-26 categories males only

Upchurch, Eaton

State:	Georgia	Year:	1824
County:	Greene		
Township:	Mercer District	Page:	0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Eaton

State:	Georgia	County:	Greene
Roll:	M33_8		
Township:	Unknown Townships	Page:	251
Image:	196		

Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 0 1 1 1 1 0 / 0 0 2 0 1

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Charles

State:	Georgia	Year:	1824
County:	Putnam		
Township:		Page:	0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Keyton

State:	Georgia	Year:	1824
County:	Putnam		
Township:		Page:	0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Charles

State:	Georgia	County:	Putnam
Roll:	M33_9		
Township:	Unknown Townships	Page:	87
Image:	142		

Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 0 0 0 0 0 1 / 0 0 2 0 1

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Leyton [indexed as Keyton]

State:	Georgia	County:	Putnam
Roll:	M33_9		
Township:	Unknown Townships	Page:	90
Image:	148		

Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 1 0 0 0 1 0 / 4 0 0 1 0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Benjamin
State: Georgia Year: 1824
County: Washington
Township: Page: 0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Benjamin
State: Georgia County: Washington
Roll: M33_9
Township: Unknown Townships Page: 142
Image: 239
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 1 0 0 0 1 0 / 2 1 0 1 0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Samuel
State: Illinois County: Gallatin
Roll:
Township: Page: 86
Image:
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 =

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Samuel [I cannot find this supposed entry.....]
State: Illinois County: Madison
Roll: M33_11
Township: Misc. Townships Page: 86
Image: 90
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 =

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, John [not indexed at ancestry.com; found at genealogy.com
Madison County, Illinoi, p. 50.
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 1 2 0 3 0 1 / 1 0 2 0 1

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, John
State: Kentucky County: Allen
Roll: M33_16
Township: Unknown Townships Page: 100
Image: 53
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 1 1 0 2 1 0 /1 1 0 0 1

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Geo. [indexed as Geroge [sic]]
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M33_28
Township: Unknown Townships Page: 101
Image: 110
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 0 0 0 2 1 1 / 0 0 0 0 1

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Shadrick

State:	Kentucky	County:	Wayne
Roll:	M33_28		
Township:	Unknown Townships	Page:	101
Image:	110		

Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 3 2 0 0 1 0 / 2 0 0 1 0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Burrell? [indexed as Bawell]
State: Mississippi County: Perry
Roll: M33_57
Township: Unknown Townships Page: 94
Image: 94
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 2 0 0 0 1 0 / 2 0 0 1 1

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Coatney
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M33_82
Township: Unknown Townships Page: 206
Image: 118
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 1 0 0 0 1 0 / 2 0 1 0 0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Ruffin
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M33_82
Township: Unknown Townships Page: 206
Image: 118
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 1 1 0 0 1 0 /3 0 0 1 0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Murry
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M33_82
Township: Unknown Townships Page: 207
Image: 118
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 0 0 0 1 0 0 / 0 0 1 0 0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Gilum
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M33_82
Township: Unknown Townships Page: 234
Image: 132
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 2 0 0 0 1 0 / 2 3 0 1 0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Moses [indexed as Moris]
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M33_82
Township: Unknown Townships Page: 234
Image: 132
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 0 1 0 1 0 1 / 0 0 2 0 1

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Sherard
State: North Carolina County: Rutherford
Roll: M33_80
Township: Unknown Townships Page: 352
Image: 275
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 0 0 0 1 0 1 / 0 0 2 1 0

1820 United States federal censusUpchurch, Moses
State: North Carolina County: Wilkes
Roll: M33_83
Township: Unknown Townships Page: 527
Image: 379
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 2 0 0 0 1 0 / 2 0 0 1 0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, William
State: Tennessee County: Jackson
Roll:
Township: Page: 6
Image:
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 1 2 0 1 1 0 / 2 1 0 1 0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, David
State: Tennessee County: Overton
Roll:
Township: Page: 3
Image:
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 0 0 0 1 0 / 0 0 1 0 0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Joseph
State: Tennessee County: White
Roll:
Township: Page: 46
Image:
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 0 2 0 0 1 0 / 5 1 0 1 0

1820 United States federal census
Upchurch, Stephen [not indexed at ancestry.com; found at genealogy.com]
Lebanon, Wilson County p. 376.
Males/females 0-10/10-16/(16-18/18-26)/26-45/>45 = 1 0 0 0 1 0 / 2 0 1 0 0

1830 United States Federal Census
29 states
48 index entries for Upchurch

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Bartley
State: Alabama County: Greene
Roll: M19_2
Township: Southern District Page 392
Image: 767
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Benjamin
State: Alabama County: Pickens
Roll: M19_2
Township: Unknown Townships Page 123
Image: 243
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Burrell
State: Alabama County: Wilcox
Roll: M19_3
Township: Unknown Townships Page 164
Image: 321
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 2 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 2 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Britton [indexed as Birtton]
State: Georgia County: Gwinnett
Roll: M19_17
Township: Unknown Townships Page 346
Image: 699
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 2 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Clayborn
State: Georgia County: Hancock
Roll: M19_18
Township: Unknown Townships Page 170
Image: 339
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 1 0 1 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 1 2 0 1 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Keaton
State: Georgia County: Henry
Roll: M19_18
Township: Unknown Townships Page 222
Image: 443
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 3 1 0

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Gay
State: Georgia County: Henry
Roll: M19_18
Township: Unknown Townships Page 247
Image: 493
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 3 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Charity
State: Georgia County: Henry
Roll: M19_18
Township: Unknown Townships Page 250
Image: 499
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 0 0
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Eaton
State: Georgia County: Henry
Roll: M19_18
Township: Unknown Townships Page 250
Image: 499
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Charles [not in index; adjacent to Eaton]
State: Georgia County: Henry
Roll: M19_18
Township: Unknown Townships Page 250
Image: 499
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, David
State: Illinois County: Franklin
Roll: M19_22
Township: Unknown Townships Page 113
Image: 222
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, William
State: Illinois County: Franklin
Roll: M19_22
Township: Unknown Townships Page 114
Image: 224
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, William F(?)
State: Illinois County: Franklin
Roll: M19_22
Township: Unknown Townships Page 95
Image: 183
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, David
State: Illinois County: Gallatin
Roll: M19_22
Township: Saline Page 290
Image: 562
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 1 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Ambrose
State: Kentucky County: Calloway
Roll: M19_34
Township: Unknown Townships Page 186
Image: 376
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 3 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 2 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, George
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M19_42
Township: Unknown Townships Page 244
Image: 480
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M19_42
Township: Unknown Townships Page 244
Image: 480
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Moses
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M19_42
Township: Unknown Townships Page 244
Image: 480
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 1 2 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Shadric
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M19_42
Township: Unknown Townships Page 244
Image: 480
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 2 1 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Silas
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M19_42
Township: Unknown Townships Page 244
Image: 480
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Thomas
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M19_42
Township: Unknown Townships Page 244
Image: 480
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Murray
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M19_119
Township: Unknown Townships Page 414
Image: 801
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 2 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Gilliam
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M19_119
Township: Unknown Townships Page 417
Image: 807
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 1 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 2 0 2 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Buckner
State: North Carolina County: Davidson
Roll: M19_120
Township: Unknown Townships Page 207
Image: 412
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Stephen
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M19_120
Township: Dunn Page 359
Image: 712
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 1 1 2
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Calvin [not in index, adjacent to Stephen Upchurch]
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M19_120
Township: Dunn Page 359
Image: 712
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 2
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Berkley
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M19_120
Township: Dunn Page 360
Image: 714
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 2 1 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, James
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M19_120
Township: Dunn Page 360
Image: 714
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Jubal
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M19_120
Township: Dunn Page 361
Image: 716
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Larkin [indexed as Leakin]
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M19_120
Township: Dunn Page 361
Image: 716
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Littlebury [indexed as Littleburg]
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M19_120
Township: Dunn Page 361
Image: 716
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Alfred
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M19_120
Township: Pearce Page 324
Image: 644
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Willis [Willie?]
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M19_120
Township: Pearce Page 324
Image: 644
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 2 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 1 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Sion [indexed as Leon]
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M19_120
Township: Pearce Page 325
Image: 646
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 1 0 1 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John
State: North Carolina County: Granville
Roll: M19_121
Township: South Regiment Page 55
Image: 110
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Allen
State: North Carolina County: Montgomery
Roll: M19_123
Township: Unknown Townships (West) Page 68
Image: 134
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 2 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Cordell? [indexed as Conell]
State: North Carolina County: Montgomery
Roll: M19_123
Township: Unknown Townships (West) Page 71
Image: 140
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 0 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 1 1 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, James
State: North Carolina County: Montgomery
Roll: M19_123
Township: Unknown Townships (West) Page 85
Image: 168
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 1 0 1 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 1 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Richmond
State: North Carolina County: Nash
Roll: M19_123
Township: Basses Page 184
Image: 406
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Burts
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M19_125
Township: Unknown Townships Page 475
Image: 915
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 2 1 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Hubbard
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M19_125
Township: Unknown Townships Page 475
Image: 915
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 1 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Whitney
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M19_125
Township: Unknown Townships Page 475
Image: 915
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 1 1 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Nathan [not in index; with Whitney, Hubbard, Burts Upchurch]
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M19_125
Township: Unknown Townships Page 475
Image: 915
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Joseph [????? Not found -- there are Josephs in Warren and Fentress Counties which are not listed in the ancestry.com index]
State: Tennessee County: Humphreys
Roll: _IMAGE
Township: Unknown Townships Page 13
Image:
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. =
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. =

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, David
State: Tennessee County: Henry [indexed erroneously as Lincoln County!]
Township: Unknown Townships Page 56
Image:
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Jesse
State: Tennessee County: Henry [indexed erroneously as Lincoln County!]
Township: Unknown Townships Page 56
Image:
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 3 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John
State: Tennessee County: Henry [indexed erroneously as Lincoln County!]
Township: Unknown Townships Page 56
Image:
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John, Jr.
State: Tennessee County: Henry [indexed erroneously as Lincoln County!]
Township: Unknown Townships Page 56
Image:
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 1 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 1 0 2 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Joshua
State: Tennessee County: Henry [indexed erroneously as Lincoln County!]
Township: Unknown Townships Page 56
Image:
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Solomon
State: Tennessee County: Henry [indexed erroneously as Lincoln County!]
Township: Unknown Townships Page 56
Image:
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 4 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John
State: Virginia County: Grayson
Roll: M19_190
Township: Unknown Townships Page 282
Image: 567
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 3 2 0 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Ambrose F. [not indexed at ancestry.com]
State: Tennessee County: White
Page 282
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Joseph [not indexed at ancestry.com]
State: Tennessee County: Warren
Page 300
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 1 2 0 0 1

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Wilson [not indexed at ancestry.com]
State: Tennessee County: White
Page 55
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0

1830 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Joseph [not indexed at ancestry.com]
State: Tennessee County: Fentress
Page 13
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 0 0 1

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR (1)

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

13 AUG 2003

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DR
COLUMBIA, MO 65203

Dear Cousin Charlie,

Thank you very much for your letter of 1 AUG 2003 and for your extra efforts and input. I will give further consideration to the Virginia sites as I continue to look for a final repository for my records. The material on the VA sites is being made a part of my "repository site" search file.

I am impressed with what you were able to do with the scanner. With better equipment, improved techniques and advances in technology, scanning holds much promise. Still, my mind is not settled on how this promise can best be put to use on the Upchurch records. I am settled on the idea that my highest priority should be to get busy and write the Upchurch Book. Your suggestion of placing wills, deeds, etc on a CDROM is a great idea. I'll keep that in mind as the book project moves along.

A downside to scanning all of the back issues of the UB is each issue contains information that may later be found to be incorrect. I am sure you have realized this as you have looked at the various issues as they bear upon your own Moser U/ Courtney U Subdan. I do maintain a Master set for corrections but I have not been very diligent in entering such corrections.

On the other hand, my Master outline Notebooks are constantly upgraded and at any given time represent the best of our accumulated knowledge - And yet my Braille System always holds the potential to yield more parts to further upgrade the Master outlines. I need to visit with you some more so as to get your idea on how scanning might or might not apply to these two types of records.

I also have some question as to how material put out on the Internet might be used. I don't really need to make a lot (or any) money from such a project. However, I am concerned that lazy people might get all the good and not make an input

of data or money. I really should be more open to the Internet but I don't want to be "hounded". Maybe I am just lazy - or full of excuses.

Still - down the road when I am out of the picture, I would certainly want any Yarbrough descendant to have access to all that so many people have helped to assemble.

It is easy for me to understand the financial problems faced by the University. However, if this matter makes it attractive for you to retire and possibly to have more time for family history it would be a wonderful development. In due course I hope we can explore this prospect more fully.

Perhaps this will reach you as you return from your trip west which I hope will be a great success. Just last week Sallaire and I decided to book a 7 day trip to China to celebrate our 55th. We are scheduled to leave 23 SEP 03. This will replace the Upper Midwest trip we had planned for September. As I write this Sallaire is

busy entering the name for the next UB. She will insist that the mail be mailed before we depart on the 23rd. This means I have a little more work to do, I have done some already so the task should not be over burdensome.

If you happen to have an excuse to come this way please plan to visit with us - or just come without an excuse.

We still plan a 2-3 week trip to NC in late OCT or NOV - after the crops are harvested.

Our best to you & Virginia.

Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

(1)

505 Sudbury Drive
Columbia, Missouri 65203

REC'D 4 AUG 2003

1 August 2003

Charles J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203

Hello Phil,

It was good to see you and your wife.

It turns out my office scanner decided to die and will have to be replaced when we return from Seattle. I did scan (at home) several pages of the last *Bulletin* to get an idea of what could be accomplished with an OCR (optical character recognition) program to convert to text. A copy of one scanned file and the initial result from OCR conversion are enclosed, together with a "final product" after some additional editing. I quickly proofed the scanned file and you can get an idea of the error rate -- this looks worse than it actually is, in the sense that some of the errors will likely occur repeatedly and hence a simple SEARCH/REPLACE with a text program will be able to replace them quickly. A global SEARCH/REPLACE can correct the mistakes of "S" for "5", the loss of spaces, and a few other things, otherwise the "one of a kind errors" will take manual correction. With a bit of practice with scanning and perhaps obtaining a "more intelligent" OCR program, the error rate should decrease. The upshot is that scanning and converting all the 20+ volumes of the *Bulletin* is doable over the next year or two, and one then would have a searchable file to locate parents, children, and spouses with the aid of a computer.

Concerning the matter of a repository for your research materials -- you might consider the Library of Virginia or the Virginia Historical Society. We have used some of the collection of the VHS, in particular the research notes of the Rutmans who mined the records of Middlesex County to reconstruct its society and social mores of the 1700s. In a real sense your notes are comparable in format (handwritten records in notebooks, etc.), but far, far more comprehensive than what the Rutmans extracted from Middlesex court records.

→ Copy placed in Archive Depository File along with Attachments

Sometimes I can be a bit slow with regard to adapting to all this new technology. It occurred to me last night that the way to preserve and

disseminate copies of the wills, land records, etc., for the first few generations of the Upchurchs without massively increasing a published book would be to scan those materials and place the scanned files on a supplementary CDROM that would accompany the book. An awful lot can be placed on a CD and at minimal cost.

We will not know the state of the University until sometime after the semester begins. We have heard the dire warnings that the state budget ~~is~~ will crash in the next fiscal year and everything I see regarding the state economy unfortunately is in agreement with that. I would expect the university budget to take another major hit next year. The overall long-term prospects for the university budget allocations from the state do not appear good, but this is also part of a trend in all of American higher education. Some institutions have already worked hard to build endowments to meet these financial challenges in the future; the University of Missouri is not one of them. But it is my expectation that I will retire as soon as there are some financial incentives to leave early -- last year's surgery sidetracked exploration of the early retirement program, but I expect there likely will be another early retirement program as early as this fall.

Without the university responsibilities, then I might be in a position to consider becoming more involved with continuing the Upchurch genealogy. But at the moment I will see what I can do with building a computer searchable index.

Copy placed in Subclass Newsletter File

Charles

Charles

Raw OCR text

(3)

NO. NAME OF PERSON/FAMILY RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH	DEATH	CLAN/SUBCLAN
51061 JOYNER, Jerry Wayne/HUS of 51029	Richard III/Burkely		
51062 JOYNER,Jason Wayne/SON of 51029	9 AUG 1982	"	"
51063 FLOWERS, David Dortch, Jr./HUS of 51030	u	``	
51064 PERRY,Beatrice/1~WIFofS1017	"		
51065 WEATHERS, MarEaret Marie/2'd WIF of 51017	"	"	
51066 SHADRACK, Milicent Janet/WIF of 51036	"	"	
51067 SHADRACK, Alice Marie/WIF of 51037			
51068 MASSEY, Cheryl Denise/WIF of 51038			
51069 PERRY, Roger/In HUS of 51018	"		
51070 WOOD. Charles Pressie/2ND HUS of 51018	5 JAN 193!	"	
51071 PERRY, Roger Dale/SON of 51018	28 FEB 1955	"	"
	~		
51072 PERRY, Robin Dale/SON of 51018	27 NOV 1957	"	a
51073 PERRY, Wendy Jo/DAU of 51071	24 JAN 1973	"	
51074 BOYKIN, Melinda/WIF of 51071	"	"	
51075 VAUGHN.CalvinNeaVHUSof51072	"		
51076 VAUGHN, Brandon NeaVSON of 51072	28 APR 1978	"	"
51077 VAUGHN, Brian Charles/SON of 51072	25 JUN 1981	"	
51078 WOOD, Donna Star/DAU of 51018	6 OCT 1962		
51079 WOOD,JoeyWayne/SON of 51018	13 NOV 1970	"	"
51080 MILLIGAN, Terry Lee/HUS of 51078			
51081 LEWIS, Jerry Lee/In HUS of 51019	"	"	
51082 LUCAS, Charles/2.d HUS of 51019	"	"	
51083 LEWIS, Terry Lee/SON of 51019	4 SEP 1956		
51084 LEWIS, KathyJo/DAUof51019	6 APR 1959	"	"
51085 LEWIS Jeffrev Lvon/SON of 51019	19 DEC 1960		
51086 LEWIS,MichaelBrantley/SONofS1083	28MAR1988	"	"
51087 LUCAS,BradleyCharles/SONofS1019	"	"	
51088 ROSE,Tony/HUSofS1084	"	"	
51089 ROSE,ChristopherAnthony/SONofS1084	11FEB1988	"	"
51090 BRANTLEY, Rosa Belle/WIF of 7598	"	"	

Issued 1 July 2002

..

Edited

NO.	NAME of PERSON	FAMILY RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH	DEATH	CLAN/SUBCLAN
51061	JOYNER, Jerry Wayne	HUS of 51029			Richard III/Burkely
51062	JOYNER, Jason Wayne	SON of 51029	9 AUG 1982		Richard III/Burkely
51063	FLOWERS, David Dortch, Jr.	HUS of 51030			Richard III/Burkely
51064	PERRY, Beatrice	1st WIF of 51017			Richard III/Burkely
51065	WEATHERS, Margaret Marie	2nd WIF of 51017			Richard III/Burkely
51066	SHADRACK, Milicent Janet	WIF of 51036			Richard III/Burkely
51067	SHADRACK, Alice Marie	WIF of 51037			Richard III/Burkely
51068	MASSEY, Cheryl Denise	WIF of 51038			Richard III/Burkely
51069	PERRY, Roger	1st HUS of 51018			Richard III/Burkely
51070	WOOD, Charles Pressie	2ND HUS of 51018	5 JAN 1931		Richard III/Burkely
51071	PERRY, Roger Dale	SON of 51018	28 FEB 1955		Richard III/Burkely
51072	PERRY, Robin Dale	SON of 51018	27 NOV 1957		Richard III/Burkely
51073	PERRY, Wendy Jo	DAU of 51071	24 JAN 1973		Richard III/Burkely
51074	BOYKIN, Melinda	WIF of 51071			Richard III/Burkely
51075	VAUGHN, Calvin Neal	HUS of 51072			Richard III/Burkely
51076	VAUGHN, Brandon Neal	SON of 51072	28 APR 1978		Richard III/Burkely
51077	VAUGHN, Brian Charles	SON of 51072	25 JUN 1981		Richard III/Burkely
51078	WOOD, Donna Star	DAU of 51018	6 OCT 1962		Richard III/Burkely
51079	WOOD, Joey Wayne	SON of 51018	13 NOV 1970		Richard III/Burkely
51080	MILLIGAN, Terry Lee	HUS of 51078			Richard III/Burkely
51081	LEWIS, Jerry Lee	1st HUS of 51019			Richard III/Burkely
51082	LUCAS, Charles	2nd HUS of 51019			Richard III/Burkely
51083	LEWIS, Terry Lee	SON of 51019	4 SEP 1956		Richard III/Burkely
51084	LEWIS, Kathy Jo	DAU of 51019	6 APR 1959		Richard III/Burkely
51085	LEWIS Jeffrey Lvon	SON of 51019	19 DEC 1960		Richard III/Burkely
51086	LEWIS, Michael Brantley	SON of 51083	28 MAR 1988		Richard III/Burkely
51087	LUCAS, Bradley Charles	SON of 51019			Richard III/Burkely
51088	ROSE, Tony	HUS of 51084			Richard III/Burkely
51089	ROSE, Christopher Anthony	SON of 51084	11 FEB 1988		Richard III/Burkely
51090	BRANTLEY, Rosa Belle	WIF of 7598			Richard III/Burkely

Scanned page

NO.	NAME OF PERSON/FAMILY RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH	DEATH	CLAN/SUBCLAN
51061	JOYNER, Jerry Wayne/HUS of 51029			Richard III/Burkely
51062	JOYNER, Jason Wayne/SON of 51029	9 AUG 1982		" "
51063	FLOWERS, David Dortch, Jr./HUS of 51030			" "
51064	PERRY, Beatrice/1st WIF of 51017			" "
51065	WEATHERS, Margaret Marie/2nd WIF of 51017			" "
51066	SHADRACK, Milicent Janet/WIF of 51036			" "
51067	SHADRACK, Alice Marie/WIF of 51037			" "
51068	MASSEY, Cheryl Denise/WIF of 51038			" "
51069	PERRY, Roger/1st HUS of 51018			" "
51070	WOOD, Charles Pressie/2ND HUS of 51018	5 JAN 1931		" "
51071	PERRY, Roger Dale/SON of 51018	28 FEB 1955		" "
51072	PERRY, Robin Dale/SON of 51018	27 NOV 1957		" "
51073	PERRY, Wendy Jo/DAU of 51071	24 JAN 1973		" "
51074	BOYKIN, Melinda/WIF of 51071			" "
51075	VAUGHN, Calvin Neal/HUS of 51072			" "
51076	VAUGHN, Brandon Neal/SON of 51072	28 APR 1978		" "
51077	VAUGHN, Brian Charles/SON of 51072	25 JUN 1981		" "
51078	WOOD, Donna Star/DAU of 51018	6 OCT 1962		" "
51079	WOOD, Joey Wayne/SON of 51018	13 NOV 1970		" "
51080	MILLIGAN, Terry Lee/HUS of 51078			" "
51081	LEWIS, Jerry Lee/1st HUS of 51019			" "
51082	LUCAS, Charles/2nd HUS of 51019			" "
51083	LEWIS, Terry Lee/SON of 51019	4 SEP 1956		" "
51084	LEWIS, Kathy Jo/DAU of 51019	6 APR 1959		" "
51085	LEWIS, Jeffrey Lynn/SON of 51019	19 DEC 1960		" "
51086	LEWIS, Michael Brantley/SON of 51083	28 MAR 1988		" "
51087	LUCAS, Bradley Charles/SON of 51019			" "
51088	ROSE, Tony/HUS of 51084			" "
51089	ROSE, Christopher Anthony/SON of 51084	11 FEB 1988		" "
51090	BRANTLEY, Rosa Belle/WIF of 7598			" "

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

28 June 2003

Charles J. Peterson
[redacted] Sudbury Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203

REC'D 3 JUL 2003

Hello Phil,

I seem to keep running across Upchurch information which I cannot remember if I passed it on to you or not. If this duplicates something sent before my apology —— [THREE PACKETS INCLUDED - SEE ATTACHED]

We visited my elderly aunts in Mississippi earlier this summer, a "must" trip as it might be the last opportunity to see some of them. Unfortunately my aunt Mildred Bishop [MILDRED LOUISE BISHOP] did pass away on June 17th (XID-37731) She never married and there were no children.

We will be off to Washington state in August to visit parents and to do some minor geneadogy. Curiously enough I grew up just a dozen miles from where a first cousin of my paternal grandmother lived - she did not know of this cousin - just another example of how easily are broken the family ties.

— Charles

(2) DEATHS

This 5 Page Document rec'd in Sty 28JUN2003 Charles John Peterson, Jr (1)
to RPH. Original fully processed & placed in death file - RPH 26JUL2003

Obituary Daily Times Entries matching "upchurch"

If no names are listed below here, then none were found.

Type: Keyword **Matches:** 1-50 of 201 **Breakdown:** upchurch[201]

ANDERSON, Lois E (LISCO)[UPCHURCH]; 68; Laramie WY>Sun City AZ; Denver P (CO); 1996-10-17; bharrison
BEGGS, Bernice Marie (PRATT) [UPCHURCH]; 59; Florence OR>Las Vegas NV; Las Vegas Sun; 1999-7-27; neb
BEGGS, Bernice Marie (PRATT)[UPCHURCH]; 59; Florence OR>Henderson NV; Las Vegas R-J; 1999-7-27; rossy
BRANCH, Edna Upchurch ( ); 89; Raleigh NC; Raleigh N & O; 1998-1-3; proudft
BROKER, Ellen s (UPCHURCH); 91; Farmington MO; Southeast Missourian; 1998-3-10; cannon
BROOKS, Mary Elizabeth "Liz" (UPCHURCH); 79; Durham NC; Raleigh N & O; 1997-4-25; proudft
BUFF, Louise (UPCHURCH); 96; Perryville MO>Clifton IL; Southeast Missourian (MO); 1996-11-19; cannon
COOK, Rosalie E (UPCHURCH); 76; Hope AR; Texarkana G (TX); 1997-3-2; dorisl
COX, Lola Mae (UPCHURCH); 96; DuQuoin IL; Daily Register; 1997-11-3; cwkirsch
CURRIE, Gearldine H (HESTER)[PARKER][UPCHURCH]; 56; Proctorville NC; Fayetteville O-T; 1999-10-26; senc
DOAN, Louise M (UPCHURCH); 86; MI; Traverse R-E; 1999-7-20; rwfuller
FULLER, Sandra Marie (UPCHURCH); 55; Summerville SC; P&C 1999-9-10; dobrien
GREEN, Monine Upchurch ( ); 80; Valdosta GA>Jacksonville FL; Florida T-U; 1997-3-29; jbwright
GREGG, Mozell ( )[UPCHURCH]; 83; Greenwood MS; Jackson C-L; 1998-10-2; cbertls
GRIMES, Daisy (UPCHURCH); 80; Memphis TN; Com-A; 2000-1-25; mmtm
HAIRE, Helen L (UPCHURCH); 63; St Louis MO; Southeast Missourian; 1997-2-27; cannon
HAIRE, Helen L (UPCHURCH); 63; St Louis MO; Southeast Missourian; 1997-2-27; cannon
HASSLER, Lillian (UPCHURCH); 92; Fairburn GA>Wichita Falls TX; Wichita Falls T-RN; 1998-7-26; dcseese
HONNOLL, Johnnie Pearl (UPCHURCH); 82; Georgetown TX; Waco Tribune Herald; 1999-7-3; clillard
HUNTINGTON, Katherine Bond (UPCHURCH); 90; Paris TN>Cambria CA; San Luis Obispo T; 1998-2-6; dmstr
ISBELL, Noma (UPCHURCH); 92; Angleton TX; The Facts; 1998-2-10; debalIey
KELLY, Margaret (UPCHURCH); 77; Durham NC; Raleigh N & O; 1997-12-13; proudft
LATTA, Patsy (UPCHURCH); 67; Durham NC; Raleigh N & O; 1999-4-21; joelb
MARIE, Lois ( )[UPCHURCH]; 55; Denver City TX; Lubbock A-J; 1998-3-21; gileve
MARSHALL, Lola (UPCHURCH); 92; Greenville SC; Nashville Tenn (TN); 2000-4-2; marvin
MARSHALL, Lola (UPCHURCH); 92; Walter Hill TN>Greenville SC; Greenville News; 2000-4-2; wrabb
MARTIN, Mary Jo (UPCHURCH); 80; Cullman AL; Cullman Times; 2000-4-18; sandj
MARTIN, Mary Jo (UPCHURCH); 80; Cullman AL; Hanceville Herald; 2000-4-18; sandj
MIDDLETON, Priscilla G (UPCHURCH); 59; Charleston SC; P&C 1999-1-1; dobrien
MONTAGUE, Hallie Verna (UPCHURCH); 76; Raleigh NC; Raleigh N & O; 1997-11-1; proudft
MOORE, Marilyn Grace (UPCHURCH); 58; Franklinton LA; Era-Leader; 1999-7-28; wstringf
MOORE, Marilyn Grace (UPCHURCH); 58; Louisville MS>New Orleans LA; Times-Picayune; 1999-7-24; mlc
PATTERSON, Jessie Upchurch ( ); 97; Wake County NC>Tallahassee FL; Tallahassee D; 1997-8-28; cburnsed
ROSS, Aileen (UPCHURCH); 80; Henagar AL; Huntsville Times; 1999-11-10; dgrays
SEARLES, Ethel (UPCHURCH); 96; Mattoon IL; Daily Register; 1997-9-25; cwkirsch
SEARS, Alpha (STEPHENSON)[UPCHURCH]; 92; Dunn NC; Fayetteville O-T; 1999-4-4; senc
SEARS, Alpha (STEPHENSON)[UPCHURCH]; 92; Dunn NC; Raleigh N & O; 1999-4-4; joelb
SEARS, Alpha (STEPHENSON)[UPCHURCH]; 92; Dunn NC; Smithfield H; 1999-4-6; gfree
SELJACK, Betty Maxine (UPCHURCH); 77; Benton IL>Vancouver WA; The Columbian; 1999-12-29; shieter
SELJACK, Betty Maxine (UPCHURCH); 77; Benton IL>Vancouver WA; The Columbian; 1999-12-30; shieter
SELLARS, Bonnie (UPCHURCH); 88; Gaffney SC; Gaffney L; 1999-12-6; wrabb
SELLARS, Bonnie (UPCHURCH); 88; Gaffney SC; Greenville News; 1999-12-5; wrabb
SEXTON, Helen (UPCHURCH); 60; Clearwater FL; Sharon H (PA); 1999-3-19; janets
SIMONE, Sandra Dianne (UPCHURCH); 60; Durham NC; Raleigh N & O; 1997-12-29; proudft
SMITH, Hazel Elizabeth (UPCHURCH); 88; Gardner KS>Boise ID; Idaho S; 1998-4-9; lndill
SMITH, Hazel Elizabeth (UPCHURCH); 88; Gardner KS>Boise ID; Idaho State Journal; 1998-4-9; kwday
TAYLOR UPCHURCH, Ryan; 0; Kingston ON; Kingston W-S; 2000-1-4; lhmack
UPCHURCH, Sidney Magnim; 85; Carrboro NC> Deland FL; Orlando Sentinel; 1996-3-2; hommel
UPCHURCH, Ada (JACKSON); 72; Fuquay-Varina NC; Raleigh N & O; 1997-6-3; proudft
UPCHURCH, Ada (JACKSON); 72; Fuquay-Varina NC; Raleigh N & O; 1997-6-4; proudft

Next | 1 2 3 4 5

Keywords: [ ] Keyword Submit

Back to the Obituary Times

UPCHURCH PARISH RECORDS - ENGLAND

This 21 Page Document in Ltr 28JUN2003 (3) Charles John Peterson, Jr (1) to RPU. A full set placed in RPU ENGLAND FILE and a set made ready to send to Ransome - RPU 26 JUL 2003 - SENT TO RANSOME

Ancestry.com Parish records -- Upchurch
Cambridgeshire: - Registers of Marriages, 1538-1837
Marriages at Curry Rivel, 1642 to 1812.
Marriages at Croxton, 1538 to 1837.
Volume 3.
County: Cambridgeshire
Country: England
Francis Brace, b., & Elizabeth Upchurch, sp. 21 Jan 1782

Ancestry.com Parish records -- Upchurch
Cambridgeshire: - Registers of Marriages, 1538-1812
Marriages at Curry Rivel, 1642 to 1812.
Cambridgeshire Parish Registers. Marriages at St. Sepulchre's, Cambridge, 1569 to 1812.
Volume 1.
County: Cambridgeshire
Country: England
Henry Upchurch & Barbara Myle, both of Ely 19 Nov 1678

Ancestry.com Parish records -- Upchurch
Cambridgeshire: - Registers of Marriages, 1539-1812
Marriages at Curry Rivel, 1642 to 1812.
Marriages at Dry Drayton, 1565 to 1812.
Volume 3.
County: Cambridgeshire
Country: England
John Upchurch, p. of St. Giles, Cambridge, & Mary Silk 12 Dec 1791

C.A DEATH RECORDS 1940-1997 - INV LTR 28 JUN 2003 C.J. PETERSON

Original 4 thru 9 Page Document Moved in Death File & Moved from Here

California Death Records 1940-1997

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex	Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age
UPCHURCH	ALBERTA	R	01/28/1914			F	MISSOURI	KERN		01/16/1976	441-12-2111	61 years
UPCHURCH	ALFRED	A	02/24/1925	MAYE		M		ORANGE	CUBA	07/24/1967	558-26-6016	42 years
UPCHURCH	ALICE	M	08/27/1894	BLOE		F	N DAKOTA	SOLANO	DELNORTE	02/03/1963		68 years
UPCHURCH	BENNIE	LEE	09/08/1984	HELM		M	CALIFORNIA	LOS ANGELES		09/08/1984		03 hours
UPCHURCH	BERTHA	LOUELLA	02/04/1939	BURDICK	BULLINGTON	F	CALIFORNIA	LOS ANGELES		08/10/1995	553-50-2666	56 years
UPCHURCH	BETTY	SUE	03/20/1890	DURLEY	NORFLEET	F	MISSISSIPPI	SAN DIEGO		03/03/1946		55 years
UPCHURCH	BON	JUNIOR	04/07/1935	RAMBO		M	TENNESSEE	SAN DIEGO		05/20/1985	413-54-4721	50 years
UPCHURCH	BRANDON	MICHAEL	11/30/1990	UPCHURCH	JOLLY	M	CALIFORNIA	SANTA CLARA		01/19/1991		01 months
UPCHURCH	BRETT	CORNELIUS	07/15/1959	CRAWFORD	CLEVELAND	M	OHIO	LOS ANGELES		02/22/1996	429-21-5798	36 years
UPCHURCH	BRIAN	ROBERT	11/18/1985	PEZZONI		M	CALIFORNIA	ORANGE		12/08/1985		20 days
UPCHURCH	CARL	H	01/29/1913			M	N CAROLINA	LOS ANGELES		07/17/1977	237-05-1752	64 years
UPCHURCH	CAROL		02/05/1942	BUNN	UPCHURCH	F		LOS ANGELES		02/05/1942		32 min
UPCHURCH	CATHERIN	L	08/08/1905	RISSLER		F	OHIO	SANTA CLARA	GLENN	04/05/1962	561-01-0910	56 years
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	WAYNE	01/22/1957	CONDRA		M	CALIFORNIA	VENTURA		01/07/1987	573-96-3713	29 years
UPCHURCH	CHRISTOPHERG	EDWARD	02/10/1992	DAVIS		M	CALIFORNIA	SACRAMENTO		02/13/1992		03 days
UPCHURCH	CLIFTON	W	01/14/1918	METCALF		M	ARKANSAS	LOS ANGELES		08/18/1993	431-03-5359	75 years
UPCHURCH	CLINT	ANDREW	10/31/1970			M	CALIFORNIA	SAN BERNAR		05/17/1978		07 years
UPCHURCH	CORA	BELL	04/23/1887		METCALF	F	ARKANSAS	LOS ANGELES		07/14/1959		72 years
UPCHURCH	DAMON	CRAIG	05/28/1968	MCMILLAN	ROBINSON	M	MISSOURI	LOS ANGELES		02/24/1989	550-45-8891	20 years
UPCHURCH	DANIEL	JEREMIAH	09/14/1872	CHURCH	UPCHURCH	M	N CAROLINA	BUTTE		05/31/1959	561-24-8020	86 years
UPCHURCH	DARRELL	EUGENE	06/06/1939			M	CALIFORNIA	SANTA CLARA		12/19/1979	547-52-7531	40 years
UPCHURCH	DAVID	CICERO	08/16/1886	MCCRACKEN	UPCHURCH	M	ALABAMA	FRESNO		03/15/1951	447-05-3583	64 years
UPCHURCH	DAVID	JAMES	07/25/1913	WILSON		M	ARKANSAS	EL DORADO		06/27/1985	429-22-9844	71 years
UPCHURCH	DAVID	RICHARD	07/05/1954	RUTHERFORD		M	CALIFORNIA	SANTA BARB		10/06/1981	552-98-6239	27 years
UPCHURCH	DAVID	ROSS	04/23/1913	ROSS		M	OKLAHOMA	SHASTA		03/03/1990	441-12-3865	76 years
UPCHURCH	DEBORAH	A	08/07/1952			F	ILLINOIS	SAN DIEGO		05/29/1975	364-58-4121	22 years
UPCHURCH	DELIA					F	MISSISSIPPI	SAN FRANCIS		03/25/1975	558-78-2972	82 years
UPCHURCH	DERYL	KERN	05/23/1954			M	TEXAS	MONTEREY		03/17/1979	558-90-1705	24 years
UPCHURCH	DONALD	ELLIOTT	06/01/1910	ELLIOTT		M	CALIFORNIA	PLACER		06/24/1985	561-05-3419	75 years
UPCHURCH	DONNA	R	05/02/1890			F	MISSOURI	BUTTE	CUBA	11/03/1966	555-78-2845	76 years
UPCHURCH	DORA		03/02/1912	KING		F	COLORADO	SAN JOAQUIN	CUBA	11/16/1965	554-66-2099	53 years
UPCHURCH	DOROTHY	LOU	09/16/1930	FRENCH	KINYON	F	CALIFORNIA	ORANGE		07/26/1986	562-34-6233	55 years
UPCHURCH	DOUGLAS	LEE	05/25/1954	KINYON		M	CALIFORNIA	ORANGE		09/19/1994	550-90-6496	40 years
UPCHURCH	EARL		08/18/1915	WILLIAMS		M	KENTUCKY	SONOMA		03/02/1995	176-09-3219	79 years
UPCHURCH	EDWARD	BERNARD	09/26/1931	MERTES		M	ILLINOIS	ORANGE		12/05/1988	532-28-5242	57 years
UPCHURCH	EDWARD	E	02/15/1914			M	CALIFORNIA	ALAMEDA		07/13/1994	548-01-8008	80 years
UPCHURCH	EDWARD	EUGENE	12/01/1925	WILSON	UPCHURCH	M	OKLAHOMA	CON COSTA		04/17/1956	567-28-9323	31 years

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

Hello Phil,

This census survey will take you up through 1870 and includes everything that you had not marked as "Y" on your list. You should have a complete survey of the 1880 census, so I will start looking at the 1900 census records.

Your list only had 44 states on it, with North Carolina among the missing. I did assume that you probably have the North Carolina records, but if not let me know and I will fill in the details for the 1860 and 1870 censuses.

Can I still assume that you are not tracking the black families? There are 181 records for 1870 (not including the 6 states for which you already had information). Obviously there will be significantly more for 1900 and I will alleviate the task a bit by not including the black families.

Charles

REC'D
10 OCT 2003

NOTE: As of 22 OCT 2003 all of the attached census records have been copied & sections dispersed to APG census files. The Book list has been copied and the copy is to be moved in due course.

RTA

1840 United States Federal Census
30 states and territories
64 different index entries for Upchurch

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Moses
State: Alabama County: Clarke
Roll: M704_2 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 247
Image: 157
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Abel
State: Alabama County: Greene
Roll: M704_5 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 137
Image: 272
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 2 0 1 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Synthya
State: Alabama County: Perry
Roll: M704_11 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 295
Image: 189
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 0 1 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 1 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Gay
State: Georgia County: Fayette
Roll: M704_41 Township: Capt. Moselys District Page: 229
Image: 84
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 2 2 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 2 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Briton
State: Georgia County: Gwinnett
Roll: Township: 545th District Page: 90
Image:
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 2 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, A. H.
State: Georgia County: Henry
Roll: M704_43 Township: District 498 Page: 313
Image: 213
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Eaton
State: Georgia County: Henry
Roll: M704_43 Township: District 526 Page: 322
Image: 231
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Claiborne
State: Georgia County: Henry
Roll: M704_43 Township: District 611 Page: 332
Image: 251
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 2 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 0 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Kemp
State: Georgia County: Henry
Roll: M704_43 Township: District 611 Page: 332
Image: 251
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Henderson
State: Georgia County: Henry
Roll: M704_43 Township: District 611 Page: 334
Image: 255
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 1 0 1 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Charles age 85
State: Georgia County: Henry
Roll: M704_43 Township: District 638 Page: 343
Image: 273
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 2 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Richard
State: Georgia County: Henry
Roll: M704_43 Township: District 638 Page: 343
Image: 273
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 1 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Lansford
State: Georgia County: Henry
Roll: M704_43 Township: District 638 Page: 344
Image: 275
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, T.
State: Georgia County: Monroe
Roll: M704_47 Township: District 577 Page: 207
Image: 123
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 2 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, John
State: Illinois County: Gallatin
Roll: M704_60 Township: Carran Page: 30
Image: 62
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 1 2 1 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 2 2 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, John A.
State: Illinois County: Gallatin
Roll: M704_60 Township: Carran Page: 30
Image: 62
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 1 1 1 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Samuel
State: Illinois County: Gallatin
Roll: M704_60 Township: Carran Page: 30
Image: 62
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Thomas
State: Illinois County: Gallatin
Roll: M704_60 Township: Carran Page: 30
Image: 62
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, David
State: Illinois County: Gallatin
Roll: M704_60 Township: Saline Page: 48
Image: 98
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 1 0 3 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 1 2 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, David
State: Illinois County: Williamson
Roll: M704_73 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 399
Image: 255
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Nancy
State: Kentucky County: Calloway
Roll: M704_106 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 89
Image: 177
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 0 0
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 2 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, George
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M704_126 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 164
Image: 43
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 0

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, John
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M704_126 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 164
Image: 43
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 3 1 0 0 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Moses, Jr.
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M704_126 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 164
Image: 43
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 1 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Thomas
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M704_126 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 164
Image: 43
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Silas
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M704_126 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 165
Image: 45
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 2 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Shadrick [indexed as Thadeus M.]
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M704_126 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 172
Image: 59
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 2 0 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 1 0

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Thomas, Sr.
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M704_126 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 172
Image: 59
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Moses, Sr.
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M704_126 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 177
Image: 69
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 3 1 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 1 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Reston
State: Kentucky County: Wayne
Roll: M704_126 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 177
Image: 69
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Benjamin
Apparently listed in an 1841 tax list
State: Mississippi County: Lauderdale

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Benjamin
State: Mississippi County: Lauderdale
Roll: M704_216 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 39
Image: 77
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 1 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Murry [indexed as Mary]
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M704_357 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 174
Image: 82
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 1 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 1 1 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Sims
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M704_357 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 174
Image: 82
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 3 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Ruffin
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M704_357 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 197
Image: 130
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 3 1 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 1 1 2

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Berkley
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M704_360 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 68
Image: 140
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 1 1 1 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 2 0 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Calvin
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M704_360 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 73
Image: 150
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 3 0 0 1 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Mrs. Ailsey
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M704_360 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 77
Image: 158
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 1 1 1 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, James
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M704_360 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 79
Image: 162
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Littlebury [Littleberry?]
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M704_360 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 80
Image: 164
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Simmerson
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M704_360 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 82
Image: 168
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 3 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Larkin
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M704_360 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 83
Image: 170
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 0 0 1 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 0 1 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, John
State: North Carolina County: Granville
Roll: M704_360 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 108
Image: 221
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Allen
State: North Carolina County: Montgomery
Roll: M704_365 Township: West Pee Dee River Page: 216
Image: 23
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Howell
State: North Carolina County: Montgomery
Roll: M704_365 Township: West Pee Dee River Page: 218
Image: 27
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, P. B.
State: North Carolina County: Montgomery
Roll: M704_365 Township: West Pee Dee River Page: 218
Image: 27
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, William
State: North Carolina County: Montgomery
Roll: M704_365 Township: West Pee Dee River Page: 218
Image: 27
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 2 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 2 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Richmon
State: North Carolina County: Nash
Roll: M704_366 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 67
Image: 135
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 2 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 2 2 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Silas
State: North Carolina County: Randolph
Roll: M704_369 Township: Northern Division Page: 117
Image: 236
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 2 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Buckner
State: North Carolina County: Randolph
Roll: M704_369 Township: Northern Division Page: 118
Image: 238
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Elias
State: North Carolina County: Rutherford
Roll: M704_370 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 264
Image: 169
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 0 2 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 2 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, S.
State: North Carolina County: Rutherford
Roll: M704_370 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 270
Image: 181
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, A.
State: North Carolina County: Rutherford
Roll: M704_370 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 272
Image: 185
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 2 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 2 2 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Hanson
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M704_374 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 128
Image: 26
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Gillan [or Gillam]
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M704_374 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 130
Image: 30
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 1 2 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Kearny
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M704_374 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 132
Image: 34
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 1 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Gilbert
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M704_374 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 192
Image: 153
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 2 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 1 2 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Whitney
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M704_374 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 192
Image: 153
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 1 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 1 1 1 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, William C.
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M704_374 Township: Raleigh Page: 200
Image: 169
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 2
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Golden [Goldine?] A.
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M704_374 Township: White Oak District Page: 178
Image: 125
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 2 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Hubbard
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M704_374 Township: White Oak District Page: 178
Image: 125
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 1 1 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 1 0 2 1 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Abel
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M704_374 Township: White Oak District Page: 179
Image: 127
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Bartis
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M704_374 Township: White Oak District Page: 179
Image: 127
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 0 1 2 0 0 1
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1

1840 United States Federal census
Upchurch, Happy
State: North Carolina County: Wilkes
Roll: M704_373 Township: Spicers District Page: 85
Image: 117
Males 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 1 2 0 0
Females 0-5/5-10/10-15/15-20/20-30/30-40/ etc. = 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

1850 United States Federal Census
36 states and territories
ancestry.com index

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Chalres
State: Arkansas County: Montgomery
Roll: M432_28 Township: Mountain Twp Page: 384
Image: 151
Dwelling 57, family 57
Festus Merry 45 KY
Minerva 31 TN
Calvin 18 AR
Polly A. 14 AR
Nancy 7 AR
Sucy Ann 1 AR
Charles Upchurch 6 AR
Calvin Merry 86 CT

1850 United States census
Upchurch, A.
State: Mississippi County: De Soto
Roll: M432_371 Township: Northern Division Page: 386
Image: 355
Dwelling 265, family 265
A. Upchurch 23 NC, laborer, in the household of Elias (44 GA) and Mary (40 GA) Beall

---

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Benjamin
State: Mississippi County: Lauderdale
Roll: M432_375 Township: Southern District Page: 338
Image: 227
Dwelling 183, family 190
Benj. Upchurch 45 NC farmer 150
Cenderrella 44 AL
Churchwell 21 AL
Francis E. 16 AL
Noah F. 14 AL
Amma C. 12 AL
Benj. A. 9 MS

DO YOU HAVE ALL THESE NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS? NORTH CAROLINA WAS LEFT OFF YOUR LIST OF STATES.

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Mariah
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M432_624 Township: Lower Regiment Page: 442
Image: 358

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Clammancy
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M432_624 Township: Lower Regiment Page: 471
Image: 416

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Isham
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M432_624 Township: Lower Regiment Page: 481
Image: 436

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Muray
State: North Carolina County: Chatham
Roll: M432_624 Township: Lower Regiment Page: 482
Image: 438

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Nathan E.
State: North Carolina County: Cumberland
Roll: M432_627 Township: Eastern Divison Page: 74
Image: 149

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Benjamin
State: North Carolina County: Cumberland
Roll: M432_627 Township: Northern Division Page: 104
Image: 209

1850 United States census
Upchurch, John
State: North Carolina County: Cumberland
Roll: M432_627 Township: Northern Division Page: 107
Image: 215

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Kelly
State: North Carolina County: Cumberland
Roll: M432_627 Township: Northern Division Page: 132
Image: 265

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Richmond
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M432_630 Township: Davis Dist. Page: 367
Image: 340

1850 United States census
Upchurch, William
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M432_630 Township: Davis Dist. Page: 367
Image: 340

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Betsy
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M432_630 Township: Davis Dist. Page: 371
Image: 348

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Ambrose
State: North Carolina County: Franklin

Roll: M432_630 Township: Duns District Page: 321
Image: 248

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Berry
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M432_630 Township: Duns District Page: 321
Image: 248

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Purkly
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M432_630 Township: Duns District Page: 321
Image: 248

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Jane
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M432_630 Township: Duns District Page: 323
Image: 252

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Stephen
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M432_630 Township: Duns District Page: 323
Image: 252

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Elizabeth
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M432_630 Township: Duns District Page: 325
Image: 256

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Charlotte
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M432_630 Township: Duns District Page: 326
Image: 258

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Thaney
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M432_630 Township: Duns District Page: 326
Image: 258

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Moses
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M432_630 Township: Louisburg Dist. Page: 380
Image: 366

1850 United States census
Upchurch, John
State: North Carolina County: Franklin
Roll: M432_630 Township: Perrys Mill Dist. Page: 390
Image: 386

1850 United States census

Upchurch, William
State: North Carolina County: Granville
Roll: M432_631 Township: Beaver Dam District Page: 125
Image: 244

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Archibald
State: North Carolina County: Granville
Roll: M432_631 Township: Tabscreek District Page: 83
Image: 163

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Hanson
State: North Carolina County: Johnston
Roll: M432_635 Township: 7Th District Page: 48
Image: 96

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Calvin
State: North Carolina County: Johnston
Roll: M432_635 Township: Lowel # 10 Page: 66
Image: 132

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Alfred
State: North Carolina County: Nash
Roll: M432_638 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 324
Image: 323

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Sidney
State: North Carolina County: Orange
Roll: M432_639 Township: First District Page: 157
Image: 304

1850 United States census
Upchurch, John
State: North Carolina County: Orange
Roll: M432_639 Township: First District Page: 160
Image: 310

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Silas
State: North Carolina County: Randolph
Roll: M432_641 Township: Northern Division Page: 208
Image: 428

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Anna
State: North Carolina County: Rutherford
Roll: M432_644 Township: High Shoal District Page: 266
Image: 72

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Adam
State: North Carolina County: Rutherford
Roll: M432_644 Township: High Shoal District Page: 267

Image: 74

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Nacy
State: North Carolina County: Rutherford
Roll: M432_644 Township: High Shoal District Page: 267
Image: 74

1850 United States census
Upchurch, John
State: North Carolina County: Rutherford
Roll: M432_644 Township: High Shoal District Page: 341
Image: 224

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Benjamin
State: North Carolina County: Stanly
Roll: M432_645 Township: Albemarle Dist. # 9 Page: 61
Image: 123

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Rebecca
State: North Carolina County: Stanly
Roll: M432_645 Township: Centre Dist # 1 Page: 3
Image: 7

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Benjamin
State: North Carolina County: Stanly
Roll: M432_645 Township: Centre Dist # 1 Page: 4
Image: 9

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Mary
State: North Carolina County: Stanly
Roll: M432_645 Township: Centre Dist # 1 Page: 4
Image: 9

1850 United States census
Upchurch, William
State: North Carolina County: Stanly
Roll: M432_645 Township: Centre Dist # 1 Page: 4
Image: 9

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Wesley
State: North Carolina County: Surry
Roll: M432_646 Township: North Division Page: 323
Image: 326

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Kearney
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Cross Roads District Page: 140
Image: 280

1850 United States census

Upchurch, James
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Cross Roads District Page: 142
Image: 284

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Francis
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Marks Creek Distirct Page: 156
Image: 311

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Gillian
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Marks Creek Distirct Page: 156
Image: 311

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Harriett
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Marks Creek Distirct Page: 156
Image: 311

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Bartlet
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Raleigh Page: 268
Image: 535

1850 United States census
Upchurch, William C.
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Raleigh Page: 269
Image: 537

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Brinkley
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Raleigh Page: 281
Image: 561

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Whitney
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Western Division Page: 196
Image: 391

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Ruffin
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Western Division Page: 198
Image: 395

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Creecy
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Western Division Page: 201
Image: 401

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Golden A.
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Western Division Page: 202
Image: 403

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Hubard
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Western Division Page: 202
Image: 403

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Nathan
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Western Division Page: 203
Image: 405

1850 United States census
Upchurch, William
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Western Division Page: 207
Image: 413

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Abel
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Western Division Page: 209
Image: 417

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Gilbert
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Western Division Page: 209
Image: 417

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Margaret
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Western Division Page: 209
Image: 417

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Parker
State: North Carolina County: Wake
Roll: M432_647 Township: Western Division Page: 211
Image: 421

1850 United States census
Upchurch, William
State: North Carolina County: Wilkes
Roll: M432_649 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 285
Image: 72

1850 United States census
Upchurch, Larkin

State: North Carolina County: Wilkes
Roll: M432_649 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 314
Image: 130

1860 United States Federal Census
40 states and territories
ancestry.com index for only 5 states
genealogy.com is indexed

1860 United States Federal Census
Arkansas - 4 records
Upchurch, L.
Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Arkansas County: COLUMBIA Locale: ALABAMA TWP
Series: M653 Roll: 39 Part: 1 Page: 413
Dwelling 190, family 192
L. Upchurch 50 NC farmer 1400 700
Thos C. 24 GA
Elizabeth J. 19 GA
Josep G. 17 GA
Elinor 16 GA
Tibitha 14 GA
John J 11 GA

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Matthew B.
Age: 6 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Arkansas County: LAWRENCE Locale: WASHINGTON TWP
Series: M653 Roll: 45 Part: 1 Page: 200
Dwelling 614, family 625
William H. Thompson 35 FL
Matthew B. Upchurch 6 TN
William W. Upchurch 4 TN

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, P. B.
Age: 44 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Arkansas County: CONWAY Locale: LICK MTN TWP
Series: M653 Roll: 39 Part: 1 Page: 568
Dwelling 863, family 863
P. B. Upchurch 44 NC farmer 250 375
John M. 22 NC
Presilla 20 NC
Elizabeth J. 19 NC
Wm. O. 17 NC
David H. 15 NC
Mary K. 11 NC
Sarah A. 10 NC
Nancy C. 7 NC
Chas. W. 6 NC
Nancy E. 3 NC
Patrick G. 11/12 AR

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Wm
Age: 52 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Arkansas County: CONWAY Locale: LICK MTN TWP
Series: M653 Roll: 39 Part: 1
Dwelling 864, family 864
Wm. Upchurch 52 NC farmer
Elizabeth 53 NC
Sarah 21 NC
Nath. 19 NC
Thos. A. 17 NC
Eliza 15 NC
Wm. 13 NC
Benj 11 NC
George 9 NC

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Richard B.
Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: California County: NAPA Locale: YOUNTVILLE TWP
Series: M653 Roll: 61 Part: 1 Page: 43
Dwelling 359, family 350
Richard B. Upchurch 38 NC farmer
Malinda J. 34 MO
Wm. H. 11 MO
Eliza A. 9 MO
Citura H. 6 CA
Linsay E. 3 CA

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, A.
Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: BROWN Locale: ELKHORN
Series: M653 Roll: 157 Part: 1 Page: 820
Dwelling 1100, family 1150
A. Upchurch 22 NC farmer -- 200
Mrs. L. 22 NC
Clara 3/12 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Benjamin
Age: 21 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: FRANKLIN Locale: BENTON P O
Series: M653 Roll: 177 Part: 1 Page: 358
Dwelling 81, family 81
Charles M. Spann 26 IL
Mary E. 23 IL
George L. 8/12 IL
Benjamin Upchurch 21 IL day laborer
Samuel Upchurch 19 IL day laborer

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Caswell B.
Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M653 Roll: 223 Part: 1 Page: 801
Dwelling 90, family 90
Caswell B. Upchurch 40 TN farmer 800 600
Sarah 35 KY
Nancy C. 17 IL
Lucinda M. 13 IL
John M. 11 IL
Malida [Malinda] C. 6 IL
George F. 4 IL
Cornelius W. 1 IL
Charles M. 8 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Catharin
Age: 57 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M653 Roll: 223 Part: 1 Page: 801
Dwelling 87, family 87
Catharin Upchurch 57 NC farmer 100 150
Martha M. James? 27 IL 400 50
Susan A. James 5 IL
Mary S. 4 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, David
Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: JOHNSON Locale: VIENNA P O
Series: M653 Roll: 190 Part: 1 Page: 40
Dwelling 367, family 264
David Upchurch 22 IL farmer 300 400
Frances 19 KY
Sarah 2 IL
Edny? 8/12 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, David
Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Illinois County: CLINTON Locale: CARLYLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 163 Part: 1 Page: 876
Dwelling 1775, family 1803
David Upchurch 30 KY farmer 500 150
Martha 29 TN
John 6 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Davied M.
Age: 37 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M653 Roll: 223 Part: 1 Page: 801
Dwelling 89, family 89
David M. Upchurch 37 TN?? farmer 6200 500
Malvena 38 VA??
Mary C. 16 IL
John W. 13 IL
Hiram L. 11 IL
Emezuer???? 8 IL
Margaret E. 6 IL
James O. 3 IL
Malvina C. 2/12 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Elizabeth
Age: 58 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: VA
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: GALATIA P O
Series: M653 Roll: 223 Part: 1 Page: 837
Dwelling 345, family 345
Elizabeth Upchurch 58 VA hotel keeper 2700 1700
M.C. (daughter) 15 IL
C.L. (son) 12 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Harrison
Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W
State: Illinois County: UNION Locale: DONGOLA P O
Series: M653 Roll: 231 Part: 1 Page: 853
Dwelling 1575, family 1575
Harrison Upchurch 30 IL laborer -- 40
Rhoda 29 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John E.
Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: FRANKLIN Locale: BENTON P O
Series: M653 Roll: 177 Part: 1 Page: 352
Dwelling 40, family 40
John E. Upchurch 30 IL Lunner? chains -- 50
Sarah 29 IL
Emley 8 IL
William 6 IL
Catherin 4 IL
Manual? 2 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John T.
Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: GALATIA P O
Series: M653 Roll: 223 Part: 1 Page: 842
Dwelling 372, family 372
John T. Upchurch 39 TN farmer 2000 600
wife M.M. 36 TN
son R.L. 14 IL
son G. E. 12 IL
Thomas J. 11 IL
Amanda E. 7 IL
David O. 4 IL
John W. 2 IL
Mary J. 18 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Josep B.
Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: ELDORADO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 223 Part: 1 Page: 857
Dwelling 472, family 472
Josep B. Upchurch 30 IL carpenter 400 300
Letha A. 25 IL
Hannah S. 9 IL
William A. 6 IL
Amanda M.S.?? 4 IL
Willis A. 2 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Joseph F.
Age: 21 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: MACOUPIN Locale: VIRDEN P O
Series: M653 Roll: 206 Part: 1 Page: 125
Dwelling 905, family 868
Robert Hart 45 IN farmer
Nancy 43 IL
Joseph F. Upchurch 21 IL
Marcus D. L. Upchurch 19 IL
Alexander Upchurch 16 IL
Eliza A. Upchurch11 IL
Charles Upchurch 9 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Lyon
Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: BROWN Locale: BUCKHORN
Series: M653 Roll: 157 Part: 1 Page: 836
Dwelling 1217, family 1161
Lyon Upchurch 39 (59?) NC farmer 1000 9000
Mrs. P. 33 NC
Wesley 16 IL
Wilson 14 IL
Lucy 11 IL
Robert 9 IL
Richard 5 IL
Silas 2 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Mary
Age: 4 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: CLINTON Locale: CARLYLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 163 Part: 1 Page: 887
Dwelling 1824, family 1869
Conrad Werner 31 Germany
Mary Upchurch 4 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Mary
Age: 47 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: JOHNSON Locale: VIENNA P O
Series: M653 Roll: 190 Part: 1 Page: 41
Dwelling 372, family 268
Mary Upchurch 47 NC housekeeper 600 550
John 17 IL farmer
Stephen 15 IL
Mary C. 14 IL
Eannitha? 13 IL
Ira 10 IL
Melvina 7 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Niby S.
Age: 30 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M653 Roll: 223 Part: 1 Page: 932
Dwelling 1010, family 1010
Niby S. Upchurch 30 IL housekeeper 1400 2000
Clarinda 10 IL
Polina 7 IL
Timothy 5 IL
Francis 2 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, R.
Age: 52 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: BROWN Locale: VERSAILLES
Series: M653 Roll: 157 Part: 1 Page: 764
Dwelling 689, family 671
R. Upchurch 52 NC farmer 1500 800
Mrs. E. 42 NC
Cyntha 14 IL
son C. F. 12 IL
daughter S. F. 10 IL
son J. M. 8 IL
Roinna 4 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Saml R.
Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: GALATIA P O
Series: M653 Roll: 223 Part: 1 Page: 836
Dwelling 331, family 331
Saml. R. Upchurch 26 IL grocer -- 200
Lavina C. 24 IL
Rachal A. 2 IL
Lenard Karns 24 IL grocer

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, T. G. [indexed as T.G. Upchurch, but is probably F.G. Upchurch]
Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: HAMILTON Locale: LANES AND ROADS
Series: M653 Roll: 183 Part: 1 Page: 24
Dwelling 159, family 159
F. G. Upchurch 39 TN schoolteacher 400 400
Anna 44 TN
George D. 19 TN
Martha 18 TN
Mary 16 TN
Joseph J. 14 TN
Sarah B. 12 TN
Berry [m.i.?] 10 TN
James H.(or K.) 8 TN
Enoch S. 6 IL
Robert H. 2 IL
Martha 76 NC

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Thomas J.
Age: 20 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M653 Roll: 223 Part: 1 Page: 801
Dwelling 88, family 88
Thomas J. Upchurch 20 IL farmer 200 100
Harriet A. 19 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Thomas L.
Age: 51 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M653 Roll: 223 Part: 1 Page: 802
Dwelling 91, family 91
Thomas L. Upchurch 51 TN tobacco trader 1000 2000
Mary 49 TN
Paraler 28 IL
Sarah 25 IL
John B. 20 IL
Joseph F. 18 IL
Wiley E. 15 IL
David M. 14 IL
Dicy 12 IL
Margaret 9 IL
Thomas Davis 3 IL
James F. Davis 1 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Wesley
Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: BROWN Locale: BUCKHORN
Series: M653 Roll: 157 Part: 1 Page: 836
Dwelling 1216, family 1160
Wesley Upchurch 40 NC farmer 1000 900
Mrs. P. 33 NC
George 16 NC
James 14 IL
Martha 11 IL
Thomas 8 IL
Morticia 6 IL
Alfred 2 IL
daughter S. F. 2/12 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, William L.
Age: 59 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: FRANKLIN Locale: BENTON P O
Series: M653 Roll: 177 Part: 1 Page: 390
Dwelling 299, family 299
William L. Upchurch 59 NC journeyman tanner in household of Benjamin G. and Mary A. Maddox.

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, William L.
Age: 60 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: FRANKLIN Locale: FITTS HILL P O
Series: M653 Roll: 177 Part: 1 Page: 514
Dwelling 1098, family 1098
William L. Upchurch 60 NC carpenter -- 125
in household of Thomas (29 NC) and Eliza J. (35 IL) Clark; also
Ruth E. Isaacs 16 IL
John W. A. Isaacs 12 IL
William Clark 9 IL
Martha M. A. Clark 5 IL
James D. 2 Clark IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Wm
Age: 72 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: SC
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: SOUTH AMERICA P O
Series: M653 Roll: 223 Part: 1 Page: 958
Dwelling 1178, family 1178
Wm. Upchurch 72 SC farmer 800 170
Sarah 65 SC
Willis 19 IL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Catharine
Age: 12 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: NEWBERRY P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 429
Dwelling 1353, family 1349
Hanson Williams 42 TN farmer
Elizabeth 38 KY
Cornelius 19 KY
Lavina Jane 18 KY
John S. 15 KY
Emanual 13 KY
Harrison 9 KY
Hanah 6 KY
Mary 2 KY
Catharine Upchurch 12 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, E.
Age: 39 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Kentucky County: CHRISTIAN Locale: HOPKINSVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 362 Part: 1 Page: 580
E. Upchurch 39 TN

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Elizabeth
Age: 11 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: BALLARD Locale: BLANDVILLE
Series: M653 Roll: 354 Part: 1 Page: 566
Dwelling 31, family 31
Elizabeth Upchurch 11 KY in household of Andrew and Mary P. Bodkins

---

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Frances
Age: 13 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: NEWBERRY P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 453
Dwelling 1521, family 1513
John S. Williams 29 TN farmer
Elizabeth 34 KY
Disa 6 KY
Abigale 4 KY
Daniel W. 2 KY
Frances Upchurch 13 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Geo
Age: 19 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: BOYLE Locale: DANVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 356 Part: 1 Page: 934
Dwelling 547, family 616
Geo Upchurch 19 KY painter in household of Will W. and M.F. Duncan

---

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Granville
Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MONTICELLO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 440
Dwelling 1426 family 1420
Granville Upchurch 24 KY farmer 900 700
Levina 27 KY
Lucinda G.4 KY
William A. 3 KY
Tempto C. 2/12 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Hiram
Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MONTICELLO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 300
Dwelling 470, family 465
Hiram Upchurch 35 KY farmer 400 200
Celia 32 KY
Shadrach A. 13 KY
Moses M. 11 KY
Delila 8 KY
George W. 5 KY
Jane 2 KY
Ruth 4/12 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Jack
Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MONTICELLO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 300
Dwelling 466, family 461
Jack Upchurch 39 KY farmer 1500 900
Winnifred 38 KY
Mary Jane 18 KY
Lucinda 15 KY
Nancy R. 9 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, James A.
Age: 20 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Kentucky County: BALLARD Locale: PICKETTS
Series: M653 Roll: 354 Part: 1 Page: 616
Dwelling 379, family 367
James A. Upchurch 20 TN farm laborer in the household of Jonathan B. and Lucinda Marthna.

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Jane
Age: 16 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: NEWBERRY P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 431
Dwelling 1365, family 1361
Shinade? W. Pearey (Pearcy?) 25 KY
Caroline 23 NC
Baalam 5 KY
Archibald 4 KY
Eben 1 KY
Jane Upchurch 16 KY spinster
Angeline Upchurch 8 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John
Age: 68 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MONTICELLO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 439
Dwelling 1419, family 1413
John Upchurch 68 NC farmer 2500 5500
Sarah 55 NC
Alvin 20 KY
Elizabeth 15 KY
America 9 KY
Nicholas Butram 89 NC day laborer

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John H.
Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MONTICELLO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 440
Dwelling 1428, family 1422
John H. Upchurch 27 KY farmer 900 600
Louisa 30 TN
Elizabeth C. 7 KY
William W. 6 KY
Tennessee Jane 1 KY
Catharine 69 VA

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Joseph
Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MONTICELLO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 300
Dwelling 465, family 460
Joseph Upchurch 30 KY farmer 100 600
Sarah 30 KY
Martha Jane 10 KY
Rachael E. 4 KY
Ruth Ellen 3 KY
Rebecca L. 2 KY
John B. 9/12 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Malinda
Age: 23 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MONTICELLO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 288
Dwelling 390, family 385
Shelby Gibson 21 KY
Ruthe Gibson 19 KY
Mary E. Gibson 6/12 KY
Malinda Upchurch 23 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Malissa
Age: 21 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Kentucky County: BALLARD Locale: PICKETTS
Series: M653 Roll: 354 Part: 1 Page: 616
Dwelling 280, family 364
William Stanly 29 TN
Manerva 27 TN
Sarah A. 10 TN
James M. 7 KY
George T 5 KY
William C. 1 KY
Malissa Upchurch 21 TN

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Martin B.
Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MONTICELLO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 403
Dwelling 1168, family 168
Martin B. Upchurch 22 KY day laborer
Debba 24 KY
William F. 1 KY
Mary Brummeto 75 VA

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Mary
Age: 9 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Kentucky County: HICKMAN Locale: COLUMBUS
Series: M653 Roll: 374 Part: 1 Page: 482
Dwelling 299, family 285
W. W. Sillard 30 KY physician
Hallie 24 KY
Thomas H. 3 KY
George K. 1 KY
Mary Upchurch 9 TN
John Archer 20 Ireland laborer

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Milas
Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MONTICELLO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 441
Dwelling 1433, family 1427
Milas Upchurch 23 KY day laborer 180 100
Dolly 19 KY
William C. 1 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Moses
Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MONTICELLO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 293
Dwelling 471, family 416
Moses Upchurch 50 NC farmer 300 200
Tempe 41 TN
Alvin Leo 19 KY
Hiram H. 18 KY
Luverna Ann 15 KY
Calvin 14 KY
Vinia Jane 11 KY
Silas M. 8 KY
William H. 5 KY
Joseph R. 4 KY
Michael D. 6/12 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Narcisa
Age: 16 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Kentucky County: BALLARD Locale: PICKETTS
Series: M653 Roll: 354 Part: 1 Page: 619
Dwelling 406, family 388
Isaac T. White 22 KY
Nancy 24 TN
James A. 10/12 KY
Narcisa Upchurch 16 TN

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, S. W.
Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: NEWBERRY P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 430
Dwelling 1359, family 1355
S. W. Upchurch 28 TN day laborer in the household of F. G. and Cyrena Frost.

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Shadrach T.
Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MONTICELLO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 440
Dwelling 1429, family 1423
Shadrach T. Upchurch 28 KY farmer
Jane 30 KY
Amanda 10 KY
John H. 8 KY
Absolom M. 6 KY
Lucy 4 KY
Columbus 2 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Shadrack
Age: 80 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: VA
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MONTICELLO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 300
Dwelling 468, family 463
Shadrack Upchurch 80 VA farmer 500 500
Malinda Pearcy 25 KY
Rebecca Pearcy 9 KY
Nancy Pearcy 2 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Silas
Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: NEWBERRY P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 258
Dwelling 193, family 192
Silas Upchurch 50 NC farmer 400 150
Nancy 38 NC
Rachael J. 17 KY
Archibald 10 KY
Joseph 8 KY
Lucinda C. 6 KY
Dolly Elizabeth 4 KY
Winnie 6/12 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Thomas
Age: 42 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MONTICELLO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 440
Dwelling 1425 family 1419
Thomas Upchurch 42 KY farmer 350 300
Mary 38 TN
Elizabeth 15 KY
Shadrack M. 12 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, W. A.
Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: MARSHALL Locale: BIRMINGHAM P O
Series: M653 Roll: 385 Part: 1 Page: 853
Dwelling 767, family 717
W. A. Upchurch 23 KY (overwritten MO) farmer -- 100
wife S. G. 31 TN
daughter C. J. 3 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Washington
Age: 6 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MONTICELLO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 399 Part: 1 Page: 437
Dwelling 1406, family 1401
Samuel Privet 79 VA
Elizabeth 60 VA
Washington Upchurch 6 KY

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, A. G.
Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Mississippi County: DESOTO Locale: ELM GROVE
Series: M653 Roll: 581 Part: 1 Page: 139
Go to Page

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, B.
Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Mississippi County: CLARKE Locale: QUITMAN
Series: M653 Roll: 580 Part: 1 Page: 700
Dwelling 771, family 771
B. Upchurch 50 AL farmer -- 310
Mary 48 AL
Churchwell 24 AL
Newton 21 AL
S. H. Williams 19 AL
Elen William 17 AL
Westley Williams 3 AL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Jno
Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Mississippi County: MADISON Locale: CANTON
Series: M653 Roll: 586 Part: 1 Page: 828
Dwelling 336, family 335
Jno. Upchurch 25 NC overseer -- 120

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, L.
Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: GA
State: Mississippi County: KEMPER Locale: NO TWP LISTED
Series: M653 Roll: 584 Part: 1 Page: 882
Dwelling 1076, family 1076
L. Upchurch 35 GA mechanic
wife A. 30 GA
son M. 6 AL
daughter B? 4 AL

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Moses
Age: 37 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Mississippi County: OKTIBBEHA Locale: STARKVILLE
Series: M653 Roll: 589 Part: 1 Page: 72
Go to Page

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchearch, Elizabeth
Age: 50 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Missouri County: TEXAS Locale: UPTON TWP
Series: M653 Roll: 658 Part: 1 Page: 1114
Dwelling 1029, family 957
Wm. Burts? 49 TN
Poley 44 TN
Nancy R. 19 TN
John N. 17 TN
Stephan M. 15 TN
Saley [mi?] 13 TN
Craven H. 11 TN
Missouri J. 8 TN
Olive T.[J?] 4 TN
Elizabeth Upchearch 50 TN

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Elizabeth
Age: 39 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Missouri County: CAMDEN Locale: APPLE CRK TWP
Series: M653 Roll: 611 Part: 1 Page: 397
Dwelling 1990, family 2002
Elizabeth Upchurch 39 NC 400 350
Margaret 16 TN
James A. 15 TN
Amanda P. 11 TN
Robert E. 8 TN
Viola C. 5 TN
Hy A. [?} Upchurch 22 TN
[probably wife] Mary C. 20 TN

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Henry
Age: 14 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: SULLIVAN Locale: SCOTTSVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 658 Part: 1 Page: 739
Dwelling 808, family 808
John Maxey 69 VA
Judith 63 VA
Rebecca C. 23 MO
Malinda H. 22 MO
Henry Upchurch 14 MO

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, R. J. M.
Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Missouri County: CAMDEN Locale: WHITEWATER TWP
Series: M653 Roll: 611 Part: 1 Page: 357
Dwelling 1711, family 1723
R. J. M. Upchurch 27 NC farmer 250 250
Susan C. 29 NC
Edward G. 5 NC
James A. 4 NC
Henry 2 NC

NORTH CAROLINA WAS NOT ON YOUR LIST, SO I AM ASSUMING YOU ALREADY HAVE THESE RECORDS [?] IF NOT THE CASE, LET ME KNOW

1860 United States Federal Census
Upcherch, Archibald
Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: GRANVILLE Locale: TABS CRK P O
Series: M653 Roll: 898 Part: 1 Page: 219B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upcherch, Wm
Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: MOORE Locale: BUFFALOE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 906 Part: 1 Page: 159A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, A. J.
Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WILSON Locale: BLACK CRK DIST
Series: M653 Roll: 918 Part: 1 Page: 185B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Alfred
Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 165A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Alfred
Age: 55 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: NASH Locale: PEACHTREE GROVE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 907 Part: 1 Page: 298B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Alsey
Age: 70 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: LOUISBURG
Series: M653 Roll: 897 Part: 1 Page: 466B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Ambrose
Age: 42 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: BAKERS XROADS
Series: M653 Roll: 897 Part: 1 Page: 450A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Andrew
Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: LOUISBURG
Series: M653 Roll: 897 Part: 1 Page: 477B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Aulands
Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MORRISVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 50B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, B. Mrs
Age: 43 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 159B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Barkley
Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: BAKERS XROADS
Series: M653 Roll: 897 Part: 1 Page: 447B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Barkley
Age: 60 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: BAKERS XROADS
Series: M653 Roll: 897 Part: 1 Page: 447B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Ben
Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: HARNETT Locale: SUMMERVILLE
Series: M653 Roll: 900 Part: 1 Page: 238B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Ben
Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: HARNETT Locale: SUMMERVILLE
Series: M653 Roll: 900 Part: 1 Page: 226B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Benjamin
Age: 42 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: STANLY Locale: ALBEMARLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 914 Part: 1 Page: 15B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, C. W.
Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: ROLESVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 187B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Calvin
Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: LOUISBURG
Series: M653 Roll: 897 Part: 1 Page: 511A----------

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, D. L.
Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MORRISVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 49B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Eliza
Age: 31 Gender: F Race: W
State: North Carolina County: STANLY Locale: ALBEMARLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 914 Part: 1 Page: 60A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Eliza
Age: 32 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: STANLY Locale: ALBEMARLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 914 Part: 1 Page: 51B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Elizabeth
Age: 70 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC

State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: LOUISBURG
Series: M653 Roll: 897 Part: 1 Page: 462B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Elizabeth
Age: 80 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: RUTHERFORD Locale: CATHEYS CRK DIST
Series: M653 Roll: 913 Part: 1 Page: 332B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Emily
Age: 25 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MILL BURNIE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 189B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Gilbert
Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MORRISVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 37B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Goalden A.
Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MORRISVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 50B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Green Bery
Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MORRISVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 57A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Harriett
Age: 40 Gender: F Race: W
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: EAGLE ROCK P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 212B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Henderson
Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: GROVE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 892 Part: 1 Page: 45

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Isham
Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: CANE CRK P O
Series: M653 Roll: 892 Part: 1 Page: 51

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, James M.
Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHEROKEE Locale: MURPHY P O
Series: M653 Roll: 892 Part: 1 Page: 174

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Jane
Age: 55 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 95B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John
Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CUMBERLAND Locale: FAYETTEVILLE
Series: M653 Roll: 894 Part: 1 Page: 369

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John
Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MORRISVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 57A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, John
Age: 48 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: BAKERS XROADS
Series: M653 Roll: 897 Part: 1 Page: 449B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Jubil
Age: 31 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MORRISVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 58B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Kearney
Age: 52 Gender: M Race: W
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: ROLESVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 187B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Kelly
Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: HARNETT Locale: SUMMERVILLE
Series: M653 Roll: 900 Part: 1 Page: 273A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, L. B.
Age: 62 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: BAKERS XROADS
Series: M653 Roll: 897 Part: 1 Page: 446B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Larkin H.
Age: 46 Gender: M Race: W
State: North Carolina County: WILKES Locale: TRAP HILL P O
Series: M653 Roll: 918 Part: 1 Page: 50B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Lion
Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: LOUISBURG
Series: M653 Roll: 897 Part: 1 Page: 469B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Luisa
Age: 100 Gender: F Race: W
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: PITTSBORO P O
Series: M653 Roll: 892 Part: 1 Page: 6

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Martitia
Age: 30 Gender: F Race: W

State: North Carolina County: STANLY Locale: ALBEMARLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 914 Part: 1 Page: 40B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Mary
Age: 81 Gender: F Race: W
State: North Carolina County: STANLY Locale: ALBEMARLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 914 Part: 1 Page: 40B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Merret
Age: 13 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: BELVOIR P O
Series: M653 Roll: 892 Part: 1 Page: 69

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Murray
Age: 63 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: HADLEYS MILLS P O
Series: M653 Roll: 892 Part: 1 Page: 53

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Nancy
Age: 30 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: RUTHERFORD Locale: CATHEYS CRK DIST
Series: M653 Roll: 913 Part: 1 Page: 332B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Nathan
Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 76A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Oliver
Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: LOUISBURG
Series: M653 Roll: 897 Part: 1 Page: 467B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Parchal
Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MORRISVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 62B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Richmond
Age: 58 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: LOUISBURG
Series: M653 Roll: 897 Part: 1 Page: 467B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Rufus
Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MORRISVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 51B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Rufus
Age: 74 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MORRISVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 52B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Sallie
Age: 30 Gender: F Race: W
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: BELVOIR P O
Series: M653 Roll: 892 Part: 1 Page: 72

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Sidney
Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: ORANGE Locale: CHAPEL HILL P O
Series: M653 Roll: 908 Part: 1 Page: 289A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Silas
Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CALDWELL Locale: LENOIR P O
Series: M653 Roll: 890 Part: 1 Page: 109B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Sims
Age: 52 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: CANE CRK P O
Series: M653 Roll: 892 Part: 1 Page: 51

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Stephen
Age: 54 Gender: M Race: W
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MILL BURNIE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 189B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Tindamond
Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MORRISVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 42B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Truisy
Age: 59 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MORRISVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 54A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, W. A.
Age: 16 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: GRANVILLE Locale: TABS CRK P O
Series: M653 Roll: 898 Part: 1 Page: 220B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, W. C.
Age: 47 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 140A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, W. S.
Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CALDWELL Locale: LENOIR P O
Series: M653 Roll: 890 Part: 1 Page: 109B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Wesley
Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: ALLEGHANY Locale: GLADE CRK P O

Series: M653 Roll: 886 Part: 1 Page: 215B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Whitney
Age: 69 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MORRISVILLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 45B

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, William
Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: LOUISBURG
Series: M653 Roll: 897 Part: 1 Page: 464A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, William R.
Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: STANLY Locale: ALBEMARLE P O
Series: M653 Roll: 914 Part: 1 Page: 25A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Williford
Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M653 Roll: 916 Part: 1 Page: 140A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Wm
Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: RUTHERFORD Locale: BROAD RVR DIST
Series: M653 Roll: 913 Part: 1 Page: 345A

1860 United States Federal Census
Upchurch, Wm A.
Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: LOUISBURG
Series: M653 Roll: 897 Part: 1 Page: 492B

1870 United States Federal Census
40 states and territories
ancestry.com index is still incomplete
genealogy.com is indexed
Includes black families

Upchurch, A.
Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Arkansas County: CONWAY Locale: LICK MOUNTIAN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 50 Part: 1 Page: 54A
Dwelling 79, family 79
A. Upchurch 38 NC farmer -- 200
Sarah 25 VA
Mary 4 AR
Florrance 2 AR
Hathey 10/12 AR

Upchurch, Britton
Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: GA
State: Arkansas County: SEBASTIAN Locale: COLE TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 64 Part: 1 Page: 125A
Dwelling 22, family 22
Britton Upchurch 45 GA 1000 225
Susan 40 GA
Lucinda 17 GA
James G. 12 AR
George B. 10 AR
Joseph 7 AR
Franklin 5 AR
daughter Perry? D. 2 AR

Upchurch, David
Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Arkansas County: NEWTON Locale: JASPER
Series: M593 Roll: 59 Part: 1 Page: 160A
Dwelling 3, family 3
David Upchurch 26 NC Methodist clergyman
Sarah A. 26 AL
Eunice J. 2 AR
Mary B. 6/12 AR

Upchurch, Elizabeth
Age: 85 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Arkansas County: COLUMBIA Locale: WARREN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 50 Part: 1 Page: 469A
Dwelling 10, family 10
Elizabeth Upchurch 85 AL keeping house -- 100
Mary J. 19 GA
Martha N. 12 AR

Upchurch, P. B.
Age: 53 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Arkansas County: CONWAY Locale: LICK MOUNTIAN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 50 Part: 1 Page: 54A
Dwelling 76, family 76
P. B. Upchurch 53 NC farmer 500 500
Eunity 51 NC
Jane 29 NC
Mary 22 NC
Sarah 19 NC
Charles 16 NC
Patrick 11 AR
Asberry 9 AR

Upchurch, W. A.
Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Arkansas County: CONWAY Locale: LICK MOUNTIAN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 50 Part: 1 Page: 54A
Dwelling 77, family 77
W. A. Upchurch 27 NC farmer 200 --
Mary 31 AR
Margret 3 AR
James 4/12 AR

Upchurch, Wm
Age: 60 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Arkansas County: CONWAY Locale: LICK MOUNTIAN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 50 Part: 1 Page: 54A
Dwelling 78, family 78
Wm. Upchurch 60 NC farmer -- 1000
Elizabeth 65 NC
Sarah 40 NC
daughter Elisar 33 NC

Upchruch, Richard D.
Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: California County: SAN LUIS OBISPO Locale: SAN LUIS OBISPO
Series: M593 Roll: 87 Part: 1 Page: 302A
Dwelling 101, family 98
Richard D. Upchruch 50 NC farmer 5000 500
Mary 39 MI
Wm. H. 20 MO
Elizart 18 MO
Kattie H. 16 CA
Frank 13 CA
Susan 13 CA
Nora 6 CA
Dillard 5 CA
Emma J. 4 CA
Robert L. 1 CA
Alfred G. Love 11 CA
Wm. Smith 15 CA farm laborer

Upchurch, Bartes
Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: JACKSON Locale: MURPHYSBORO PCT
Series: M593 Roll: 232 Part: 1 Page: 220A
Dwelling 404, family 406
Bartes Upchurch 22 TN in the household of Richard and Nancy Marshall.

Upchurch, C. B.
Age: 49 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: FRANKLIN Locale: EWING P O
Series: M593 Roll: 221 Part: 1 Page: 158A
Dwelling 10, family 10
C. B. Upchurch 49 TN farmer 1500 400
Sarah 45 KY
John M. 20 IL
Charles 18 IL
Malinda 16 IL
Geo. V. 14 IL

Upchurch, Charles
Age: 18 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: BOND Locale: BEAVER CRK
Series: M593 Roll: 188 Part: 1 Page: 152A
Dwelling 266, family 266
Charles Upchurch 18 IL farm laborer in the household of Geo W. and Iduner Cabtrer?

Upchurch, D.
Age: 19 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: MONTGOMERY Locale: IRVING TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 262 Part: 1 Page: 140A
Dwelling 52, family 52
William Bowles 42 NC
Marg 42 IL
Laura 17 IL
male D. Upchurch 19 IL

Upchurch, D. A.
Age: 20 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: MONTGOMERY Locale: IRVING TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 262 Part: 1 Page: 143A
Dwelling 101, family 97
J. W. Hickman 23 IN
Mary 25 NC
female D. A. Upchurch 20 NC

Upchurch, David
Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Illinois County: CLINTON Locale: NEW MEMPHIS P O
Series: M593 Roll: 196 Part: 1 Page: 387A
Dwelling 65, family 69
David Upchurch 40 KY works in RR 3000 300
Martha 37 TN
John 16 IL
Mary 14 IL

Upchurch, David
Age: 48 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M593 Roll: 274 Part: 1 Page: 410A
Dwelling 58, family 58
David Upchurch 48 TN farmer 800 1200
Malvina 50 VA
Hiram L. 21 IL
Margaret E. 16 IL
Malvina C. 10 IL

Upchurch, David [Note: not listed in the genealogy.com index!]
Age: 33 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: JOHNSON Locale: REYNOLDSBURG P O
Series: M593 Roll: 235 Part: 1 Page: 406A
Dwelling 139, family 139
David Upchurch 33 IL farmer 350 20
Penicia 29 KY
Sarah 12 IL
John 6 IL
Charles 3 IL
Cinda J. 3/12

Upchurch, E.
Age: 21 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: MONTGOMERY Locale: IRVING TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 262 Part: 1 Page: 142A
Dwelling 75, family 73
Miles Satyrlee 52 NY
Sarah 47 TN
Elizabeth 17 IL
Ann 15 IL
Ellis 15 IL
Kelly 10 IL
Clark 10 IL
Charles 17 IL
George 13 IL
James 8 IL
Frank 6 IL
female E. Upchurch 21 IL
Hettie Upchurch 3 IL
Ida Upchurch 1 IL

Upchurch, E. H.
Age: 18 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: CHRISTIAN Locale: TAYLORVILLE P O
Series: M593 Roll: 194 Part: 1 Page: 170A
Dwelling 345, family 342
G??? [this IS NOT E] H. Upchurch 18 IL works on farm, in household of Henry and Elizr Harwell.

Upchurch, Elizabeth
Age: 68 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: VA
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: GALATIA P O
Series: M593 Roll: 274 Part: 1 Page: 428A
Dwelling 122, family 122
Elizabeth Upchurch 68 VA keeping house 1000 500
Taylor 23 IL

Upchurch, Emaly
Age: 7 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M593 Roll: 274 Part: 1 Page: 411A
The preceding page is missing as the dwelling/family numbers show a gap from 36 to 58. ancestry.com census files shows same gap, hence this is a government error!!!!!
Parents and other family missing. At top of page 411:
[Dwelling 58, family 58]
Eamaly Upchurch 7 IL
Dwelling 59, family 59
Catharine Upchurch 68 NC keeping house

Upchurch, Emerich
Age: 19 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M593 Roll: 274 Part: 1 Page: 454A
Dwelling 183, family 190
James Watts 44 TN
Nancy E. 35 IL
daughter Emariah 19 IL

Upchurch, Enoch
Age: 47 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: HAMILTON Locale: MCLEANSBORO
Series: M593 Roll: 225 Part: 1 Page: 558A
Dwelling 103, family 103
Enoch Upchurch 47 TN farmer -- 200
Louisa A. 57 TN
Catherine Shuster 41 TN
John Upchurch 18 TN

Upchurch, Felix
Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: HAMILTON Locale: MCLEANSBORO P O
Series: M593 Roll: 225 Part: 1 Page: 548A
Dwelling 215, family 215
Filox? Upchurch 50 TN school teacher -- 240
Joseph 21 TN
James 18 TN
Enoch 17 TN
Robert 12 IL
Ida Brown 1 IL
Ann [ ]lizor? 41 OH housekeeper

Upchurch, Frank
Age: 31 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: BOND Locale: GREENVILLE
Series: M593 Roll: 188 Part: 1 Page: 188A
Dwelling 352, family 352
Frank Upchurch 31 IL farm laborer
Mary 26 IL
in the household of Kenton L and Emeline Smith.

Upchurch, George
Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: BROWN Locale: LEE TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 189 Part: 1 Page: 61A
Dwelling 164, family 164
George Upchurch 26 NC farm hand -- 300
Elizabeth 26 IL
Albertus 10/12 IL

Upchurch, James
Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: BROWN Locale: BUCKHORN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 189 Part: 1 Page: 9A
Dwelling 120, family 120
James Upchurch 23 IL laborer, in the household of Sylvester and Elizabeth Bradney.

Upchurch, James
Age: 32 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: BROWN Locale: ELKHORN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 189 Part: 1 Page: 41A
Dwelling 96, family 96
James Upchurch 32 NC farmer 1000 200
Louisa 31 OH
Clarra 10 IL
Ira E. 6 IL

Upchurch, Jas
Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: ALEXANDER Locale: CLEAR CRK PCT
Series: M593 Roll: 188 Part: 1 Page: 126A
Dwelling 81, family 81
Jas. Upchurch 38 IL farmer 4000 300
Elna 52 IL
Emily James 21 IL
Eliza James 16 IL
Enoch James 3 IL
Jas. C. Budget/Budyet 10/12 IL
Clinton Budget/Budyet 17 MO

Upchurch, Jno W.
Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M593 Roll: 274 Part: 1 Page: 411A
Dwelling 60, family 60
Jno. W. Upchurch 23 IL farmer 800 800
Jenetta 20 IL
Hannah M. 2 IL
Mary N. 1 IL

Upchurch, John
Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: BROWN Locale: BUCKHORN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 189 Part: 1 Page: 6A
Dwelling 86, family 86
John Upchurch 23 IL farmer 2000 800
Phoebee 42 NC
Wesley 26 IL
Lucy 21 IL
Robert 20 IL
Richard 15 IL
Silas 13 IL
Hulda 5 IL

Upchurch, John
Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: FRANKLIN Locale: EWING P O
Series: M593 Roll: 221 Part: 1 Page: 159A
Go to Page

Upchurch, John
Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: CHRISTIAN Locale: PANA
Series: M593 Roll: 194 Part: 1 Page: 117A
Dwelling 30, family 30
John Upchurch 50 TN farmer 2000 350
Sarah 39 IL
Emily 18 IL
William 16 IL
Catherine 14 IL
son Mousal? 11 IL
John B. 7 IL
Pennia? 5 IL

Upchurch, Joseph
Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: HAMILTON Locale: MCLEANSBORO P O
Series: M593 Roll: 225 Part: 1 Page: 547A
Dwelling 174, family 174
Joseph Upchurch 22 TN farmer 400 200
Susan 22 IL
James Adams 7 IL

Upchurch, Joseph C.
Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M593 Roll: 274 Part: 1 Page: 411A
Dwelling 63, family 63
Joseph C. Upchurch 28 IL farmer 800 800
Margarett 25 IL
Martha 5 IL
John F. 2 IL
John Varrell 15 IL

Upchurch, Kittie
Age: 56 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: JOHNSON Locale: REYNOLDSBURG P O
Series: M593 Roll: 235 Part: 1 Page: 406A
Dwelling 140, family 140
Kittie Upchurch 56 NC keeping house 250 250
Arnetta 23 IL
Vina 17 IL

Upchurch, L.
Age: 55 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: MONTGOMERY Locale: IRVING TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 262 Part: 1 Page: 142A
Dwelling 72, family 71
L. Upchurch 55 NC farmer -- 250
Louise 49 NC
Nancy 14 NC
Ann 21 NC
Byhalia 16 NC
Richard 18 NC
Hasbard? 20 NC
Onslow 21 NC
Escu 27 NC
Joshua 26 NC

Upchurch, L. E.
Age: 35 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: GALATIA P O
Series: M593 Roll: 274 Part: 1 Page: 427A
Dwelling 111, family 111
Parker Massey 44 NC
L. E. Upchurch 35 IL keeping house 100 100
Clarinda 14 IL
Perlisse 12 IL
Francis 10 IL

Upchurch, Layfaette
Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: BOND Locale: BEAVER CRK
Series: M593 Roll: 188 Part: 1 Page: 153A
Dwelling 277, family 277
Layfaette Upchurch 27 IL farmer -- 500
Ellen 21 IL
Mary J. 9/12 IL
Mary A. Wilham 16 IL
Elias Seaward 34 OH farmer

Upchurch, Martha
Age: 6 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: HAMILTON Locale: RECTORVILLE P O
Series: M593 Roll: 225 Part: 1 Page: 620A
Dwelling 55, family 55
Jessee Porter 33 IL farmer
Martha H. 27 TN
Martha Upchurch 6 IL
Regetta Upchurch 1 IL

Upchurch, Mary
Age: 1 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: GALATIA P O
Series: M593 Roll: 274 Part: 1 Page: 426A
Dwelling 90, family 90
James W. Bracy 36 PA
Mary A. 26 OH
Wm. L. 15 OH
daughter Eastray? E. 13 OH
Smith 11 OH
Mary 9 OH
James 6 IL
John 1 IL
Mary Upchurch 1 IL

Upchurch, R. M.
Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: MONTGOMERY Locale: IRVING TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 262 Part: 1 Page: 144A
Dwelling 110, family 105
R. M. Upchurch 26 NC laborer -- 200
Mary 18 IL
Arthur 1 IL

Upchurch, Rhoda
Age: 37 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: UNION Locale: ANNA
Series: M593 Roll: 284 Part: 1 Page: 394A
Dwelling 70, family 66
Rhoda Upchurch 37 IL housekeeper -- 25 IL
Joseph H. 6 IL
Ella Sharp Upchurch 26 OH

Upchurch, Richard
Age: 62 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: BROWN Locale: VERSAILLES TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 189 Part: 1 Page: 144A
Dwelling 63, family 63
Richard Upchurch 62 NC farmer 2000 500
Elizabeth 53 NC
Cyntha 22 IL
James 18 IL
Rowena 12 IL
Isabelle 9 IL
Ida 7 IL

Upchurch, Robt
Age: 18 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: PIKE Locale: FAIRMOUNT
Series: M593 Roll: 269 Part: 1 Page: 100A
Dwelling 70, family 70
George Seaborn 39 OH
Sarah 39 OH
Mary 14 IL
John 12 IL
George 10 IL
Charley 7 IL
Julia 5 IL
Robt Upchurch 18 IL

Upchurch, Robt
Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: CHRISTIAN Locale: PANA
Series: M593 Roll: 194 Part: 1 Page: 118A
Dwelling 288, family 302
Robt. Upchurch 25 IL painter? -- 500
Sarah 27 OH
Lucy 9/12 IL

Upchurch, Samuel
Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: GALATIA P O
Series: M593 Roll: 274 Part: 1 Page: 426A
Dwelling 91, family 91
Samuel Upchurch 26 IL Justice Peace 500 300
Lovina 25 IL
Rachel 12 IL

Upchurch, Sarah
Age: 70 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: HARRISBURG P O
Series: M593 Roll: 274 Part: 1 Page: 512A
Dwelling 158, page 160
Sarah Upchurch 70 NC keeping house
John Davis 21 IL

Upchurch, Thos
Age: 62 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH P O
Series: M593 Roll: 274 Part: 1 Page: 411A
Dwelling 61, family 61
Thos. Upchurch 62 TN farmer 2000 1000
Mary 57 TN
Sarah A. 35 IL
daughter Miley E. 25 IL
David M. 24 IL
daughter Baca? J. 19 IL
Margarett 17 IL
Thos. Davis 12 IL
Wm. Davis 11 IL
Mary V. Anderson 4 IL
Edmond Anderson 2 IL

Upchurch, Thos J.
Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: HARRISBURG P O
Series: M593 Roll: 274 Part: 1 Page: 518A
Dwelling 49, family 49
Thos. J. Upchurch 30 IL farmer 1200 800
Harriett 30 KY
Martha L. 8 IL
Jonathan B. 4 IL
Alice D. 3 IL
Mahelda C. 4/12 IL

Upchurch, W. T.
Age: 70 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: FRANKLIN Locale: CAVE P O
Series: M593 Roll: 221 Part: 1 Page: 277A
Dwelling 114, family 114
W. T. Upchurch 70 NC farmer 400 200
Amanda M. 49 IL

Upchurch, Willis
Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: HARRISBURG P O
Series: M593 Roll: 274 Part: 1 Page: 510A
Dwelling 137, family 138
Willis Upchurch 25 IL farmer 1000 650
Harriet 20 TN
Sarah 59 TN
Haywood 5 IL

Upcurch, G. D.
Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: HAMILTON Locale: WALPOLE P O
Series: M593 Roll: 225 Part: 1 Page: 506A
Dwelling 141, family 141
G. D. Upcurch 29 TN farmer -- 200
Calista 21 IL
Feba J. 2 IL

Upchurch, Elizabeth
Age: 62 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MD
State: Kansas County: LEAVENWORTH Locale: ALEXANDRIA TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 437 Part: 1 Page: 133A
Dwelling 43, family 41
Horatio Waldo 55 NH
Susan 38 IL
Mary 25 IN
Horatio 18 IA
George 16 IA
William 13 KS
Emma 12 KS
Francis 10 KS
Laura 2 KS
Elizabeth Upchurch 62 MD

Upchurch, C.
Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: GA
State: Louisiana County: JACKSON Locale: VERNON P O
Series: M593 Roll: 514 Part: 1 Page: 463A
Dwelling 14, family 14
C. Upchurch 22 GA farmer -- --
wife? T. 17 LA
male J. 11 LA
female J. 8 LA

Upchurch, Cornelia
Age: 30 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Louisiana County: ST LANDRY Locale: 1-WD OPELOUSAS
Series: M593 Roll: 530 Part: 1 Page: 51A
Dwelling 234, family 252
Cornelia Upchurch 30 AL
Sally 9 AL
Charlie 7 AL
Dwelling 234, family 251 [related?]
W. D? Summerlin 54 NC
Sarah 48 AL
Lucy 22 AL
Amanda 19 AL
Alice 16 AL

Upchurch, T.
Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: GA
State: Louisiana County: JACKSON Locale: VERNON P O
Series: M593 Roll: 514 Part: 1 Page: 463A
Dwelling 13, family 13
T. Upchurch 25 GA farmer -- 150
wife L. 22 AL
son E. 2 LA

Upchurch, Hannah
Age: 80 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: BOLLINGER Locale: LORANCE TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 759 Part: 1 Page: 417A
Dwelling 205, family 203
Thomas Hampton 48 TN
Delphi 28 TN
Columbus 20 MO
William 18 MO
George 9 MO
Sarah 3 MO
James 3 MO
Mary 1 MO
Hannah Upchurch 80 MO

Upchurch, Henry
Age: 31 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Missouri County: BOLLINGER Locale: LORANCE TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 759 Part: 1 Page: 417A
Dwelling 210, family 208
Henry Upchurch 31 IL
Mary 30 MO

Upchurch, Henry
Age: 5 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: SULLIVAN Locale: JACKSON TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 823 Part: 1 Page: 203A
Dwelling 3, family 3
Hugh Livingston 26 MO
Mary J 26 MO
Henry Upchurch 5 MO
Sarah C. Upchurch 1 MO
Wilda R. Upchurch 2/12 MO
William E. Straley 26 WV

Upchurch, Robert
Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Missouri County: BOLLINGER Locale: LORANCE TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 759 Part: 1 Page: 437A
Dwelling 495, family 484
Robert Upchurch 40 NC farmer 720 600
Susan 41 NC
Edward 15 MO
James 13 MO
Henry 10 MO
John 8 MO
Louisa 7 MO
Robert 3 MO

Upchurch, Viola
Age: 15 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: BOLLINGER Locale: LORANCE TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 759 Part: 1 Page: 416A
Dwelling 200, family 198
William Flanigan 28 TN
Margaret 28 TN
Amanda 3 MO
Elizabeth Yehs? 52 SC
Viola Upchurch 15 MO

Upchurch, A. J.
Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: PANOLA Locale: PANOLA P O
Series: M593 Roll: 747 Part: 1 Page: 103A
Dwelling 294, family 400
A. J. Upchurch 45 MS bridge watchman
Martha 27 MS
Jennie 4 MS

Upchurch, Benjaman
Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Mississippi County: CLARKE Locale: SHUBUTA P O
Series: M593 Roll: 726 Part: 1 Page: 696A
Dwelling 386, family 374
Benjamin White 63 NC
Francis 30 AL
Mahalia 18 AL
Andrew 16 MS
son Darling R. 8 MS
Benjamin Upchurch 27 AL farmer

Upchurch, M.
Age: 35 Gender: F Race: B Birthplace: SC
State: Mississippi County: LOWNDES Locale: COLUMBUS P O
Series: M593 Roll: 738 Part: 1 Page: 225A
Dwelling 467, family 689
M. Upchurch 25 SC
Francis 8 AL
Harriet 1 MS

Upchurch, Moses
Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Mississippi County: OKTIBBEHA Locale: CHOCTAW AGENCY P O
Series: M593 Roll: 744 Part: 1 Page: 424A
Dwelling 317, family 317
Moses Upchurch 38 NC
Emily 38 NC
John T. 17 AL
Robert 15 MS
William 15 MS
Monroe H. 12 MS
Traza I. 10 MS
Ples A. 13 MS

Upchurch, W.
Age: 44 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: Mississippi County: LOWNDES Locale: COLUMBUS P O
Series: M593 Roll: 738 Part: 1 Page: 262A
Dwelling 35, family 35
W. Upchurch 44 NC farm laborer
Ann 40 MS
Tennie 13 MS
Wiley 12 MS
Dwelling 35, family 36
Callie 21 MS
Henry 2/12 MS

Upchurch, Walter L.
Age: 1 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: OKTIBBEHA Locale: CHOCTAW AGENCY P O
Series: M593 Roll: 744 Part: 1 Page: 425A
Dwelling 325, family 325
Jack Junasy? 31 MS
Eliza 16 MS
Walter Upchurch 1 MS
Nancy Buford 12 MS

Upchurch, Wesley
Age: 18 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Mississippi County: OKTIBBEHA Locale: STARKVILLE P O
Series: M593 Roll: 744 Part: 1 Page: 348A
Dwelling 665, family 657
female Arnas? Langford 29 MS
female Donn 22 MS
Malissa A. 20 MS
Samuel 15 MS
Thomas 11 MS
Jefferson 8 MS
Wesley Upchurch 18 MS farmer
Betsey A. 24 MS

Upchurch, John J.
Age: 49 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Ohio County: TRUMBULL Locale: WARREN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1272 Part: 1 Page: 392A
Dwelling 147, family 142
John J. Upchurch 49 NC foreman in A.A.Smith shops -- 200
Angeline 46 PA
Rufus W. 17 PA
Charles F. 14 PA
Horace 12 PA
John 8 PA
William 5 PA

Upchurch, Theodore
Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Pennsylvania County: BLAIR Locale: 1-WD ALTOONA
Series: M593 Roll: 1309 Part: 1 Page: 45A
Dwelling 287, family 292
Jacob Mast 48 PA
Hannah L. 35 PA
Jacob H. 13 PA
Joshua H. 10 PA
Theodore Upchurch 26 NC machinist
Annie F. Upchurch 17 PA

Upchurch, William
Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: South Carolina County: UNION Locale: GOWDEYSVILLE TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1510 Part: 1 Page: 424A
Dwelling 53, family 55
William Upchurch 30 NC works on farm
Emma 23 SC
Ginger 10 SC
John 2 NC
James 6/12 NC

Upchurch, John
Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Virginia County: SCOTT Locale: ESTILLVILLE TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1677 Part: 1 Page: 486A
Dwelling 163, family 160
John Upchurch 22 NC farm laborer
Rebecca 32 NC
Sarah 15 NC
John B. 12 NC
Joseph 10 NC
William 3 NC
Lucy 5/12 VA

Upchurch, William H.
Age: 46 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Virginia County: SCOTT Locale: POWELL TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1677 Part: 1 Page: 578A
Dwelling 169, family 170
William H. Upchurch 46 NC farm laborer -- 249
Mary 50 NC
Cristopher 19 NC

NORTH CAROLINA WAS NOT ON YOUR LIST. DO YOU NEED THESE RECORDS?

Upchruch, Cain Age: 22 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 442A

Upchruch, John Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 439A

Upchruch, Rufus Age: 37 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 446A

Upchruch, Wm B. Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 449A

Upchurch, A. A. Age: 65 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: NASH Locale: UNION TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1150 Part: 1 Page: 110A

Upchurch, A. D. W. Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: NASH Locale: UNION TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1150 Part: 1 Page: 110A

Upchurch, Abram Age: 38 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: ST MATTHEWS TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 367A

Upchurch, Albert Age: 37 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: SC
State: North Carolina County: WILSON Locale: BLACK CRK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1166 Part: 1 Page: 455A

Upchurch, Alfred Age: 48 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 211A

Upchurch, Alvin Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 279A

Upchurch, Ambros Age: 52 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: DUNN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 501A

Upchurch, Atlas Age: 28 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 443A

Upchurch, B. Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: HARNETT Locale: BUCKHORN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1142 Part: 1 Page: 41A

Upchurch, Barbary Age: 55 Gender: F Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 246A

Upchurch, Ben Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: HARNETT Locale: NEILLS CRK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1142 Part: 1 Page: 78A

Upchurch, Benj Age: 36 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC

State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: CYPRESS CRK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 483A

Upchurch, Benj Age: 51 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: STANLY Locale: CENTER TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1160 Part: 1 Page: 50A

Upchurch, Berry Age: 74 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: DUNN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 498A

Upchurch, Calvin Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: DUNN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 500A

Upchurch, Calvin Age: 32 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WAKE FOREST TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 415A

Upchurch, Candace Age: 25 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: DUNN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 501A

Upchurch, Candis Age: 28 Gender: F Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 195A

Upchurch, Caroline Age: 24 Gender: F Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: NASH Locale: UNION TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1150 Part: 1 Page: 100A

Upchurch, Caroline Age: 35 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: NEW LIGHT TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 149A

Upchurch, Charles Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 307A

Upchurch, Charles Age: 43 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 449A

Upchurch, Claudia Age: 72 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: PITTSBORO P O
Series: M593 Roll: 1129 Part: 1 Page: 188A

Upchurch, Dallas Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: ST MATTHEWS TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 351A

Upchurch, David Age: 17 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: NASH Locale: UNION TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1150 Part: 1 Page: 101A

Upchurch, Delia Age: 30 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: PITTSBORO P O
Series: M593 Roll: 1129 Part: 1 Page: 180A

Upchurch, Delia Age: 53 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: ORANGE Locale: CHAPEL HILL TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1153 Part: 1 Page: 172A

Upchurch, Dicy Age: 41 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: CEDAR FORK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 61A

Upchurch, Duncan L. Age: 46 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: BUCKHORN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 38A

Upchurch, E. Age: 41 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: STANLY Locale: CENTER TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1160 Part: 1 Page: 50A

Upchurch, Eatton Age: 32 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: CEDAR FORK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 61A

Upchurch, Ed Age: 42 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: STANLY Locale: TYSON TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1160 Part: 1 Page: 92A

Upchurch, Elijah Age: 35 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: DUNN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 501A

Upchurch, Emily Age: 40 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: ST MATTHEWS TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 369A

Upchurch, Ephraim Age: 21 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: PITTSBORO P O
Series: M593 Roll: 1129 Part: 1 Page: 185A

Upchurch, Ephraim Age: 58 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: CEDAR ROCK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 480A

Upchurch, Esperan Age: 44 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: BUCKHORN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 38A

Upchurch, G. B. Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: LENOIR Locale: MOSELEY HALL TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1146 Part: 1 Page: 90A

Upchurch, George Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 211A

Upchurch, George Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAYNE Locale: NAHUNTA TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1165 Part: 1 Page: 164A

Upchurch, Gilbert Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 449A

Upchurch, Gold A. Age: 55 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 443A

Upchurch, Greenley Age: 51 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WILKES Locale: EDWARDS TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1165 Part: 1 Page: 281A

Upchurch, Hansell Age: 56 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: JOHNSTON Locale: INGRAMS TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1145 Part: 1 Page: 400A

Upchurch, Henry Age: 24 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: ST MATTHEWS TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 361A

Upchurch, Isham Age: 46 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: PITTSBORO P O
Series: M593 Roll: 1129 Part: 1 Page: 189A

Upchurch, J. R. Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 449A

Upchurch, J. W. Age: 32 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: ST MATTHEWS TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 351A

Upchurch, James Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WILKES Locale: TRAPHILL TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1165 Part: 1 Page: 402A

Upchurch, James Age: 41 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: SURRY Locale: BRYAN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1161 Part: 1 Page: 249A

Upchurch, James Age: 42 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: GOLD MINE TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 644A

Upchurch, James M. Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: BUCKHORN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 39A

Upchurch, Jane Age: 60 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WAKE FOREST TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 400A

Upchurch, Jefferson Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: BARTONS CRK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 19A

Upchurch, John Age: 56 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: DUNN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 503A

Upchurch, John R. Age: 19 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: CEDAR FORK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 59A

Upchurch, Joseph Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CLEVELAND Locale: BUFFALO PAPER MILL
Series: M593 Roll: 1131 Part: 1 Page: 152A

Upchurch, Josiah Age: 44 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: CEDAR FORK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 61A

Upchurch, Kearny Age: 62 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: ST MATTHEWS TWP

Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 351A

Upchurch, Kelly Age: 53 Gender: F Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAYNE Locale: NAHUNTA TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1165 Part: 1 Page: 162A

Upchurch, Larkin Age: 21 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: PITTSBORO P O
Series: M593 Roll: 1129 Part: 1 Page: 191A

Upchurch, Larkin Age: 53 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WILKES Locale: TRAPHILL TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1165 Part: 1 Page: 397A

Upchurch, Louisa Age: 51 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: LOUISBURG TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 604A

Upchurch, Lucinda Age: 32 Gender: F Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: NASH Locale: LIBERTY TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1150 Part: 1 Page: 39A

Upchurch, Lucinda Age: 45 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: RUTHERFORD Locale: LOGAN STORE TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1159 Part: 1 Page: 117A

Upchurch, Lucintie Age: 70 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: BARTONS CRK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 19A

Upchurch, Lydia Age: 32 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: BUCKHORN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 22A

Upchurch, Mancy Age: 7 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: STANLY Locale: CENTER TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1160 Part: 1 Page: 50A

Upchurch, Manry Age: 73 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: PITTSBORO P O
Series: M593 Roll: 1129 Part: 1 Page: 185A

Upchurch, Margaret Age: 45 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WILSON Locale: WILSON TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1166 Part: 1 Page: 574A

Upchurch, Mariah Age: 26 Gender: F Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: NASH Locale: LIBERTY TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1150 Part: 1 Page: 39A

Upchurch, Mary Age: 30 Gender: F Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: PITTSBORO P O
Series: M593 Roll: 1129 Part: 1 Page: 192A

Upchurch, Mary E. Age: 31 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: GRANVILLE Locale: FISHING CRK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1139 Part: 1 Page: 183A

Upchurch, Merrett Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: CAPE FEAR TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1129 Part: 1 Page: 19A

Upchurch, Moses Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC

State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: CYPRESS CRK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 487A

Upchurch, Nancy Age: 30 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: RUTHERFORD Locale: LOGAN STORE TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1159 Part: 1 Page: 117A

Upchurch, Nancy Age: 57 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: CEDAR FORK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 44A

Upchurch, Nathan Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 320A

Upchurch, Nathaniel Age: 44 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 255A

Upchurch, Nizerla Age: 35 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: DUNN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 500A

Upchurch, O. H. Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: STANLY Locale: TYSON TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1160 Part: 1 Page: 94A

Upchurch, Olander Age: 37 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: BUCKHORN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 21A

Upchurch, Patsey Age: 50 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 439A

Upchurch, R. Age: 68 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: CYPRESS CRK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 484A

Upchurch, Rebecca Age: 55 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 197A

Upchurch, Richard Age: 19 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: DUNN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 504A

Upchurch, Sam Age: 36 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 443A

Upchurch, Samuel Age: 45 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: DUNN TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1137 Part: 1 Page: 503A

Upchurch, Sarah Age: 50 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: NEW HOPE TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1129 Part: 1 Page: 124A

Upchurch, Sims Age: 63 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: PITTSBORO P O
Series: M593 Roll: 1129 Part: 1 Page: 185A

Upchurch, Smith Age: 60 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC

State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: MARKS CRK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 117A

Upchurch, Stephen Age: 55 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: BARTONS CRK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 4A

Upchurch, Tillitha Age: 36 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1163 Part: 1 Page: 439A

Upchurch, W. R. Age: 48 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: STANLY Locale: TYSON TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1160 Part: 1 Page: 94A

Upchurch, Wesley Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: PITTSBORO P O
Series: M593 Roll: 1129 Part: 1 Page: 184A

Upchurch, Wiliford Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 246A

Upchurch, Will Age: 52 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: NASH Locale: UNION TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1150 Part: 1 Page: 110A

Upchurch, William Age: 25 Gender: M Race: B Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: NEW LIGHT TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 153A

Upchurch, William Age: 31 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 216A

Upchurch, William Age: 42 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 218A

Upchurch, William Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 258A

Upchurch, William Age: 57 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1162 Part: 1 Page: 210A

Upchurch, Wm Age: 31 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: PITTSBORO P O
Series: M593 Roll: 1129 Part: 1 Page: 186A

Upchurch, Wm B. Age: 53 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WILKES Locale: TRAPHILL TWP
Series: M593 Roll: 1165 Part: 1 Page: 400A

Genealogy.com, search of Genealogy Books for references to Upchurch:

1: Tennessee Cousins, Page 780
William M. Williams. O. E. MUZZALL to ADELINE HIGHTOWER, November 11, 1851. DAVID UPCHURCH to MARTHA GLOVER,Nov. 7, 1851. WILLIAM H. THOMPSON to MARY HARRIS, January ... Size: 4K

2: Tennessee Cousins, Page 781
10, 1848. SAMPSON WOODS to NANCY ALMOND, Jan. 15, 1848. THOMAS L. DANIEL to JENNETTE UPCHURCH March 3, 1848. CALVIN D. VENABLE to MARCY KENDALL, February 1, 1848. ... Size: 3K

3: Key and Collateral Families , Page 61
was Whitt Smith, born in Mississippi and came to Texas in 1869. His mother was Fannie Upchurch. Percy and Mary had three children. See Section under Collateral Families. ... Size: 3K

4: Key and Collateral Families , Page 103
Cemetery. He was a Farmer. He was a Mormon. His father was Witt Smith; his mother, Fannie Upchurch. Annie Pearl Garrett was born 2 April, 1885 in Texas. She died ... Size: 3K

5: Key and Collateral Families , Page 112
D. Franklin M. ALBERTSON born ca 1845 in Georgia; married Betsey E. Upchurch (daughter of B. M. and Margaret Upchurch) - (She was born 20 Mar 1845 and died 28 Jan ... Size: 3K

6: Key and Collateral Families , Page 144
WILLIAM HARVEY, JR. 97 WILLIAM HARVEY, SR. 97 WILLIAM HARVEY, III. 98 UPCHURCH, FANNIE 124(?)205 URBANEK, LE ROY 199(?)201 LISA RENEE 201 LORETTA MARIE 201 ROBERT ... Size: 5K

7: The Darnall, Darnall Family with Allied Families , Page 49
Eleanor 1780 - 392 c. Mary "Polly" Durnal m 3/2/1815 Ambrose Upchurch in Warren Co.,Ky. m David Floyd 393 + William 394 + George Washington "Watt" 1805 - 1869 395 ... Size: 3K

8: The Darnall, Darnall Family with Allied Families , Page 336
Mary IV-194 UNDERWOOD Catherine IV-165 Martha IV-18 UPCHURCH Ambrose III-22 USTICK Mary IV-20 UTTER Louise IV-137 Lyman IV-137 V VALLANDIGHAM Catherine IV-32 Clem ... Size: 6K

9: Ledbetters From Virginia , Page 187
407-Jones W. "Jonah", b 1859. m, probably in Fentress Co, Tenn to Tennessee J. Upchurch, b 1863 in Tenn, dau of Joseph Upchurch of Fentress Co. Their children included ... Size: 2K

10: Ledbetters From Virginia , Page 367
Main Page Page 367 Tuttle, Rachel Arminta 230 Tyler, Lyon G 40 Upchurch, Joseph 187 Tennessee J 187 Upton, James 173 John 174 Josephus R 174 Josephus S 173 Tucker ... Size: 2K

11: The Jackson Family , Page 291
W.Va. Married, 12-31-1951, C.Ray Mills, Jr., son of Cornelius Robert and Ethel (Upchurch) Mills. She is a graduate of West Virginia University, 1935 and also graduate ... Size: 2K

12: The Jackson Family , Page 393
Helen Marie 332 Judy Ann 331 Myrtle Lorraine 331 Roger Lee 331 UPCHURCH Ethel 291 UPDEGRAFF James 25, 44, 45 Mrs. Sussannah 25 UTT Carroll Edward 287 Chester William ... Size: 2K

13: The Gadd Genealogy , Page 38
13, 1867, and P. F. Gadd, b. 1869, and J. E. Gadd, b. about 1875, and one daughter, Mrs. C. R. Upchurch of Greenville, South Carolina, and two daughters, deceased, ... Size: 2K

14: BYNUM Family , Page 85
record of their family is given in Chapter 1. f. Ollie Clements married Myrtle Upchurch. They have three children: Doris (m. Jack Armstrong-one daughter: Lois); (2) ... Size: 4K

15: BYNUM Family , Page 198
Allgood married Violet Drake. They have two sons: (a) John B., Jr., married Betty Jo Upchurch and they have three children: John Carl, Paul Jackson: and Judy Josephine. ... Size: 4K

16: The Reams, Reames Family , Page 13

2/1891 - c.1Malcolm Roger 5/16/1914 - m 6/1/1940 Lillian Margaret Upchurch c. a Jane Elizabeth 3/20/1947 - b Malcolm Roger, Jr. 2/8/1952 - 2.Beryl Elizabeth 10/17/1921 ... Size: 4K

17: TRIPLETT , Page 19
February, 1834, in Floyd County, Kentucky. 6-139 Sarah born 1820, married Silas Upchurch, 1st December, 1859, in Wilkes County. FIFTH GENERATION 6-1 THOMAS TRIPLETT ... Size: 2K

18: William Oppie of Somerset County, New Jersey , Page 191
Jackson Opie and John Wilson Valiant; b. Sept. 23, 1909, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Rubye Lee Upchurch Mar. 14, 1932, New York City. She was b. Page 191 Previous Page ... Size: 2K

19: William Oppie of Somerset County, New Jersey , Page 192
Main Page Page 192 Dec. 31, 1908, Osaca, Virginia; dau. of William Henry Upchurch and Margaret Harris. Add: RD #3, Mantua, Ohio. [*] Child: 121469211 Martha Eloise ... Size: 2K

20: William Oppie of Somerset County, New Jersey , Page 295
94 Ruth, 124 TYRELL, Anna Harriett, 208 ULRICH, Daisy Elizabeth, 151 Stanley, 151 UPCHURCH, Rubye Lee, 191 William Henry, 192 UPDIKE, Ann, 46, 48 Anna, 48 Emma Reed, ... Size: 2K

21: A Brief Genealogical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland and Their Descendants, Page 416
6, Edward, who in 1884 was a clergyman in Raleigh, N. C.; 7, Henry; 8, Matilda, who m. C. D. Upchurch, and in 1884 was in Raleigh, N. C.; 9, Elizabeth, who m. (?) ... Size: 3K

22: A Brief Genealogical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland and Their Descendants, Page 463
121, 122, 152, 178, 264, 422, 423, 425, 426 Turner 344, 382 Underhill 123, 135 Upchurch 416 Upham 419 Upsall 64 Utely 193 Van Arnum 90 Vanderbilt 309, 310 Van Kuran ... Size: 3K

23: The Millers of Millersburg and Their Descendants, Page 293
November 6, 1914. Mr. G. H. Miller, Chattanooga, Tennessee. DEAR MR. MILLER: Mr. J. E. Upchurch gave me your letter some time ago, and I have been trying to find ... Size: 3K

24: The Millers of Millersburg and Their Descendants, Page 479
40 Tutt, Benjamin 15 Twitty, Francis Rhodes, Mrs. 196 Tyler, O. T. 19 U Upchurch, J. E. 293 Upcott, Jno. 310 Upshur, Anne 128 Caleb 128 Leah 128 V Value of a Family ... Size: 3K

25: The Battle Book, Page 231
Ga., Mar. 2, 1891; m. Locust Grove, June 24, 1915, Mamie Upchurch, d. of Thomas J. Upchurch and Sarah Elizabeth Duke. Children: 1. John Warren Beck-b. Macon, Ga., ... Size: 4K

26: The Battle Book, Page 764
James A. 244 Underwood, Alice E. 419 Underwood, Hannah 419 Underwood, James 419 Upchurch, Mamie 231 Upchurch, Thomas J. 231 Upshaw, Adrienne R. 467 Usry, Euda M. ... Size: 5K

27: Daniel Families of the Southern States, Volume I, Page 11
Thomas B. " Martha J. Packett 1858 Granville Co., N. C. DANIEL, Thomas L. " Jeannette Upchurch Nov., 1748 Henry Co., Tenn. DANIEL, Thomas W. " Jane Reese 12/25/1796 ... Size: 5K

28: Daniel Families of the Southern States, Volume I, Page 14
Campbell Co., Va. TURSER, Major " Sally Daniel 3/18/1796 Middlesex Co., Va. UPCHURCH, Jeanette " Thomas L. Daniel Nov., 1748 Henry Co., Tenn. UPTON, Elizabeth " William ... Size: 5K

29: Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants, Page 321
Okla. 2 Forest, b. 2 Sept. 1862, m. Dec. 1894, Weatherford, Okla., Cora Upchurch; res. Topeka, Kans.; three sons, one dau. 3 Estella, b. 11 Apr. 1864, m. at Corning, ... Size: 6K

30: Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants, Page 732
d. 4 Jan. 1903, Indianapolis, Okla.; m. 17 June 1896, Arapaho, E. Vernon Upchurch; farmer; res. Arapaho, where children were born. Children: 1 Pearlie Mable Upchurch, ... Size: 4K

31: Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants, Page 1006
Jessie J. 717 UNDERWOOD Amos Hamilton 644 Jeannie 644 Jeannie R. 644 UPCHURCH Annie

Esther 732 Carl Teddie 732 Cora 321 E. Vernon 732 George Willie 732 Myrtle Agnes ... Size: 2K

32: The Reynolds Family Association of America 1892-1922 Thirty-First Annual Report, Page 194
Dec. 12 Wm. Reynolds of Sittingbourne, butcher, and Isabelle Wyeth of Upchurch, widow, at Sittingbourne. 1611 Apr. 17 Wm. Reynoldes of Sellinge, Maltman, and Ann ... Size: 3K

33: Roach, Roberts, Ridgeway and Allied Families, Page 190
covered wagon from Green County, Alabama to the State of Mississippi to join Ida Pendergrass Upchurch (her sister) and her husband Robert Upchurch. On reaching Columbus ... Size: 3K

34: Roach, Roberts, Ridgeway and Allied Families, Page 191
Alabama. Thomas T., H., age 5, born in Alabama. Ida, age not known, married Robert Upchurch. Bell, age not known, married A. Quarles. Dee, age not known, married ... Size: 3K

35: Roach, Roberts, Ridgeway and Allied Families, Page 257
116 Tyler, Sarah 114 Tyler, Thomas G. S. 115 Tyler, William 115, 116, 126 U Upchurch, Ida Pendergrass 190, 191 Robert 190, 191 V Vanneck, Oliver 199 Vauter, Edward ... Size: 4K

36: The Reads and Their Relatives, Page 623
have a daughter: (a) Willie Lee Booth (b. 1905) married May 27, 1927, Bernard Upchurch Evans of Kerrituck Co., N. C. They have a son: (aa) Bernard U. Evans, jr. (b. ... Size: 2K

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR (1)

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

22 OCT 2003

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DRIVE
COLUMBIA, MO 65203

Dear Cousin Charles,

I am in receipt of two batches of census records from you which arrived on 6 OCT & 10 OCT – for which many thanks and about which more later.

The enclosed "Special Events" sheet will let you know of how things have unfolded in our household recently. My recovery is on an excellent path and I am gaining strength day-by-day. Still I tire easily. Soon I will be able to drive and hope to come over to Columbia to see you during the first half of November. I keep coming up with ideas which I would like to discuss with you.

In recent weeks my attention to family history records has been limited. The records you sent provided just the right kind of tasks for me to perform as I was confined to my easy chair. I machine copied the records you sent and cut & taped them onto 8½x11 sheets which could be placed in my Census Files. I file by State except for NC where I file by county within the State. Enclosed is a three page sheet of

such an effort for Franklin Co, NC. You can see where I have added information in an effort to make the extract more valuable. Information from extracts other than yours are shown as [ ]. In the past I have spent huge amounts of time processing and interpreting Upchurch census Records. Much more time can be profitably spent on this project. I hope to illustrate this once again in the upcoming UB issue if space permits.

I can't tell you how important these census records are to our pursuit of Upchurch Family History. As an example my special remarking of the 1800 census record for Franklin Co, NC has now led me to a new theory about how the 5 Upchurch Children who had their name changed to Carpenter about 1803 fit into the Upchurch Family. I hope to go into that in detail in the next UB issue.

Enclosed is an updated chart as of 22 OCT 2003 showing my current holdings of Upchurch census records state-by-state by decades. Any additional downloads you can provide to make these more complete will be greatly appreciated.

Also provided is a current chart regarding the NC census records county-by-county. As you can see I have entries for 42 of the 100 counties. At some point I am sure Upchurches appeared in counties not listed. I will appreciate any downloads you can make to augment this set of data. If it is equally convenient

for you to down load all NC counties for a given decade I can easily sort out the duplicates. Any duplicates often prove useful when compared with extracts made earlier by others.

Given that my physical / mental state may not be quite 100%, do let me know if I have failed to deal with any issue you wish considered.

Please give our best to Virginia.

Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

31 OCT 2003

CHARLES J. PETERSON
505 SUDBURY DR
COLUMBIA, MO 65203-6042

Dear Charles & Virginia,

Thanks for the nice get well card and for your accompanying note. Today is 4 weeks after the operation and I seem to be doing well in every aspect.

Thanks also for the Soils book. As soon as it arrived I went through it from cover to cover. The fundamentals are the same as I studied 50+ years ago. However, I found several items that will help me in our ongoing farm operations.

The last batch of census records are very useful and have already been distributed to my State & County census files as appropriate. These additions make a significant contribution to my ability to analyze and improve the documentation on various parts of the Upchurch family.

Starting Monday I go to rehab 1-3 PM on M, W, F. I'll be in touch soon about a trip to Columbia to visit.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch
{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR (1)

RE'D 29 OCT 2003

Hello Phil,

We regret to hear of your illness, but are glad that it is a "routine" matter which will have a quick recovery. We will look forward to seeing you next month. Afternoons after 2:00 will continue to be mostly free. We are thinking, however, of making a quick trip to Fort Wayne during the first part of Thanksgiving week.

Otherwise we will plug away at the census - will shortly send you a review of NC 1900 which likely duplicates much of what you have. This will complete a full census through that year. We will then start on 1910.

Best wishes

Charles

The Colonial Williamsburg Foundation®

© 2002 by The Colonial Williamsburg Foundation

The Colonial Williamsburg Foundation is the nonprofit educational organization responsible for the restoration, preservation and interpretation of the 18th-century American capital. For more information, please contact us at 1-888-CWF-1776.

Best wishes for a speedy recovery

Charles & Virginia Peterson

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

DR. Charles J. Peterson
U of Missouri
Dept of Physics & Astronomy
Columbia, MO 65211

RECD
27 OCT 2003

Hello Phil,

Here is the first part of the 1900 census survey. The rest is North Carolina where, of course, the Upchurches were still concentrated. It will take awhile to finish 1900, then onto 1910, etc.

[Note: As of 31 OCT 2003 all of the attachments have been copied and placed in RPA census files — RPA]

The enclosed Soils text book is the best we can come up with at the moment - a gift from a colleague.

Charles

OS. The list shows what I have surveyed - I have indices to all the Upchurches in 1910-1930, but now need to check each entry.

STATES & DECADES FOR WHICH RPU HOLDS UPCHURCH CENSUS RECORDS

① 22 SEP 2003

	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1900	1910	1920	1930
AL						Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y		
AR										Y				
AZ										Y				
CA										Y				
CO										Y				
CT														
DC														
DE														
FL								Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
GA				Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
HI														
IA						Y								
ID										Y				
IL						Y				Y				
IN														
KS										Y				
KY									Y	Y				
LA	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y		Y	Y	Y		
MA														
MD	Y													
MI														
MN										Y				
MO										Y				
MS										Y				
MT										Y				
ND										Y				
NE										Y				
NH										Y				
NJ										Y				

alaska

hawaii

maine
massachusetts

north carolina

STAI

(2)

22SEP2003

	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1900	1910	1920	1930
NM							Y			Y				
NV							X	X		Y				
NY	Y						Y							
OE - oregon?										Y				
OH - Oklahoma							Y	X	X					
PA	Y						Y							
RI							Y							
SC	Y						Y			Y				
SD							X			Y				
TN	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			
TX							Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
UT - Vermont							X			Y				
VA	Y									Y				
WA							X			Y				
WI										Y				
WY							X	X		Y				
WVirginia														

NC

60 records!

1900 United States Federal Census
52 states and territories including the District of Columbia and the military
States for which you marked "Y" were not searched
genealogy.com index was used as ancestry.com does not have this year indexed
Does not include black families
Format:
Name of person; if not wife or children, family relationship is given; Month and year of birth; age; state of birth; (years married; number of children; number living) [other information not recorded]

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Pvt. Bert
Lived in: 39th Infantry, Philippine Islands, Military and Naval
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1841 Book: 1 Page: 117
Private Bert Upchurch residence Pine Knot, Kentucky June 1877 23 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Cullen
Lived in: 47 Infantry, Philippine Islands, Military and Naval
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1841 Book: 2 Page: 124
Private Cullen Upchurch residence Monticello, Kentucky August 1880 19 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Pvt. James M.
Lived in: 31st Infantry, Philippine Islands, Military and Naval
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1840 Book: 2 Page: 189
Private James M. Upchurch residence Rosehill, Virginia March 1880 20 VA

1900 United States census
Upchurch, David
Lived in: Range 21 and 22, Graham County, Arizona
Series: T623 Microfilm: 45 Book: 2 Page: 146
Dwelling 74, family 75
David Upchurch November 1871 28 MS day laborer
Maggie E. ?? 1877 23 TX (6,3,3)
Mattie E. February 1896 4 TX
daughter Milo J. November 1898 1 TX
James A. April 1900 1/12 TX

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Geo J.
Lived in: 12 Precinct Bonito, Lincoln County, New Mexico
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1001 Book: 1 Page: 55
Dwelling 238, family 251
Geo. J. Upchurch January 1872 28 TX servant in the household of P.G. and Cora Peters.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Greenberry
Lived in: 3 Precinct, Grant County, New Mexico
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1000 Book: 2 Page: 113
Go to Page
Dwelling 650, family 757
Greenberry Upchurch February 1854 46 AL stationary engineer
Mary September 1859 40 AL (19,6,5)
Walter May 1882 18 TX
Clara Nov? 1884 16 TX
Alger November 1884 14 TX
Ludie October 1887 12 TX
Eva April 1892 8 NM

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John T.
Lived in: Anthony, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1000 Book: 1 Page: 255
Dwelling 141, family 141
John I. Upchurch September 1850 49 TN RR track foreman single
---
1900 United States census
Upchurch, Walter
Lived in: Santa Rita 13 Precinct, Grant County, New Mexico
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1000 Book: 2 Page: 52
Dwelling 350, family 350
Walter Upchurch May 1882 18 TX roomer engineer
Green B. Upchurch February 1854 46 AL married 25 years engineer
---
1900 United States census
Upchurch, William
Lived in: Indian Valley Precinct, Washington County, Idaho
Series: T623 Microfilm: 234 Book: 2 Page: 181
Dwelling 66, family 66
William? Upchurch March 1855 45 MO
Maddie? November 1859 40 IA (9,3,2)
daughter Ella J. Hley? June 1884 15 ID
sister-in-law May? Spoor May 1875 25 ID
plus two boarders
[record extremely hard to read; ancestry.com census page is garbled and cannot be used as an alternative.]

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Alfred
Lived in: Farris Township, Stone County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 77 Book: 2 Page: 162
Dwelling 27, family 27
Alfred Upchurch March 1849 51 KY farmer
wife Allie A. November 1882 27 IN (16,6,4)
Sarah December 1888 11 MO
Zacariah February 1890 10 MO
Henry October 1893 6 MO
Rutha M. January 1896 4 AR

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Amanda H.
Lived in: McLaren Township, Conway County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 55 Book: 1 Page: 96
Dwelling 16, family 16
James F. Lloyd Aigist 1965 34 AR
Harret L. September 1872 27 AR (12,6,5)
Analine R. December 1888 11 AR
William D.March 1892 8 AR
James H. A. March 1894 6 AR
James L. April 1896 4 AR
daughter Dewey September 1898 1 AR
mother Amanda H. Upchurch October 1847 53 AL widow (-,1,1)
employee Alfred A. Adams May 1884 16 AR

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Andrew
Lived in: Mineral Township, Sevier County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 76 Book: 1 Page: 260
Dwelling 339, family 340
Andrew Upchurch March 1879 21 AR
Maggie April 1882 18 Scotland (0,0,0)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Benjamin F.
Lived in: Piney Fork Township, Sharp County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 77 Book: 2 Page: 115
Dwelling 140, family 140
Benjamin F. Upchurch March 1878 22 AR single male [sic] carrier

---

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Gaydie
Lived in: Wilson Township, Yell County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 80 Book: 2 Page: 336
Dwelling 105, family 105
Gaydie Upchurch January 1877 23 TX boarder farmer

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Hutschell
Lived in: Lamartine Township, Columbia County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 54 Book: 2 Page: 281
Dwelling 376, family 383
Hutschell Upchurch October 1869 30 AR farmer labor
Alfie D. April 1875 25 GA (8,4,2)
Thos. J. February 1893 7 AR
Lillian F. December 1898 1 AR

1900 United States census
Upchurch, James D.
Lived in: Lafayette Township, Scott County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 75 Book: 2 Page: 181
Dwelling 45, family 46
James D. Upchurch January 1857 43 AR farmer
Sifrona A. July 1857 42 GA (22,11,11)
Amelia A. December 1878 21 AR
James A. August 1880 19 AR
Leander B. December 1881 18 AR
Calvin O. February 1884 16 AR
Georg L? November 1884 14 AR
Elsa M. October 1887 12 AR
Eunice V. October 1889 10 AR
Ovie G. April 1893 7 AR
Marvin H. January 1895 5 Indian Territory
son Monteas January 1897 3 Indiana Territory
mother-in-law Elizabeth Battles March 1832 68 GA widow (-,6,3)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Jasper F.
Lived in: Cole Township, Sebastian County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 76 Book: 2 Page: 57
Dwelling 17, family 17
Jasper F. Upchurch November 1865 34 AR merchant dry goods
Cathern September -- -- AR (7,2,2)
Fredrica October 1895 5 AR
Frank M. June 1897 2 AR

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Joe T.
Lived in: Cole Township, Sebastian County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 76 Book: 2 Page: 57
Dwelling 19, family 19
Joe T. Upchurch March 1863 37 AR dry goods merchant
Mary A. July July 1865 34 AR (8,2,2)
Earl F. July 1892 7 AR
Josie May March 1874 6 AR

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John A.
Lived in: Baker Township, Lafayette County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 64 Book: 1 Page: 190
Dwelling 58, family 58
John A. Upchurch September 1972 28 AR S[aw]mill labor
Annie L. October 1871 28 AR (5,2,2)
James A. November 1895 4 AR
Maggie L. November 1897 2 AR

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John J.
Lived in: Lamartine Township, Columbia County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 54 Book: 2 Page: 281
Dwelling 375, family 282
John J. Upchurch September 1848 51 GA farmer
Amanda J. February 1849 51 AR (32,8,7)
Thos. E. September 1876 23 AR
Mattie L. April 1879 21 AR
Cora B. June 1882 18 AR
Emma G. December 1886 13 AR
James V. October 1890 9 AR

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Mandy
Lived in: Nowland Township, Hempstead County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 60 Book: 2 Page: 235
Dwelling 158, family 168
Mandy Upchurch December 1852 47 AR widow (-,12,6)
son Raft N. Hana June 1873 2 AR
son William A. Upchurch July 1887 12 AR
daughter Mandy A. Upchurch January 1889 11 AR
son Arthur W. Upchurch December 1891 8 AR

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Mathew B.
Lived in: Cave Township, Sharp County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 77 Book: 2 Page: 26
Dwelling 55, family 55
Mathew B. Upchurch December 1852 47 TN farmer
Rena May 1865 35 AR (11,7,4)
Alberta M. December 1889 10 AR
Dolphis M. February 1894 6 AR
Mary F. October 1885 4 AR

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Pather G.
Lived in: Lamartine Township, Columbia County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 54 Book: 2 Page: 281
Dwelling 374, family 381
Pather G. Upchurch July 1859 40 AR
Gennie June 1872 28 AR (12,5,5)
Trudie M. October 1888 11 AR
James G. May 1891 9 AR
Ollie O. April 1894 6 AR
Hamet E. June 1897 3 AR
Vester B. October 1899 3/12 AR

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Patrick J.
Lived in: Magazine, Yell County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 80 Book: 2 Page: 293
Dwelling 175, family 185
Patric J. Upchurch May 1872 28 AR traveling salesman
Louisa January 1877 23AR (2,0,0)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Richmond H.
Lived in: Bald Knob Township, White County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 79 Book: 2 Page: 14
Dwelling 47, family 52
Richard H. Upchurch September 1851 48 TN retired merchant
wife (no name shown) February 1861 39 AR (20,0,0)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Susan E.
Lived in: Cole Township, Sebastian County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 76 Book: 2 Page: 57
Susan E. Upchurch September 1829 70 GA widow

1900 United States census
Upchurch, William
Lived in: Wiley Township, Randolph County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 74 Book: 2 Page: 179
Dwelling 159, family 159
William Upchurch January 1880 20 AR farm laborer, boarder in the household of Dill and Minnie D. Taylor.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, William
Lived in: Cole Township, Sebastian County, Arkansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 76 Book: 2 Page: 66
Dwelling 300, family 200
William Upchurch March 1871 29 AR farmer
Maud June 1874 25 AR (9,4,2)
Ray January 1894 6 AR
Loreta December 1899 5/12 AR

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Charles
Lived in: Elmira Township, Solano County, California
Series: T623 Microfilm: 113 Book: 2 Page: 148
Dwelling 72, family 73
Carr Northcutt Decembner 1854 45 KY
Jennie December 1852 48 IA (18,0,0)
nephew Charles Upchurch April 1893 7 CA

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Lee
Lived in: 10 Township, Fresno County, California
Series: T623 Microfilm: 86 Book: 1 Page: 272
Leo {not Lee} Upchurch November 1875 24 single pond worker

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Louis
Lived in: Elmira Township, Solano County, California
Series: T623 Microfilm: 113 Book: 2 Page: 148
Dwelling 70, family 71
Eugene Williams April 1861 39 CA
Dennie? March 1860 40 IA (3,5,5)
Eugene Jr. February 1899 1 CA
stepson Louis Upchurch October 1885 CA
stepson Robert Upchurch February 1888 CA
stepdaughter Leoria? Upchurch May 1890 10 CA

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Richard
Lived in: Redlands Township, San Bernardino County, California
Series: T623 Microfilm: 97 Book: 2 Page: 163
Dwelling 88, family 88
Nathan Johnson November? 1845 55 NY
Kitty H. August 1853 46 CA (28,4,4)
Nathan R. April a875 24 CA
Father-in-law Richard Upchurch May 1820 NC widow

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Robert
Lived in: Arroyo Grande Township, San Luis Obispo County, California
Series: T623 Microfilm: 109 Book: 1 Page: 18
Dwelling 417, family 418
Robert Upchurch March 1869 31 CA servant farm laborer in the household of George A. Bakeman.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Susan
Lived in: San Luis Obispo Township, San Luis Obispo County, California
Series: T623 Microfilm: 109 Book: 1 Page: 182
Susan Upchurch March 1863 33 [sic] CA patient county hospital
---
1900 United States census
Upchurch, Wilford
Lived in: Idalia Precinct, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Series: T623 Microfilm: 120 Book: 2 Page: 104
Dwelling illegible
Wilford Upchurch November 1878 22 IL farmer

1900 United States census
Upcherch, Janes
Lived in: Pea Ridge Township, Brown County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 238 Book: 1 Page: 100
Dwelling 101, family 101
James Upchurch October 1846 53 IL farmer
Barbra December 1851 48 IL (30,8,6)
Ethel October 1880 19 IL
Grace November 1883 16 IL
Owen February 1886 14 IL
Edna January 1890 9 IL

1900 United States census
Upcherch, Lousa J.
Lived in: Concord Precinct, Morgan County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 331 Book: 2 Page: 42
Dwelling 12, family 12 [handwriting is poor]
John A. Harren? Mar 1833 67 IL
Christine J. January 1842 58 IL (35,9,7)
William R. July 1864 35 IL
Nettie G. January 1873 27 IL
Ralph M. January 1880 20 IL
granddaughter Lou[i]sa J. Upchurch December 1893 6 IL

1900 United States census
Upchuch, Albert
Lived in: Jacksonville Precinct, Morgan County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 331 Book: 2 Page: 96
Dwelling 29, family 30
Albert Upchurch October 1876 24 IL manager, in the household of Elizabeth Hulett.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Agro
Lived in: Monroe Precinct, Pope County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 336 Book: 1 Page: 330
Dwelling 148, family 148
Agro? Upchurch July 1876 24 IL
Ida January 1876 24 IL (1,0,0)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Alfred
Lived in: Camp Point Township, Adams County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 235 Book: 1 Page: 26
Dwelling 65, family 65
Alfred Upchurch September 1857 42 IL farmer
Mary October 1860 OH (8,2,2)
Roland January 1893 7 IL
Ruby June 1896 3 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Alvis
Lived in: Raleigh Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 188
Dwelling 169, family 177
Alvia? Upchurch April 1854 46 IL day laborer
wife Lonetta C. May 1875 25 IL (8,6,5)
Jennie March 1889 11 IL
James B. June 1889 10 IL
Lizzie D. January 1895 5 IL
Minnie M. March 1897 3 IL
Mary K. February 1899 1 IL
son John W. July 1883 16 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Ardenia
Lived in: 3 Ward Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 130
523 West Poplar Street, dwelling 336, family 358
Winfred M. June 1836 64 TN widow
daughter Ardenia Upchurch January 1870 30 IL (-,0,0) widow

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Ben
Lived in: Burnside Township, Johnson County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 309 Book: 2 Page: 206
Dwelling 63, family 63
Ben Upchurch December 1872 27 IL farmer
Barba October 1872 27 IL (8,3,2)
Harris January 1894 6 IL
Ada May 1895 5 IL
Floyd February 1897 2 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Calvin
Lived in: Birmingham Township, Schuyler County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 344 Book: 2 Page: 20
Dwelling 134, family 134
Calvin Upchurch February 1864 36 IL farmer
Tillie May 1872 29 IL (10,2,2)
Mabel October 1891 8 IL
Carl August 1896 3 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Charles A.
Lived in: Raleigh Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 187
Dwelling 141, family 149
Charles A. Upchurch March 1871 29 IL farmer
Ella November 1876 23 IL (5,3,3)
Beatha M. August 1895 4 IL
Lester L. April 1898 2 IL
Gilbert S. December 1899 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Charley
Lived in: New Burnside Township, Johnson County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 309 Book: 2 Page: 200
Dwelling 208, family 208
Charley Upchurch February 1867 33 IL
Jennie April 1870 30 IL (12,5,3)
Ernest September 1889 10 IL
Walter June 1994 5 IL
daughter Vineace December 1898 1 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Dave C.
Lived in: New Burnside Township, Johnson County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 309 Book: 2 Page: 198
Dwelling 189, family 182
Dave C. Upchurch March 1837 63 IL farmer
Prinnecia? June 1858 61 [sic] KY (43,13,10)
son Orby November 1884 15 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Debora
Lived in: Galatia Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 90
Dwelling 207, family 224
Debora Upchurch April 1830 70 IL (-,5,0) widow

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Eben
Lived in: Harrisburg Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 99
Dwelling 63, family 63
Eben Upchurch October 1851 48 IL farmer
Viola April 1859 41 IL (23,4,3)
grandson Hilburn January 1876 24 IL single

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Eliza
Lived in: McLeansboro Township, Hamilton County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 304 Book: 1 Page: 288
Dwelling 36, family 37
Eliza Upchurch August 1837 62 IL (-,0,0) [sic] widow farmer
son-in-law William E. Webb November 1870 28 IL farm laborer
wife Florence January 1870 30 IL (8,2,2)
Roy L. March 1893 7 IL
daughter Rella April 1897 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Enoch
Lived in: Mill Shoals Township, White County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 351 Book: 2 Page: 219
Dwelling 28, family 28
Enoch Upchurch March 1854 46 IL farmer
Missoua February 1855 45 IL (24,12,6)
Charlie April 1885 15 IL
Goldie September 1895 4 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Esc???
Lived in: Witt Township, Montgomery County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 331 Book: 1 Page: 308
Dwelling 114, family 119
Eacy? N. February 1841 59 NC farmer
Mary L. April 1853 47 IL (29,13,13)
Stella M. August 1883 16 IL
Lulu G. June 1885 14 IL
Hatie L. February 1887 13 IL
Corwin L. January 1890 10 IL
Charles H. May 1893 7 IL
Alice I. April 1897 3 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, F. G.
Lived in: Crouch Township, Hamilton County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 304 Book: 1 Page: 201
Dwelling 235, family 235
male F.G. Upchurch July 1868 31 IL farmer single

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Geo
Lived in: Long Branch Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 157
Dwelling 36, family 36
Geo. W. Upchurch April 1874 26 IL farmer
Nora E. October 1874 24 IL (9,3,2)
John C. May 1893 7 IL
Bufort? September 1899 10/12 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, George V
Lived in: Browning Township, Franklin County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 301 Book: 2 Page: 50
Dwelling 153, family 153
Georve V. Upchurch January 1856 44 IL farmer
Barbra A. June 1861 38 IL (21,10,10)
Walter E. February 1880 20 IL
George B. August 1882 18 IL
William October 1884 16 IL
Mertel March 1885 15 IL
Harry April 1887 13 IL
Stella November 1890 10 IL
Arley V. June 1893 7 IL
son Loid February 1896 4 IL
Edith February 1896 4 IL
Bertha June 1898 2 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Golden
Lived in: Crouch Township, Hamilton County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 304 Book: 1 Page: 202
Dwelling 252, family 252
Belulu? Crisel May 1828 72 KY widow (56 crossed out,6,6)
grandcdaughter Golden Upchurch December 1887 12 IN
grandson J. E. Upchurch May 1889 IN
granddaughter A. M. Upchurch April 1892 8 IN

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Hiram L.
Lived in: Long Branch Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 159
Dwelling 70 family 70
Hiram L. Upchurch January 1849 59 [sic] IL farmer
Hannah April 1856 44 IL (17,10,7)
Stella M. August 1880 19 IL
Maud October 1883 16 IL
Elmer May 1885 15 IL
Nellie April 1887 13 IL
Clemetine August 1890 9 IL
Herman November 1892 7 IL
Gracie August 1895 4 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Isac
Lived in: Elkhorn Township, Brown County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 238 Book: 1 Page: 30
Dwelling 84, family 86
[looks more like] Ira Upchurch May 1864 36 IL widow farmer

1900 United States census
Upchurch, James
Lived in: Long Branch Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 157
Dwelling 35, family 35
James Upchurch November 1871 28 IL farmer
Effa January 1879 21 IL (6,3,2)
James L. November 1894 5 IL
Edith A. January 1899 1 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, James
Lived in: Hawthorne Township, White County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 351 Book: 2 Page: 146
Dwelling 275, family 279
James Upchurch January 1852 48 TN single farm laborer servant in the household of Isaac and Mary A. Grissom.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John
Lived in: Beaver Township, Iroquois County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 307 Book: 2 Page: 72
Dwelling 113, family 120
John Upchurch April 1874 26 TN manager

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John
Lived in: 3 Ward Golconda, Pope County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 336 Book: 1 Page: 276
Dwelling 186 family 195
John Upchurch October 1866 33 IL mail carrier
Mary E. March 1868 32 IL (8,3,3)
Edward O. May 1893 7 IL
Effie May October 1895 4 IL
Balnche August 1898 1 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John
Lived in: Galatia Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 85
Dwelling 92, family 101
John Upchurch May 1876 24 IL house painter
Stella September 1876 23 IL (3,1,1)
Philip April 1989 2 TX

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John S.
Lived in: Belknap Precinct, Johnson County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 309 Book: 2 Page: 161
Dwelling 84, family 84
John S. Upchurch August 1864 35 IL RR laborer
Laura B. June 1865 34 IL (16,3,3)
son Awda? E. April 1886 14 IL
son Jessie E. June 1889 10 IL
William R. September 1896 3 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John W.
Lived in: 14 Ward Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 262 Book: 2 Page: 77
397 Central Park Boulevard, Dwelling 176, family 219
John W. Upchurch August 188 41 IL salesman lamps
Sarah A. December 1863 36 IL (18,5,5)
Orrin F. March 1883 17 IL
Pauline A. January 1885 15 IL
John F. February 1887 IL
James O. September 1891 IL
Harold November 1894 5 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Joseph B.
Lived in: Raleigh Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 187
Dwelling 157, family 165
Joseph B. Upchurch July 1829 70 IL widow carpenter
daughter Ollie August 1875 24 IL (-,0,0)
daughter Effie E. February 1880 20 IL single

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Joseph H.
Lived in: McLeansboro Township, Hamilton County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 304 Book: 1 Page: 292
Dwelling 117, family 122
Joseph H. Upchurch April 1847 53 TN widow farmer
daughter Nora Dece,ber 1992 18 IL
moece <aru S/ {ratt Febriaru 1982 28 IL single

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Joseph P.
Lived in: Long Branch Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 157
Dwelling 32, family 32
Joseph P. Upchurch September 1841 58 IL farmer
wife Luzana J. March 1866 34 IL (3,5,4)
Agnes November 1878 21 IL
Lemuel P. June 1880 19 IL
Joseph F. June 1885 14 IL
Samuel B. March 1888 12 IL
son Evert Horn April 1894 6 IL
son Richard E. Horn February 1896 4 IL
daughter Lola Upchurch January 1898 2 IL
infant daughter September 1899 9/12 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Lemuel
Lived in: Central Township, Bond County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 237 Book: 2 Page: 26
Dwelling 179, family 181
Lemuel Upchurch May 1872 28 IL farmer
Ermina December 1873 26 IL (7,3,3)
Marion April 1894 6 IL
Irene July 1896 3 IL
Frank June 1899 11/12 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Lucian T.
Lived in: Spring Garden Township, Jefferson County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 309 Book: 1 Page: 271
Dwelling 251, family 254
Lucian T. Upchurch October 1871 28 IL farming
Arrona April 1880 20 IL (4,2,1)
Claud D. January 1899 1 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Luther
Lived in: Mills Township, Bond County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 237 Book: 2 Page: 68
Dwelling 16, family 17
Luther Upchurch October 1876 23 IL blacksmith
Minnie L. April 1876 24 IL (2,2,1)
Fay December 1899 5/12 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Marcellin
Lived in: Galatia Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 94
Dwelling 287, family 303
Marcellin Upchurch September 1866 33 IL farmer
Katie May 1867 33 IL (6,1,1)
Sibyl July 1898 1 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Milton
Lived in: Dahlgren Township, Hamilton County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 304 Book: 1 Page: 241
Dwelling 525, family 534
Milton Upchurch August 1849 50 IL farmer
Ida February 1862 39 IL (21,8,8)
Otho October 1879 20 IL
Bertha August 1881 18 IL
Evert October 1885 14 IL
Clyde November 1887 12 IL
Della August 1891 8 IL
son Haney (Harvey?) December 1894 5 IL
Ray September 1896 3 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Philip O.
Lived in: Galatia Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 81
Dwelling 14, family 15
Philip D. Grattan August 1843 56 IL
Milisant June 1845 55 IL
Effa September 1866 33 IL single
Nellie May 1874 26 IL single
grandson Philip O. Upchurch April 1886 14 IL
boarder Rey E. Upchurch July 1885 14 IL
daughter Wanda (or Olanda?) B. Upchurch August 1864 35 IL (-,1,1) widow

---

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Robt F.
Lived in: Long Branch Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 159
Dwelling 69, family 69
Robt. ? Upchurch December 1873 26 IL farmer
Mary M. March 1878 22 IL (3,2,2)
Wm. C. September 1897 2 IL
Ewell T. July 1899 10/12 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Samuel
Lived in: Galatia Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 85
Dwelling 111, family 112
Samuel Upchurch March 1835 65 IL U.S. pensioner
Lavina October 1835 64 IL (43,6,2)
Molley February 1860 30 [sic] IL single

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Sarah
Lived in: Ewing Township, Franklin County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 301 Book: 2 Page: 132
Dwelling 316, family 320
Willaford? Bailey July 1865 34 IL farmer
Florance September 1867 32 IL (4,2,2)
Bertha February 1896 4 IL
Elmer D. April 1898 2 IL
mother Sarah Upchurch September 1828 71 TN (-,9,3) widow

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Taylor
Lived in: Galatia Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 82
Dwelling 39, family 47
Taylor Upchurch August 1847 52 IL cashier bank
Melinda June 1853 46 IL (26,5,5)
Ella June 1880 19 IL
Grace March 1884 16 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Thomas J.
Lived in: Pleasant View Township, Macon County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 324 Book: 1 Page: 103
Dwelling 174, family 176
Thomas J. Upchurch June 1850 49 IL druggist
wife Katie E. February 1871 29 IL (7,0,0)
mother Martha M. October 1823 76 TN (-,10,4) widow

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Thos
Lived in: Anna Precinct, Union County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 346 Book: 1 Page: 239
Southern Illinois Hospital for [the] Insane
Thos. Upchurch 60 IL lunatic

1900 United States census
Upchurch, W. R.
Lived in: Clayton Township, Adams County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 235 Book: 1 Page: 48
Dwelling 101, family 104
W. R. Upchurch October 1847 52 IL
Louisa January 1853 47 IL (13,6,6)
Maggie March 1878 22 IL
Joseph October 1880 19 MO
Adelia August 1884 15 IL
granddaughter Hazel M. Cooper October 1896 3 MO

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Will D.
Lived in: 1 Ward Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 50
Dwelling 66, family 72
Will D. Upchurch NOvember 1874 25 bookkeeper
Ella Sepbemter 1877 22 IL (5,2,2)
Dantha April 1896 4 IL
John June 1897 2 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, William
Lived in: Goose Island Precinct, Alexander County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 237 Book: 1 Page: 176
Dwelling 58, family 58
William Upchurch March 1886 14 IL farm laborer servant in the household of Thomas and Lue Beasley.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Willis T.
Lived in: 4 Ward Du Quoin, Perry County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 335 Book: 2 Page: 82
14 East Main Street, dwelling 270, family 274
William ?. Upchurch December 1859 40 IL carpenter
Sarah June 1861 38 IL (17,2,2)
Earl June 1884 15 IL
Anna December 1888 11 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Wilson
Lived in: Raleigh Township, Saline County, Illinois
Series: T623 Microfilm: 342 Book: 2 Page: 181
Dwelling 28, family 30
Wilson Upchurch May 1868 39 [sic] KY
Nora E. November 1862 37 IL (11,3,3)
Joseph A. February 1890 10 IL
Ray January 1892 8 IL
son Lynn S. November 1897 2 IL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Felix G.
Lived in: Montgomery Township, Gibson County, Indiana
Series: T623 Microfilm: 372 Book: 2 Page: 124
Members of show
Felix G. Upchurch September 1877 22 IL musician

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Alberton
Lived in: McCamish Township, Johnson County, Kansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 484 Book: 2 Page: 57
Dwelling 167, family 167
Alberton? Upchurch August 1869 30 IL farmer
Minnie O. November 1871 KS (6,2,1)
daughter Jessie E. October 1898 1 KS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Charles
Lived in: Canadian Township, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1336 Book: 1 Page: 15
Dwelling 287, family 291
Charles Upchurch November 1853 46 NC farmer
Gelma? April 1852 48 IL (29,8,8)
son Burncer???? A. March 1884 16 AR
Eliza C. November 186 15 AR
John A? December 1889 10 AR
daughter Sarah A. May 1892 8 Indian Territory

1900 United States census
Upchurch, David H.
Lived in: Arapaho Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1336 Book: 1 Page: 178
Dwelling 60, family 61
David H. Upchurch September 1844 55 NC post master
Sarah A. April 1844 56 KY (45,13,12)
Eldridge November 1883 16 AR

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Edward
Lived in: Cimarron Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1339 Book: 1 Page: 29
Dwelling 108, family 108
Edward Upchurch July 1870 29 IL farmer
Emma January 1879 21 MO (4,2,2)
Guy October 1896 OK
son Jesse F. August 1898 1 OK

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Elliott
Lived in: Arapaho Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1336 Book: 1 Page: 187
Dwelling 255, family 258
Elliott Upchurch August 1876 23 AR farmer
Mary May 1881 19 KS (4,3,3)
Mabel Apr 1887 3 OK
George June 1898 1 OK
Murtle March 1900 1/12 OK

1900 United States census
Upchurch, George W.
Lived in: McCamish Township, Johnson County, Kansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 484 Book: 2 Page: 57
Dwelling 168, family 168
George W. Upchurch December 1843 NC farmer
Lizzie May 1850? 50 IL (30,1,1)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Henry N.
Lived in: Township 3 South Range 3 East, Chickasaw Nation, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1848 Book: 2 Page: 10
Dwelling 152, family 153
Henry N(M?). Upchurch January 1863 47 [sic] NC [parents given as having been born in Ireland and German!] farmer
Elizabeth T. May 1862 38 AR (19,10,7)
Iva S. December 1883 16 AR
Adam H. January 1886 14 AR
David R. January 1888 12 AR
Mertie M. May 1891 9 Indian Ter.
John W. March 1893 7 Indian Ter.
Hattie C. April 1897 Indian Ter.
Abner W. December 1899 5/12 Indian Ter.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Jacob
Lived in: Osage Indian Reservation, Osage Indian Reservation, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1344 Book: 2 Page: 193
Dwelling 1016, family 1037
Jacob Upchurch January 1855 45 KY single teamster servant in the household of George and Netty Combs.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, James
Lived in: Township 7 South Range 4 East, Chickasaw Nation, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1848 Book: 2 Page: 274
Dwelling 183, family 187
James Upchurch October 1859 41 NC farmer
Emma January 186040 TN (16,6,6)
Roy March 1895 [sic] 15 TX
son Willie September 1897 [sic] 12 TX
son Ler? February 1890 10 TX
Jewell March 1892 8 TX
Odie August 1894 6 TX
Nannie March 1897 3 TX

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John
Lived in: Township 3 South Range 3 East, Chickasaw Nation, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1848 Book: 2 Page: 11
Dwelling 173, family 175
John Upchurch age unknown place of birth unknown farm laborer
sister Jane Williams age unknown place of birth unknown widow (-,2,2)
nephew Benjamin Williams 11 place of birth unknown
nephew Nthaniel Williams 10 place of birth unknown

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Joshua S.
Lived in: Paradise Township, Payne County, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1341 Book: 2 Page: 65
Dwelling 363, family 364
Joshua S. Upchurch March 1842 58 NC farmer
Anna March 1868 32 TN (4,2,1)
Larkin february 1900 3/12 OK

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Marion
Lived in: Flint Township, Cherokee Nation, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1846 Book: 1 Page: 227
Dwelling 191, family 191
Marion Upchurch September 1861 38 AL farm laborer boarder
Arcola December 1890 9 TX boarder

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Robert
Lived in: Canadian Township, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1336 Book: 1 Page: 13
Dwelling 243, family 243
Robert Upchurch Aprio 1855 45 NC farmer
Mattie January 1860 40 AR (23,12,6)
daughter Recillin????? December 1884 16 AR
Walter C. February 1887 14 [sic] AR
James A. January 181 18 AR
Thomas May 1892 8 AR
Robert C. March 1895 Oklahoma
Elvin? E. September 1899 8/12 Oklahoma

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Strickland A.
Lived in: Arapaho Township, Custer County, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1336 Book: 1 Page: 187
Dwelling 256, family 259
Strickland A. Upchurch October 1861 38 AR
Roxie June 1865 34 AR (16,6,6)
Flora October 1884 15 AR
Walter May 1887 13 AR
daughter Emer October 1889 10 AR
daughter Etter April 1892 8 Indian Teritory [sic]
Earnest May 1894 6 OK
daughter Ollie December 1898 1 OK

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Thomas
Lived in: Canadian Township, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1336 Book: 1 Page: 13
Dwelling 245, family
Thomas Upchurch April 1856 44 NC farmer
Caldence? June 1849 40 [sic] TN (16,5 or 4?,4)
Vernettie January 1885 15 AR
son ???? September 1889 12 [sic] AR
daughter Fettie January 1891 9 AR
daigjter Orama <arcj 1905 5 AR

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Thomas A.
Lived in: Atoka Township, Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1852 Book: 1 Page: 276
Dwelling 196, family 196
Thomas A. Upchurch December 1833 66 NC farmer
Sarah J. April 1844 56 SC (38,10,8)
May E. December 1865 34 AR
Filona March 1878 22 AR
Minnie A. March 1885 17 [sic] AR
Mattie M. August 1886 13 AR
Lela A. February 1891 9 AR

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Thomas J.
Lived in: Randall Township, Thomas County, Kansas
Series: T623 Microfilm: 502 Book: 2 Page: 34
Dwelling 10, family 10
Thomas J. Upchurch Febraury 1852 48 IL farmer
Flora? A. January 1862 38 IL (21,5,3)
Arthur September 1881 IL
George W. October 1889 10 KS
Martha J. September 1896 3 KS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Wm.
Lived in: Canadian Township, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1336 Book: 1 Page: 14
Dwelling 265, family 266
Wm. Upchurch December 1874 25 AR farmer
Nancy March 1880 20 KS? (6,3,2)
John August 1894 5 OK
daughter Francis E. December 1897 2 OK

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Abe
Lived in: 2 District Pineywoods, Clinton County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 516 Book: 2 Page: 198
Dwelling 273, family 273
Abe Upchurch February 1866 34 KY farmer
Martha November 1871 28 KY (10,5,5)
Ethel June 1891 8 KY
son Obey? September 1892 7 KY
Clarence December 1894 5 KY
son St??? August 1897 2 KY
Heinich? August 1899 9/12 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Ahial
Lived in: 1 District Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 516 Book: 2 Page: 184
Dwelling 171, family 171
Ahial Upchurch March 1842 58 KY farmer
Alvina February 1840 60 KY (18,1,1)
son Foxey January 1874 26 KY
sister Winnie December 1821 78 KY single
mother-in-law Telitha B. Young December 1819 KY (-,1,1) single

---

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Alvin
Lived in: Slickford Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 237
Dwelling 337, family 341
Alvin Upchurch April 1840 60 KY farmer
Nancy November 1849 50 KY (11,4,4)
General H. July 1889 10 KY
mother Polly February 1825 75 TN

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Annie E.
Lived in: Mullentown Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 197
Dwelling 45, family 45
Ann E. Upchurch April 1848 52 KY widow (29,6,5)
James C. July 1878 21 KY
Samuel I. April 1885 15 KY
Melvin C. May 1888 12 KY
William A. October 1889 10 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Bell
Lived in: Mullentown Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 204
Dwelling 176, family 176
Bell Upchurch June 1876 23 KY boarder in household of Marsh A. and Eva McKay.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Delia
Lived in: Mullentown Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 201
Dwelling 125, family 125
Celia Upchurch December 1883 16 KY boarder in the household of James H. and Mry Crisnell.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Frank
Lived in: Mullentown Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 199
Dwelling 85, family 85
Frank Upchurch March 1868 31 KY farm labor
Martha October 1867 32 KY (12,2,2)
Ben H. January 1889 11 KY
Lila Y. November 1894 6 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Freeman
Lived in: Slickford Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 237
Dwelling 342, family 342
Freeman Upchurch March 1872 28 KY farmer
Martha June 1869 30 KY (0,0,0)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Giles B.
Lived in: Parmleysville Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 242
Dwelling 5, family 5
Giles B. Upchurch December 1859 40 KY farmer
Amanda April 1865 35 KY (16,7,6)
James C. March 1885 15 KY
Isaac P. September 1886 13 KY
William May 1889 11 KY
Roxie May 1891 9 KY
Palmer May 1893 7 KY
Pernie April 1898 2 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Greer
Lived in: Slickford Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 236
Dwelling 328, family 332
Greer Upchurch September 1867 32 Ky farmer
Hanah September 1857 42 KY (18,5,5)
Alain E. August 1888 11 KY
John M. June 1892 7 KY
Sammy June 1894 5 KY
Mary O. April 1896 4 KY
Hattie July 1898 1 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Hira
Lived in: Slickford Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 239
Dwelling 377, family 382
Hirat? or Stirat? March 1872 27 KY farmer
Nancy February 1874 26 TN (10,4,4)
Herchant May 1892 8 KY
Elmer September 1893 6 KY
James February 1896 3 KY
Arthur October 1899 7/12 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Hiram
Lived in: Mullentown Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 199
Dwelling 84, family 84
Hiram Upchurch May 1824 6 KY farmer
Celia August 1826 73 KY (55,9?,7)
Girtie J. September 1883 16 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Hiram
Lived in: Mullentown Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 211
Dwelling 322, family 324
Hiram Upchurch January 1867 33 KY farmer
Mary May 1879 21 KY (0,0,0)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, James
Lived in: Albany Precinct, Clinton County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 516 Book: 2 Page: 172
Dwelling 153, family 154
James Upchurch August 1866 33 TN day laborer saw mill
Elizabeth? February 1874 26 TN (14,4,4)
Roland L. February 1887 13 TN
Mirtie? G. February 1889 11 TN
Rhoda E. August 1894 5 TN
Frannie P. October 1896 3 TN

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John
Lived in: Mullentown Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 211
Dwelling 320, family 322
John Upchurch January 1872 28 KY farming
Rosa E. January 1877 27 KY (4,1,1)
Laura N. January 1897 3 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John
Lived in: Slickford Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 231
Dwelling 228, family 232
John Upchurch December 1863 36 KY farmer
Clerinda Jebruary 1866 34 KY (17,7,6)
Mary E. March 1884 16 KY
Eliza February 1886 14 KY
Idd??? October 1890 9 KY
Lillie September 1893 6 KY
son Elaner February 1896 4 KY
son Willie November 1898 1 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John L.
Lived in: 2 District Pineywoods, Clinton County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 516 Book: 2 Page: 198
Dwelling 257, family 257
John L. Upchurch September 1859 40 KY farmer
Mourning May 1874[sic] 36 KY (18,6,5)
Joseph W. February 1886 14 KY
William S. March 1887 13 KY
Sarah J. October 1893 6 KY
son Sidney E. June 1896 3 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Joseph E.
Lived in: Mullentown Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 202
Dwelling 134, family 134
Joseph ?. Upchurch October 1850 49 KY farmer
Martha October 1864 35 KY (23,6,4)
Dora March 1879 21 KY
son Epsie April 1882 18 KY
Ira June 1884 15 KY
Linda E. October 1891 9 KY
Randolph October 1893 6 KY
Ina M. May 1899 0/12 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Linda
Lived in: West Pine Knot Precinct, Whitley County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 555 Book: 1 Page: 8
Dwelling 111, family 114
Linda Upchurch January 1850 50 KY (-,0?,0?) widow boarder

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Luther
Lived in: 1 Ward Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 528 Book: 2 Page: 40
East Main Street
Luther Upchurch December 1875 24 TN board clerk (hardware)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Milas
Lived in: Slickford Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 232
Dwelling 236, family 240
Milas Upchurch June 1834 65 KY farmer
Dolly February 1839 61 KY (44,1,1)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Moses
Lived in: Slickford Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 231
Dwelling 233, family 237
Moses Upchurch october 1840 59 KY farmer
wife America January 1863 37 KY (5,3,3)
Noma June 1895 5 KY
Cosby May 1898 2 KY
Tresse October 1899 KY
stepson Sherman May 1884 16 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Mosier
Lived in: Mullentown Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 211
Dwelling 324, family 326
Mosear Upchurch July 1845 54 KY farm
America March 1850 50 KY (35,11,10)
Thomas August 1882 17 KY
Betty October 1884 15 KY
Effie January 1895 5 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Ozias
Lived in: Slickford Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 229
Dwelling 179, family 183
Os?ias Upchurch July 1866 33 KY lumber halling [sic]
Bertha L. Janaury 1890 KY (marriage, children no entries)
Burdett August 1891 8 KY
Dewitt May 1894 6 KY
Mirtie February 1896 4 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Sarah
Lived in: 2 District Pineywoods, Clinton County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 516 Book: 2 Page: 192
Dwelling 153, family 153
Sarah Upchurch May 1865 35 KY (-,5,4) widow farmer
Joseph B. October 1885 14 KY
Lebus May 1888 12 KY
Littleton K. July 1890 9 KY
William B. May 1892 8 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Shade
Lived in: Slickford Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 239
Dwelling 378, family 383
Shade Upchurch September 1844 55 KY farmer
Jane August 1844 55 KY (35,9,5)
daughter Tennessee July 1877 22 KY
lodger Sheridan Upchurch April 1888 12 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Shadrick
Lived in: Slickford Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 234
Dwelling 283, family 287
Shadrick Upchurch August 1840 59 KY farmer
Rutha J. February 1842 58 KY (34,0,0)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Shed
Lived in: Mullentown Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 201
Dwelling 127, family 127
Shed? Upchurch October 1849 51 KY farmer
wife Dellila ----- -- KY (31,1,1)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Sherman
Lived in: Slickford Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 239
Dwelling 374, family 379
Sherman Upchurch November 1870 29 KY farmer
Libbie (Liffie?) November 1864 35 KY (9,2,2)
John W. September 1891 8 KY
Joseph January 1893 7 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Thomas
Lived in: Slickford Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 239
Dwelling 382, family 387
Thomas Upchurch March 1879 21 KY farmer
Ethel September 1881 18 KY (2,0,0)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Wash
Lived in: Slickford Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 232
Dwelling 239, family 243
Wash Upchurch November 1831 69 TN farmer
Lucy October 1845 54 KY (29,6,5)
Addella April 1875 25 KY
Minnie August 1879 20 KY
Lillie D. October 1883 16 KY
Mary W. November 1885 14 KY
Nora A. March 1887 13 KY
granddaughter Grace January 1892 8 KY
grandson Theodore August 1895 4 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Wesley
Lived in: 7 Precinct, Rockcastle County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 550 Book: 1 Page: 170
Dwelling 43, family 46
Wesley Upchurch January 1873 27 KY sawmill engineer
wife Mosey August 1870 29 KY (5,2,1)
Roxy June 1898 1 KY

1900 United States census
Upchurch, William
Lived in: Slickford Precinct, Wayne County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 554 Book: 1 Page: 232
Dwelling 235, family 239
William Upchurch February 1859 41 KY farmer
Marget June? 1860 39 KY (23,1,1)

1900 United States census
Upchurd, Franquilla
Lived in: West Pine Knot Precinct, Whitley County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 555 Book: 1 Page: 35
Dwelling 455, family 463
Feby A. Dupee May 1871 39 KY (-,7,7) widow farmer
Franquilla Upchurd (Upchurch?) August 1881 18 KY married (0,0,0)
Bertha Dupee January 1887 17 KY
Charles November 1884 15 KY
Edna November 1886 13 KY
Johnny Feburary 1890 10 KY
Joseph February 1895 5 KY
Lawrence February 1899 1 KY
son-in-law Richard Upchurd (Upchurch?) March 1876 KY [does look like Upchurd]

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Hulda A.
Lived in: Forest Prairie Township, Meeker County, Minnesota
Series: T623 Microfilm: 775 Book: 2 Page: 106
Dwelling 195, family 200
James Brewer November 1863 36 PA
wife Cene September 1866 33 IL (8,4,3)
Grace July 1894 5 MN
Elsworth August 1898 1 MN
stepdaughter Hulda A. Upchurch April 1887 13 MN

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Almedia
Lived in: 5 Ward 1 Beat Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 815 Book: 1 Page: 145
Dwelling 260, family 281
John S. Wheeler September 1853 46 AL
wife Martha January 1870 30 MS (13,7,5)
Jas. W. November 1881 MS
Lillie M. September 1883 16 MS
Almedia E. August 1887 12 MS
John H. September 1889 10 MS
Joseph E. September 1892 7 MS
Walter C. November 1894 5 MS
baby daughter May 1900 0/12 MS
mother-in-law Almedia Upchurch July 1841 58 MS (-,3,2) widow

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Dave L.
Lived in: 4 Beat, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 823 Book: 1 Page: 159
Dwelling 233, family 233
Dave L. Upchurch May 1851 48 MS farmer
Elvira E. March 1866 34 MS (17,7,4)
Minnie A. May 1884 16 MS
Francis O. August 1889 10 MS
Robbert H. June 1892 8 MS
Silvester S. September 1894 5 MS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Fannie
Lived in: 4 Beat, Holmes County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 811 Book: 1 Page: 276
Dwelling 581, family 602
Emeley Lucus June 1854 45 MS (-,1,0) widow farm laborer
sister Fannie Upchurch February 1872 28 MS (-,3,3) widow farm laborer
niece Mabel October 1892 7 MS
niece Fanny January 1895 5 MS
nephew Jimmie June 1896 4 MS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Frank
Lived in: Humphrys Precinct 4 Beat, Lafayette County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 814 Book: 1 Page: 180
Dwelling 118, family 120
James E. Brown? February 1873 27 MS
wife Nannie? G? April 1870 26 MS (3,1,1)
Claud A. September 1897 2 MS
father Henry H. February 1833 67 AL
brother-in-law Frank Upchurch September 1881 18 MS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, George
Lived in: 2 Beat Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 813 Book: 1 Page: 65
Dwelling 541, family 548
George Upchurch Janaury 1876 24 MS laborer sawmill
Julia May 1878 22 (4,1,1)
Thaddeus July 1897 2 MS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, J. M.
Lived in: 5 Beat, Sunflower County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 828 Book: 1 Page: 282
Dwelling 262, family 264
J. M. Upchurch March 1867 33 AL farmer
Mary May 1878 28 AL (10,2,2)
Virgie June 1891 9 MS
Etolia March 1893 7 MS
and three boarders in household

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John
Lived in: 3 Beat, Clarke County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 804 Book: 2 Page: 130
Dwelling 143, family 144
John Upchurch March 1860 40 MS widow machinist
Lena October 1889 10 MS
Mary March 1894
all boarding in household of John and Francis Barrow

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John C.
Lived in: 1 Beat 18 Township, Choctaw County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 803 Book: 2 Page: 235
Dwelling 180, family 180
John C. Upchurch July 1863 36 AL farmer
Margaret A. February 1865 35 MS (9,1,1)
John W. September 1891 8 MS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John T.
Lived in: 3 Beat, Winston County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 834 Book: 1 Page: 299
Dwelling 61, family 61
John T. Upchurch August 1852 47 AL farmer
Mattie July 1862 MS (4,5,4)
stepson Scott May 1881 19 MS
stepson Lenn? June 1883 16 MS
stepson William March 1888 12 MS
son Robert L. June 1885 14 MS
Mary J. September 1888 11 MS
Benjama September 1897 2 MS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Laton
Lived in: 3 Beat, Choctaw County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 803 Book: 2 Page: 295
Not found on this page! Actually found on page 297, dwelling 194, family 194
Laton Upchurch December 1860 AL farmer
Kitty D. February 1867 AL (17,6,6)
Thomas T. April 1886 MS
William H. July 1888 MS
Leila V. September 1891 MS
Alvin V. July 1893 MS
Drucilla S. B. December 1895 MS
Louvina December 1898 MS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Ma
Lived in: Humphrys Precinct 4 Beat, Lafayette County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 814 Book: 1 Page: 179
Dwelling 107, family 109
male Ua? Upchurch March 1877 23 MS servant farm laborer

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Mack
Lived in: 3 Beat, Winston County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 834 Book: 1 Page: 297
Mark W. Upchurch September 1854 48 [sic] AL [in my ancestral tree]
Martha E. October? 1873 [sic] 37 MS (17,6,6)
Curtis E. August 1888 11 MS
Fred?? S. April 1890 10 MS
Ella W? June 1893 7 MS
Wesley I March 1894 6 MS
Rosie? L. May 1896 4 MS
Bessie M. June 1899 1 MS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Robert
Lived in: 4 Beat, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 823 Book: 1 Page: 161
Dwelling 281, family 282
Robert Upchurch August 1856 43 MS farmer
Eliza July 1859 40 MS (20,5,5)
Amos February? 1881 19 MS
Henry July 1883 16 MS
Wirt August 1886 13 MS
son Sunie January 1889 11 MS
Albert September 1892 7 MS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Robt D.
Lived in: Coffeeville Beat, Yalobusha County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 834 Book: 2 Page: 18
Dwelling 358, family 374
Robt. D. Upchurch July 1848 51 AL farmer
Eliza E. December 1851 48 AL (29,11,7)
John S. September 1877 22 MS
Joseph O. October 1879 20 MS
Leona E. June 1882 17 MS
Robert B. December 1884 15 MS
Egbert M. March 1887 13 MS
Maifred C. April 1891 9 MS
son-in-law William E. Nomack September 1869 30 MS widow
granddaughter Minnie E. Nomack January 1894 6 MS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Sara C.
Lived in: Humphrys Precinct 4 Beat, Lafayette County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 814 Book: 1 Page: 180
Dwelling 113, family 114
Sam (not Sara) Upchurch August 1852 47 AL farmer
wife Sarah J. January 1856 44 MS (28,9,8)
Mary C. February 18786 24 MS
Henry L. March 1886 14 MS
Queen E. July 1887 12 MS
Sam H. May 1891 9 MS
William F. May 1893 7 MS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, William C.
Lived in: 3 Beat, Winston County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 834 Book: 1 Page: 301
Dwelling 109, family 109
William C. Upchurch September 1856 43 MS farmer
wife Robert L? February 1865 35 MS (20,4,4)
Joseph P. May 1885 15 MS
Mary E. August 1888 11 MS
Larkin? R. April 1892 8 MS
mother-in-law Mary C? Dumas May 1835 -----

1900 United States census
Upchurch, William D.
Lived in: 3 Beat, Choctaw County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 803 Book: 2 Page: 296
Dwelling 179, family 178
William D. Upchurch September 1869 30 AL farmer
wife Willie R? October 1871 28 MS (9,5,4)
Vindex November 1891 8 MS
Mary J. June 1894 5 MS
Louella January 1897 3 MS
son Eddy February 1899 1 MS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, William H.
Lived in: Coffeeville Beat, Yalobusha County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 834 Book: 2 Page: 20
Dwelling 374, family 410
William H. Upchurch Mrch 1868 32 AL farmer
Carrie May 1868 32 MS (12,4,4)
Burton January 1891 9 AL
Iva August 1895 4 AL
Alma January 1897 3 AL
Elizabeth April 1899 8/12 AL

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Willis L.
Lived in: 1 Beat, Sunflower County, Mississippi
Series: T623 Microfilm: 828 Book: 1 Page: 145
Dwelling 481, family 289
Willis L. Upchurch April 1867 31 MS
Tillie A. June 1870 29 MS (8,4,4)
Allen C. August 1893 6 MS
Mary E. August 1895 4 MS
----- 3 MS
Fannie? December 1898 1 MS

1900 United States census
Upchurch, King ???
Lived in: Cotton Hill Township, Dunklin County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 853 Book: 2 Page: 88
Dwelling 121, family 121
King Upchurch June 1875 24 IL farm laborer in household of Wm. M. and Nannie Gard.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Arabell
Lived in: 28 Ward Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 901 Book: 1 Page: 301
Dwelling 223, family 238
5527 Vernon Avenue
Arabell Upchurch March 1860 40 MO (-,0,0) widow servant in the household of Haines and Eva M. Ball.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Bally
Lived in: Mirabile Township, Caldwell County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 844 Book: 1 Page: 325
Dwelling 128, family 133
male Bally Upchurch April 1870 30 KY servant in the household of Charles A. and Katherine M Rhea.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Dohn H.
Lived in: Findley Township, Douglas County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 853 Book: 1 Page: 266
Dwelling 91, family 91
John [not Dohn] H. Upchurch May 1855 45 KY farmer
Sarah J. June? 1857 42 MO (18,7,6)
Louis H. February? 1883 16 MO
Joice S. June 1885 15 MO
Mary J. November 1887 12 MO
Grover C. January 1889 11 MO
Joe B. November 1891 8 MO
Vandiver February 1897 3 MO

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Early
Lived in: Saint Francois Township, Saint Francois County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 887 Book: 1 Page: 235
Dwelling 436, family 472
Early Upchurch August 1882 17 MO lead miner boarder in household of Albert and Mry Miller.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Edward
Lived in: Crooked Creek Township, Bollinger County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 839 Book: 2 Page: 183
Dwelling 139, family 139
Edward Upchurch December 1854 45 MO farmer
Martha October 1859 40 MO (9,2,1)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, H. C.
Lived in: Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 851 Book: 1 Page: 78
Dwelling 34, family 35
H. C. Upchurch August 1859 41 PA carpenter
Winnie May 1858 42 MO (10,1,1)
Huber December 1889 10 MO

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Ike T.
Lived in: 1 Ward Campbell, Greene County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 855 Book: 2 Page: 85
730 East Elm Street
Dwelling 389, family 412
Lydia Toombs March 1841 59 MS married (35,4,2)
Robert L. July 1874 25 KY
Roy A. November 1877 22 KY
daughter-in-law Clara L. January 1877 23 MO
grandson Ike T. Upchurch January 1895 5 TN
grandson Robert L. Toombs September 1896 MO
granddaughter Ethel M. Toombs October 1898 1 MO

1900 United States census
Upchurch, James
Lived in: Lorance Township, Bollinger County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 840 Book: 1 Page: 253
Dwelling 237, family 238
James Upchurch October 1856 44 MO widow farmer boarder in the household of Amos and Alice Rhodes.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John
Lived in: Crooked Creek Township, Bollinger County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 839 Book: 2 Page: 183
Dwelling 143, family 143
John Upchurch January 1861 39 MO farmer?
Nancy June 1871 38 MO (18,7,6)
Louis August 1883 16 MO
Emma October 1884 15 MO
Rosan July 1886 13 MO
Ida December 1891 8 MO
Charley March 1894 6 MO
son Johnney February 1896 4 MO

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John A.
Lived in: Findley Township, Douglas County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 853 Book: 1 Page: 270
Dwelling 153, family 153
John A? Upchurch September 1865 34 KY farmer
Millie Q? January 1873 27 MO (7,4,3)
son Pera G. November 1893 6 MO
Minta M. March 1897 3 MO
John W. July 1899 10/12 MO
mother Louisa March 1829 71 TN (-,10,4) widow
brother James A. G. October 1875 24 MO

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Lydia
Lived in: Lorance Township, Bollinger County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 839 Book: 2 Page: 244
Dwelling 56, family 56
Lydia Upchurch March 1883 17 MO at school boarder in household of W.S. and Emina Savanct?

1900 United States census
Upchurch, R. L.
Lived in: Lorance Township, Bollinger County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 840 Book: 1 Page: 245
Dwelling 70, family 71
R. L. Upchurch August 1868 31 MO farmer
Emma March 1874 26 MO (8,3,3)
Clara April 1893 7 MO
Martha? September 1895 4 MO
son Claudie March 1898 2 MO

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Ruth
Lived in: Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 851 Book: 1 Page: 83
Dwelling 142, family 142
Melinda Cook May 1832 68 MO (-,9,6) widow
Arthur December 1872 27 MO
granddaughter Ruth March 1884 15 MO

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Shadric F.
Lived in: Findley Township, Douglas County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 853 Book: 1 Page: 266
Dwelling 92, family 92
Shadric F. Upchurch February 1831 69 KY
Luisa J. birth not known 74 KY (50,7,5)

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Theodore H.
Lived in: Aurora Township, Lawrence County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 870 Book: 1 Page: 42
Dwelling 512, family 542
Thdodore H. Upchurch Mary 1845 55 PA machinist foundary
Mary June 1861 38 MO (11,3,3)
Elmer C. June 1891 8 MO
Grace L. August 1893 6 MO
Nellie April 1899 1 MO

1900 United States census
Upchurch, W. A.
Lived in: Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 851 Book: 1 Page: 79
Dwelling 54, family 55
W. A. Upchurch September 1864 35 PA
wife Olleord September 1863 36 MO (17,4,3)
Chas. H. July 1884 15 MO
Lewis J. May 1886 14 MO
Juanita April 1890 10 MO

1900 United States census
Upchurch, William
Lived in: 1 Ward Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 889 Book: 1 Page: 54
374 Carter Avenue
Dwelling 63, family 87
William Upchurch April 1854 46 IL motorman
Rosebell May 1861 39 IA (18,2,1)

1900 United States census
Upchurcl, Ellisa
Lived in: 22 Ward Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 898 Book: 2 Page: 104
3002 Locust Street
Dwelling 133, family 166
Ellisa Upchurch May 1877 23 IN roomer in hosuehold of Jacob and Ermina Bardolt.

1900 United States census
Upchurcl, Mary
Lived in: 22 Ward Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri
Series: T623 Microfilm: 898 Book: 2 Page: 104
3002 Locust Street
Dwelling 133, family 166
Mary Upchurch February 1854 46 IN (1,0,0) married roomer in household of Jacob and Ermina Bardolt.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Ms. Clara
Lived in: 3 Ward Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1169 Book: 1 Page: 26
Dwelling 125, family 144
Clara Upchurch May 1878 RI [parents both born Canada!] student boarder
---
1900 United States census
Upchurch, Ella
Lived in: 16 Ward Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1269 Book: 2 Page: 208
Dwelling 25, family 25
Ella Upchurch April 1880 20 KY servant house work in the household of Mary Sutherland.

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Fred
Lived in: Reeves Township, Marion County, South Carolina
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1535 Book: 1 Page: 304
Dwelling 157, family 157
Fred Upchurch August 1877 22 NC farm laborer single boarder

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Fredrick R.
Lived in: Chinquepin Township, Lexington County, South Carolina
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1534 Book: 2 Page: 80
Dwelling 187, family 187
Fredrick Upchurch September 1876 23 SC farmer
Nannie A. November 1868 31 SC (4,1,1)
daughter Adelle M. Shealy August 1888 11 SC
father-in-law Yearly B. Shealy September 1825 74 SC

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John T.
Lived in: Gowdeysville Township, Cherokee County, South Carolina
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1522 Book: 1 Page: 78
Dwelling 110, family 110
John T. Upchurch May 1868 32 SC farmer
Maggie June 1867 32 SC (11,5,4)
Sam Jones May 1892 8 SC
Forest R. January 1894 6 SC
Davis May 1985 5 SC
William Faulkner October 1897 2 SC

1900 United States census
Upchurch, William
Lived in: Gowdeysville Township, Cherokee County, South Carolina
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1522 Book: 1 Page: 83
Dwelling 211, family 211
William Upchurch May 1833 67 NC farmer
Emily P. May 1845 55 NC (30,10,7)
James O? May 1873 27 NC
Edward R. March 1879 21 NC
Zeb V?ana March 1881 19 SC
Albert June 1884 16 SC
Mary August 1886 13 SC

1900 United States census
Upchurch, ???
Lived in: Richmond District, Wise County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1732 Book: 1 Page: 122
Dwelling 295, family 300
[ ] Upchurch September 1871 28 VA day laborer
Amanda August 1872 27 VA (8,3,3)
son Early December 1892 7 VA
Ethel July 1895 5 VA
Lillie September 1898 1 VA

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Anna
Lived in: Henry District, Sussex County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1729 Book: 2 Page: 173
Anna Upchurch November 1842 59 [sic] VA single housekeeper

1900 United States census
Upchurch, C. C.
Lived in: Richmond District, Wise County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1732 Book: 1 Page: 131
Dwelling 91, family 94
C. C. Upchurch October 1849 50 NC farmer
Elisbett December 1849 50 VA (27,10,9)
Henry May 1878 22 VA
Allice April 1880 20 VA
Owen April 1882 18 VA
Victoria October 1884 15 VA
John P. March 1887 13 VA
Cally June 1891 8 VA
Minnie November 1892 7 VA
Amanda April 1896 4 VA
Andrew May 1898 2 VA

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Edward B.
Lived in: 1 Ward Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1735 Book: 1 Page: 6
2310 West Avenue
Dwelling 106, family 119
Edward B. Upchurch August 1873 26 NC clerk in office single boarder
---

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Edwin B.
Lived in: Marshall Ward Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1739 Book: 1 Page: 5
416 North 28th
Dwelling 77, family 87
Edward B. Upchurch August 1859 40 NC blacksmith
Temperence T. February 1863 37 NC (11,2,2)
Martha H. February 1890 10 NC
Pearl L. June 1893 6 NC

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Jan
Lived in: 1 Ward Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1733 Book: 2 Page: 13
133 Wilson
Dwelling 121, family 200
J[ohn?] Upchurch January 1862 38 Virginia widow (-,7,6)
William W. May 1882 18 NC
Nora L. October 1885 14 NC
Laura G. November 1887 12 NC
daughter Nelson A. February 1890 10 NC
James L. December 1892 7 NC
Cora D. October 1895 4 VA

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John
Lived in: Wilson District, Grayson County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1711 Book: 1 Page: 166
Dwelling 405, family 405
John Upchurch September 1846 53 NC farming
Annie E. March 1850 50 TN (31,10,7)
Oscar W. November 1884 15 VA
Ema F. July 1886 13 VA
Emmett September 1888 11 NC

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John
Lived in: Wilson District, Grayson County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1711 Book: 1 Page: 173
Dwelling 519, family 520
John Upchurch August 1869 29 [sic] VA farming
Minnie March 1880 20 VA (6,2,2)
son Dack December 1897 2 VA
daughter Clyde L. April 1900 1/12 VA

1900 United States census
Upchurch, John C.
Lived in: Taylor District, Scott County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1727 Book: 2 Page: 94
Dwelling 327, family 341
John C. Upchurch July 1849 50 NC day laborer
Rebecca J. January 1838 62 NC (30,8,3)
granddaughter Bettie Barnett September 1886 13 VA
grandson Charlie Barnett July 1888 11 VA
grandson Van Buren Robinett December 1894 5 VA

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Joseph W.
Lived in: Totaro District, Brunswick County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1702 Book: 1 Page: 184
Dwelling 100, family 103
John W. Upchurch November 1867 32 NC
Cora L. November 1868 31 NC (7,2,2)
Maggie L. December 1893 NC
Mabel January 1896 4 VA

1900 United States census
Upchurch, M.
Lived in: Lead Mines District, Wythe County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1732 Book: 2 Page: 100
Dwelling 354, family 381
G. Edmonds September 1873 26 VA laborer stone quarry
wife B. May 1873 26 NC (5,1,1)
son E. March 1894 6 VA
mother-in-law M. Upchurch -- 1858 41 NC

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Rena
Lived in: Fancy Gap, Carroll County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1704 Book: 1 Page: 24
Dwelling 442, family 446
Rena Upchurch July 1861 38 NC farmer
wife Julia H. May 1866 40 [sic] NC
Cora M. April 1881 19 NC
daughter Cusas? E. May 1887 13 NC
Dora? C. April 1890 10 NC
William H. January 1893 7 NC
Malinda February 1897 3 VA

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Walter
Lived in: Powell District, Scott County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1727 Book: 2 Page: 65
Dwelling 37, family 38
Walter Upchurch August 1872 27 VA farmer
Jannie? October 1868 VA (8,4,2)
Lucy May 1893 7 VA
Edgar February 1898 2 VA

1900 United States census
Upchurch, William H.
Lived in: Taylor District, Scott County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1727 Book: 2 Page: 84
Dwelling 153, family 165
William H. Upchurch September 1834 75 NC farmer
Elizabeth J. August 1836 63 VA (14,4,4)

1900 United States census
Upchusch, William
Lived in: Richmond District, Wise County, Virginia
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1732 Book: 1 Page: 170
Dwelling 285, family 457
William Upchurch January 1864 36 VA teamster
Annie February 1875 25 TN (5,3,3)
son Wirlor? E. April 1893 7 VA
daughter Emmer L. May 1893 6 VA
Rebekia J. January 1897 3 VA

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Robert L.
Lived in: 3 Ward Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1813 Book: 2 Page: 164
900 Park Avenue
Dwelling 114, family 121
Robert L. Upchurch August 1845 54 IL attorney at law
Sarah P. March 1843 57 OH (32,1,1)
Lucy September 1869 30 IL